



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

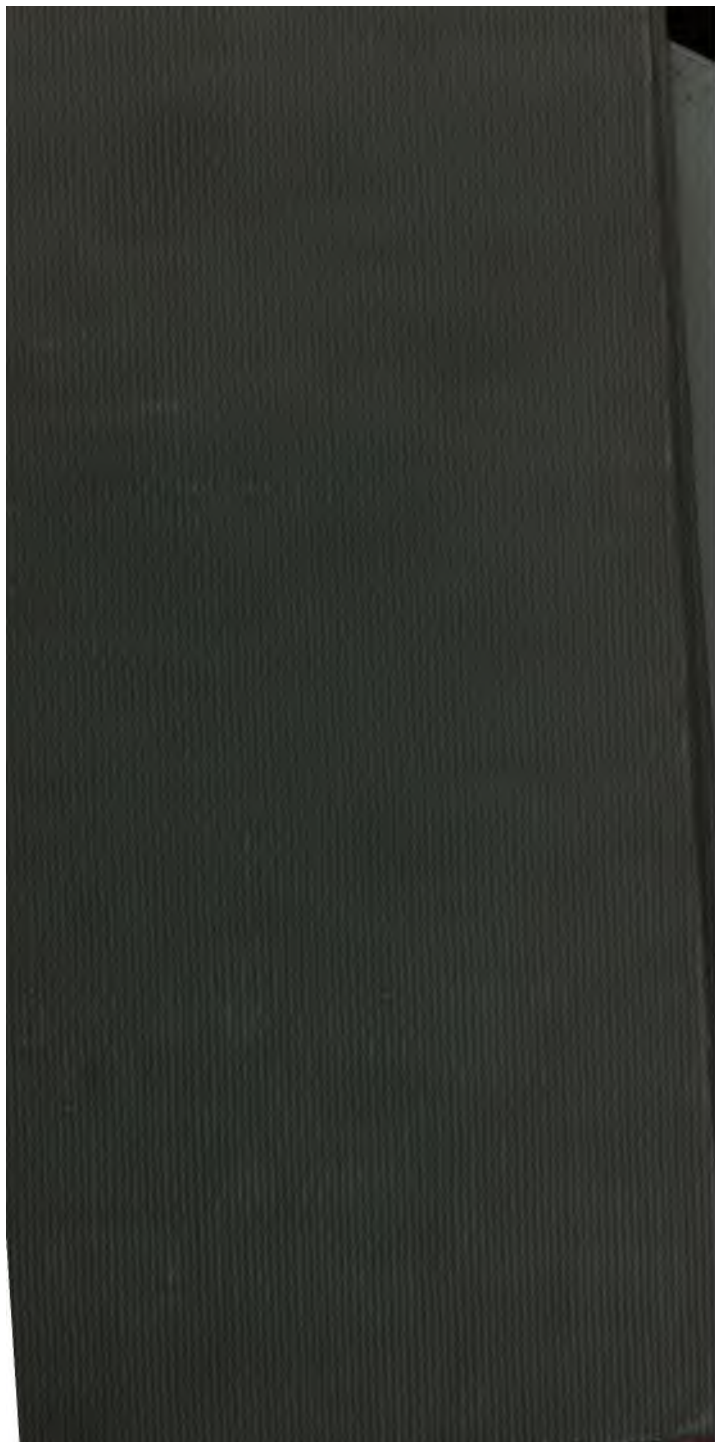
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

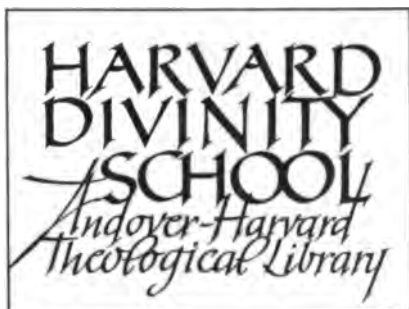
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



1us 491.120.1384



FROM THE ESTATE OF
Rev. Charles Hutchins
OF CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Received June 6, 1939

MUSIC LIBRARY

100

101

102

103

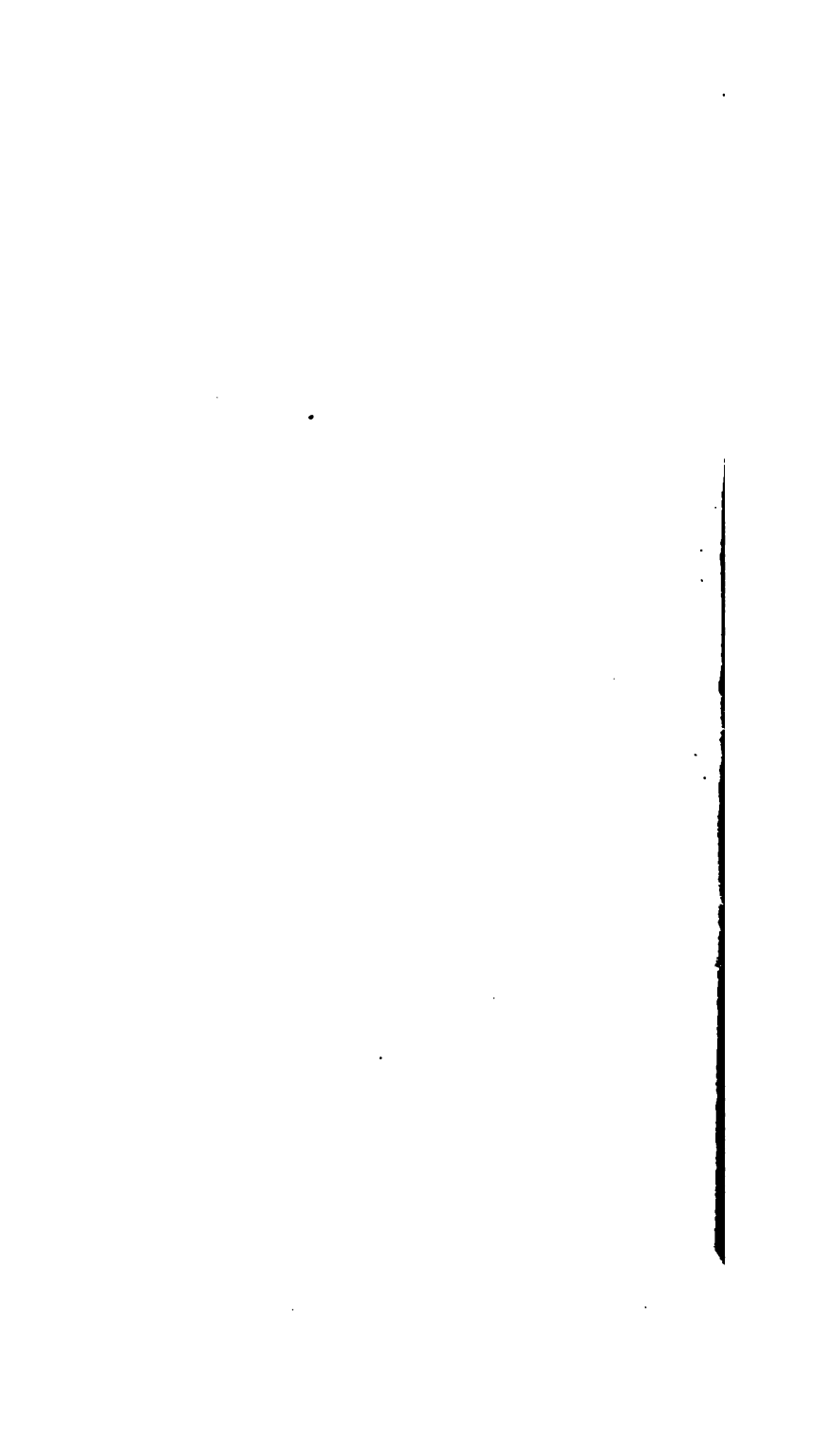
104

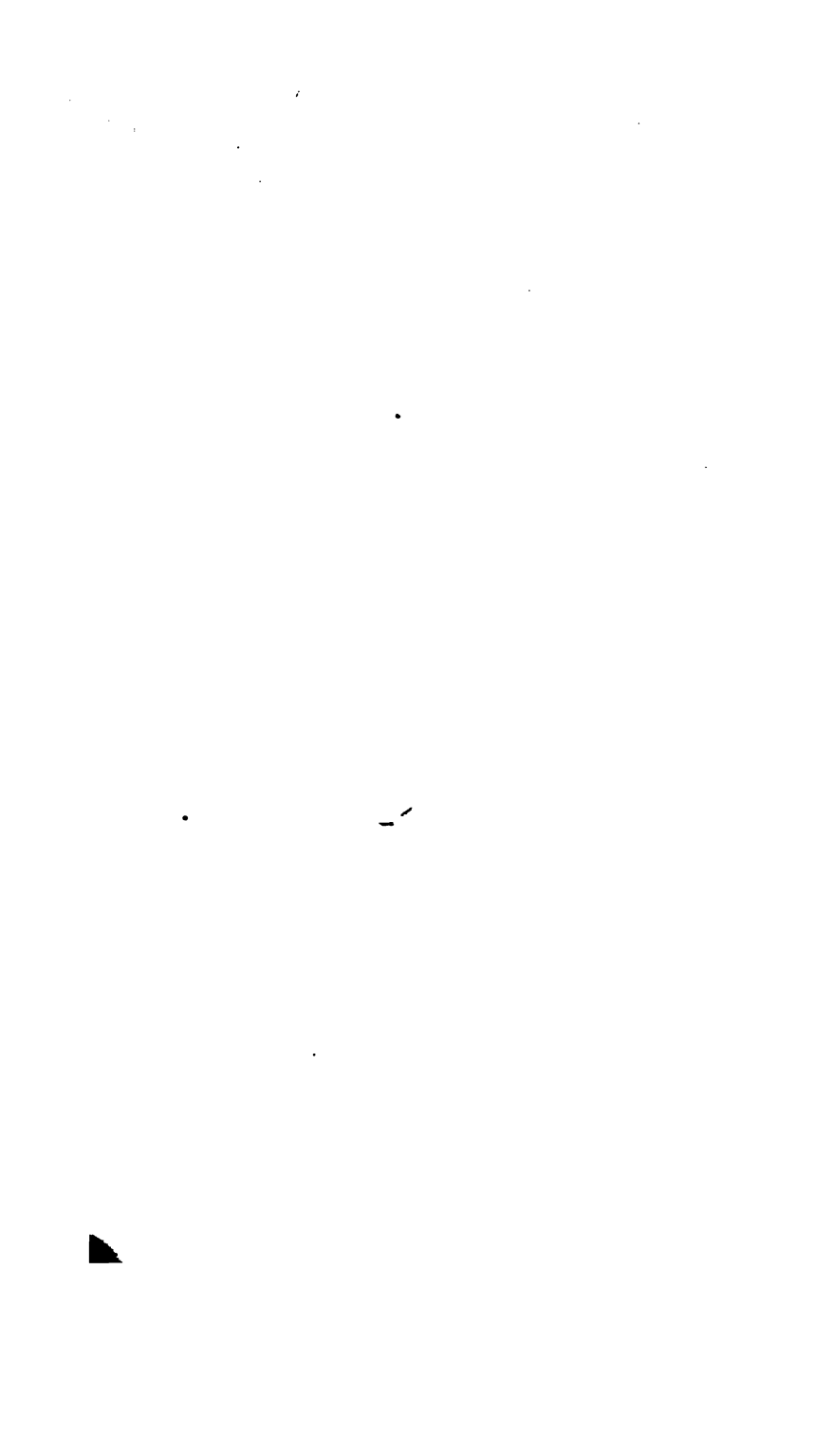
105

106

107

A MINISTER MARRIED.—The Reformed church of the United States, at the corner of 15th and O streets, was the scene of a happy event last evening. The members and friends of that church were invited by the pastor to attend a wedding, but the names of the contracting parties were not furnished. It was surmised that probably the pastor was one, but who was to be his partner through life remained a mystery until at 7 o'clock the Rev. C. F. Sonntag, with his bride, Miss Lulu G. Houtz, entered the church and proceeded to the chancel, where the wedding service was performed by Rev. C. A. Harvey, D.D., assisted by the Rev. Messrs. Butler and Ramsdell. Mr. E. Corumman acted as groomsmen, and Miss Edith Houtz, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. The bride wore a beautiful dress of blue silk, while the bridesmaid was handsomely attired. After the ceremony the happy couple left for a northern tour. They will be at home to their friends after Wednesday next, at 1024 9th street northwest.





o

AN

ORDER OF WORSHIP

FOR

The Reformed Church.

SEVENTEENTH THOUSAND.

REFORMED CHURCH PUBLICATION BOARD,
907 ARCH STREET,
PHILADELPHIA.
1884.

Mus 491.126.1884

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
FROM THE
REV. CHARLES SUMNER
MAY 24, 1939

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1886, by
S. R. FISHER & CO.,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.

3X
1513
11
601

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

[THE CHURCH FESTIVALS	5
[A TABLE OF SCRIPTURE LESSONS	7
[THE REGULAR SERVICE ON THE LORD'S DAY	9
[THE EVENING SERVICE	18
[THE LITANY	24
[PRAYERS AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS	28
[THE GOSPELS, EPISTLES, AND COLLECTS	87
[THE HOLY COMMUNION	158
[HOLY BAPTISM	188
[CONFIRMATION	203
[MARRIAGE	208
[ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION	214
[EXCOMMUNICATION AND RESTORATION	238
[THE VISITATION AND COMMUNION OF THE SICK	247
[THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD	264
A SERVICE TO BE USED AT SEA	279
THE RECEPTION OF IMMIGRANTS	289
THE LAYING OF A CORNER-STONE	293
THE CONSECRATION OF A CHURCH	298
THE CONSECRATION OF A BURIAL-GROUND	305
AN ORDER OF SCRIPTURE READINGS FOR THE FAMILY	312
PRAYERS FOR THE FAMILY	325
THE CANTICLES, PSALMS, AND ANCIENT HYMNS	352



THE CHURCH FESTIVALS.

le festivals, with the exception of Advent Sunday, are determined
 nich is the first Sunday next after the full-moon that follows the
 f March, but if this full-moon happen on a Sunday, Easter will be
 lay after.

na is nine weeks, Sexagesima eight weeks, Quinquagesima seven
 he first week in Lent six weeks, respectively, *before* Easter. Ash-
 the Wednesday after Quinquagesima, Ascension Day is forty days,
 seven weeks, and Trinity Sunday eight weeks, respectively, *after*

day is always the nearest Sunday to the thirtieth day of November,
 e or after.

always falls on the twenty-fifth of December, Epiphany on the sixth
 nd Good Friday in the week preceding Easter.

appointed, by proper Ecclesiastical or Civil authority, for fasting or
 , are to be duly respected and observed.

RULE FOR DETERMINING EASTER IN ANY YEAR.

Take the number of the year by 19, and call the remainder *a*.

" " " by 4, " " *b*.

" " " by 7, " " *c*.

" (19*a* + *M*.) by 30, " " *d*.

" (2*b* + 4*c* + 6*d* + *N*) by 7, " " *e*.

In the Gregorian Calendar, *M* and *N* will have the following values :—

	<i>M</i> .	<i>N</i> .
From 1582 to 1699.....	22	3
1700 to 1799.....	23	3
1800 to 1899.....	23	4
1900 to 1999.....	24	5
2000 to 2099.....	24	5
2100 to 2199.....	24	6
2200 to 2299.....	25	6
2300 to 2399.....	26	1
2400 to 2499.....	25	1

ter will be (22 + *d* + *e*) of March, or (*d* + *e*—9) of April.

er is obtained beyond the 24th of April, seven days must be subtracted
 reest time of Easter.

A TABLE OF THE MOVABLE FESTIVALS FROM 1867—1890

	SUNDAYS AFTER EPIPHANY.	SEPTUAGESIMA.	ASH WEDNES- DAY.	EASTER.	ASCENSION DAY.	WHITSUNDAY.	SUNDAYS AFTER TRINITY.	ADVENT.
1867	5	Feb. 17	Mar. 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	23	Dec. 1
1868	4	" 9	Feb. 26	" 12	" 21	May 31	24	Nov. 29
1869	2	Jan. 24	" 10	Mar. 28	" 6	" 16	26	" 28
1870	5	Feb. 13	Mar. 2	April 17	" 26	June 5	23	" 27
1871	4	" 5	Feb. 22	" 9	" 18	May 28	25	Dec. 3
1872	2	Jan. 28	" 14	Mar. 31	" 9	" 19	26	" 1
1873	4	Feb. 9	" 26	Apr'l 13	" 22	June 1	24	Nov. 30
1874	3	" 1	" 18	" 5	" 14	May 24	25	" 29
1875	2	Jan. 24	" 10	Mar. 28	" 6	" 16	26	" 28
1876	5	Feb. 13	Mar. 1	April 16	" 25	June 4	24	Dec. 3
1877	3	Jan. 28	Feb. 14	" 1	" 10	May 20	26	" 2
1878	5	Feb. 17	Mar. 6	" 21	" 30	June 9	23	" 1
1879	4	" 9	Feb. 26	" 13	" 22	" 1	24	Nov. 30
1880	2	Jan. 25	" 11	Mar. 28	" 6	May 16	26	" 28
1881	5	Feb. 13	Mar. 2	April 17	" 26	June 5	23	" 27
1882	4	" 5	Feb. 22	" 9	" 18	May 28	25	Dec. 3
1883	2	Jan. 21	" 7	Mar. 25	" 3	" 13	27	" 2
1884	4	Feb. 10	" 27	April 13	" 22	June 1	24	Nov. 30
1885	3	" 1	" 18	" 5	" 14	May 24	25	" 29
1886	6	" 21	Mar. 10	" 25	June 3	June 13	22	" 28
1887	4	" 6	Feb. 23	10	May 19	May 29	24	" 27
1888	3	Jan. 29	" 15	" 1	" 10	" 20	26	Dec. 2
1889	5	Feb. 17	Mar. 6	" 21	" 30	June 9	23	" 1
1890	3	" 2	Feb. 19	" 6	" 15	May 25	25	Nov. 30

TABLE OF SCRIPTURE LESSONS

FOR ALL THE SUNDAYS IN THE CHURCH YEAR.

DAYS.	MORNING.		EVENING.	
	First Lesson.	Second Lesson.	First Lesson.	Second Lesson.
1st.	Isaiah — 1	Luke 1 to v. 39	Isaiah — 2	Romans — 10
	5	— 1 v. 39	22	— 12
	25	— 3 to v. 19	23	— 14
	30	Matt. 3 to v. 13	32	1 Corinthians 1
ativity.	35	Luke — 2 v. 25	40	— 2
	41	Mark 1 to v. 16	42	Hebrews — 2
iphany	44	Matthew 2 v. 13	45	1 Corinthians 3
	51	John — 1 v. 29	52 to v. 13	— 13
	54	Matthew 4 v. 12	55	2 Corinthians 4
	57	Luke 4 v. 14 to 33	59	— 5
	61	Matthew — 5	62	Galatians — 2
	65	— 6	66	— 3
esima.	Jeremiah — 5	7	Jeremiah — 22	Ephesians — 1
ima.	35	Luke — 7 v. 19	36	— 2
igesima.	Lamentations 1	Mark 6 to v. 30	Lam. 3 to v. 37	— 3
	Jeremiah — 7	Matthew — 10	Jeremiah — 9	— 4
	Ezekiel — 14	Luke 10 to v. 25	Ezekiel — 18	— 5
	20 to v. 27	Mark 9 to v. 30	20 v. 27	— 6
	Micah — 6	Luke — 19 v. 28	Habakkuk — 3	Philippians — 1
	Haggai 2 to v. 10	21	Zechariah — 13	— 3
	Daniel — 9	Matthew — 26	Malachi 3 and 4	Hebrews 5 to v. 11
ay.	Exod. 12 to v. 37	Romans — 6	Exodus 12 v. 37	Acts — 2 v. 22
aster.	Isaiah — 43	Acts — 1	Isaiah — 48	1 Corinthians 15
	Hosea — 13	3	Hosea — 14	Colossians — 1
	Joel — 3 v. 9	5	Micah — 4	— 3
	Micah — 5	6	Nahum — 1	1 Thessalon. 3
	Zechariah — 8	8 v. 5	Zechariah — 10	— 4
scension	Joel — 2	John — 17	Zephaniah — 3	2 Thess. 3 to v. 17
nday.	Deut. 16 to v. 18	Acts 4 to v. 36	Isaiah — 11	Acts 19 to v. 21
rinity.	Genesis — 1	Matthew — 3	Genesis — 2	1 John — 5
	3	Acts 9 to v. 32	6	1 Timothy — 6
	9 to v. 20	10	15 to v. 19	2 Timothy — 2
	37	11	42 — 3 and 4 to v. 9	— 3
	43	14	45	Titus 2 & 3 to v. 10
	49	15	50	Hebrews — 10
	Exodus — 3	17	Exodus — 5	— 11
	9	20	10	— 12
	14	24	15	— 13
	Numbers — 16	26	Numbers — 22	James — 1
	23	28	24	— 2
	Deut. 4 to v. 41	Matthew — 18	Deuteronomy 5	— 3
	6	20	7	— 4
	8	23	9	— 5
	33	25	34	1 Peter — 1
	Joshua — 23	Mark — 4	Joshua — 24	— 2
	Judges — 4	13	Judges — 5	— 3
	1 Samuel — 12	Luke — 13	1 Samuel — 17	— 4
	2 Samuel — 12	15	2 Samuel — 19	— 5
	1 Kings 8 to v. 22	20	1 Kings 8 v. 22 to 62	2 Peter — 1
	17	John — 3	18	— 2
	2 Kings — 5	7	2 Kings — 19	— 3
	Daniel — 6	8	Daniel — 7	1 John — 1
	Proverbs — 1	9	Proverbs — 2	— 2
	3	10	8	— 3
	11	11	12	Jude — 1
	13	15	14	Rev. — 1
Advent.	15	16	16	— 22



THE REGULAR SERVICE

OR

THE LORD'S DAY.

When the Minister has taken his place on the right of the altar, the Congregation kneeling up, the Minister shall say as follows:

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

MY PEOPLE, BELOVED IN THE LORD: If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us; but if we confess our sins, God is faithful and true to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. Let us, therefore, humble ourselves before the throne of Almighty God, our heavenly Father, and confess our manifold sins and transgressions with lowly and contrite hearts, that we may obtain forgiveness of the same through the merits of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Minister and Congregation shall kneel, and repeat the following Confession.

A MINISTER MARRIED.—The Reformed church of the United States, at the corner of 15th and O streets, was the scene of a happy event last evening. The members and friends of that church were invited by the pastor to attend a wedding, but the names of the contracting parties were not furnished. It was surmised that probably the pastor was one, but who was to be his partner through life remained a mystery until at 7 o'clock the Rev. C. F. Sonntag, with his bride, Miss Lulu G. Houtz, entered the church and proceeded to the chancel, where the wedding service was performed by Rev. C. A. Harvey, D.D., assisted by the Rev. Messrs. Butler and Rainsdell. Mr. E. Cornman acted as groomsmen, and Miss Edith Houtz, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. The bride wore a beautiful dress of blue silk, while the bridesmaid was handsomely attired. After the ceremony the happy couple left for a northern tour. They will be at home to their friends after Wednesday next, at 1024 9th street northwest. 73

we worship Thee, we glorify Thee, we give thanks to Thee for Thy great glory, O Lord God, heavenly King, God the Father Almighty.

O Lord, the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that takest away the sin of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world, receive our prayer. Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father, have mercy upon us.

For Thou only art holy; Thou only art the Lord; Thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost, art most high in the glory of God the Father. Amen.

Then shall the Minister read the proper *Gospel* and *Epistle* for the day; adding, so far as he may see fit, other portions of Scripture.

After the reading, the service shall proceed thus, the Congregation rising:

M. Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost:

C. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

M. The Lord be with you.

C. And with thy spirit.

M. Let us pray.

Then shall be offered the *Collect* for the day, and after this the following *General Prayer*; except that, on Festival days, the first two *Collects* of the same shall be omitted and the proper Festival Prayer used *in their stead*.

[During Lent, or in other seasons of humiliation, the *Litany* may take the place of the General Prayer.]

ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of all mercies, we, Thine unworthy servants, do give Thee most humble and hearty thanks for all Thy goodness and loving kindness to us, and to all men. We praise Thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for Thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech Thee, give us such due sense of all Thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful, and that we may show forth Thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives; by giving up ourselves to Thy service, and by walking before Thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

God of all power and glory, who hast not appointed us unto wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, perfect and fulfill in us, we beseech Thee, the work of Thy redeeming mercy; that, being delivered more and more from our sins, we may be able to serve Thee in newness of life. Sanctify us in body, soul, and spirit; and guide us evermore in the way of peace. Help us to overcome the world. Beat down Satan under our feet. Give us courage to confess Christ always; and patience to endure in His service unto the end; that having finished our course with joy, we may rest in hope, and attain finally to the re-

2

surrection of the just, through the infinite merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

O THOU God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, cause Thy blessing, we beseech Thee, to rest upon the Church, which He has purchased with His most precious blood. Illuminate her ministers with true knowledge and understanding of Thy word. Send down the healthful dew of Thy grace upon all her congregations. Deliver her from false doctrine, heresy and schism; and clothe her with the beauty of holiness and peace. Establish and reveal Thy glory among all nations. By the tranquil working of Thy perpetual Providence, confound and destroy all wicked devices formed against Thy holy Word, and bring in speedily the full victory of Thine everlasting kingdom, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY God, King of kings and Lord of lords, from whom proceedeth all power and dominion in heaven and on earth, most heartily we beseech Thee to look with favor upon Thy servants, the President of the United States, the Governor of this Commonwealth, and all others in authority. Imbue them with the spirit of wisdom, goodness, and truth; and so rule their hearts, and bless their endeavors, that law and order, justice and peace may every where prevail. Preserve us from public calamities; from pestilence and famine; from war, privy conspiracy, and rebellion; but especially from national sins and corruption. Make us strong and great in the fear o'

God, and in the love of righteousness; so that being blessed of Thee, we may become a blessing to all nations, to the praise of the glory of Thy grace through Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

O God, The Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we implore Thy mercy in behalf of all classes and conditions of men; that it may please Thee to visit them with Thy most compassionate help, according to their manifold necessities and wants. Especially do we beseech Thee to show pity upon all widows and orphans; upon all prisoners and captives; upon all sick and dying persons; upon those who are desolate or sore afflicted in any way; and upon all such as are persecuted for righteousness' sake. Enable them to look unto Thee, O most merciful Father, and to call upon Thy name, that they may find Thee a present Saviour in their affliction and distress. And let it please Thee to deliver them, and raise them up in due time, giving them patience under all their sufferings, the rich comfort of Thy grace here below, and eternal rest with Thee in heaven, through our Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Here may be introduced any special *Collect* or *Collects* suitable to the occasion.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee, and dost promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, Thou wilt grant their requests; fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants, as may be most expedient for them, granting us in this world knowledge

of Thy truth, and in the world to come, life everlasting. *Amen.*

A suitable *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall now be sung.

Then the Minister, having taken his place in the pulpit, shall proceed to deliver the *Sermon*. This should be in harmony with the general order of the Church Year.

After the Sermon, the service shall be continued as follows:

M. Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY God, Fountain of all goodness and truth, receive our thanks for the lively oracles of Thy grace, which are able to make us wise unto everlasting life; and mercifully grant, we beseech Thee, that the words, which we have heard this day with our outward ears, may through Thy blessing be so grafted inwardly in our hearts, that they may bring forth in us the fruit of good living; to the honor and praise of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O God, who art the author of peace and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life, whose service is perfect freedom; defend us, Thy humble servants, in all assaults of our enemies; that we, surely trusting in Thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of our glorious Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Here let the People join aloud in the *Lord's Prayer*.

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in

earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

The Deacons shall now collect the *Alms* of the People; and the Minister may make any necessary *Announcements*.

Then a *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall be sung, ending with a *Doxology*.

After which the Minister shall close the whole service with the *Apostolic Benediction*.

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen*.

THE EVENING SERVICE.

Having taken his place at the altar, the Congregation also standing up, the Minister shall say as follows:

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts are open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our minds, we beseech Thee, by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that, being delivered from every unholy motion of the flesh and spirit, we may perfectly love Thee, with a pure heart and sanctified lips worship Thee, and worthily magnify Thy holy Name; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Here, and at the end of every Collect and Prayer, the Congregation shall say:

Amen.

A Psalm or Hymn shall now be sung.

Then shall the Congregation rise, and join with the Minister in repeating the *Apostles' Creed*; immediately after which shall be chanted, or recited, the *Gloria Patri*; all in the following order.

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ, His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; He descended into hades; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

Minister. Praise ye the Lord.

Congregation. The Lord's name be praised.

M. Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost:

C. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

Then shall the Minister read the *Evening Lessons*, as indicated in the Table of Scripture Lessons.

After the reading, the service shall proceed thus, the Congregation rising:

M. The Lord be with you

C. And with thy spirit.

M. Let us pray

M. Create in us a clean heart, O God:

C. And renew a right spirit within us.

M. Cast us not away from Thy presence:

C. And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

Then shall be offered the *Collect* for the day, and after this the following *General Prayer*.

O GOD, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may by Thy protection pass our time in peace and quietness; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O LORD, our heavenly Father, by whose almighty power we have been preserved this day, and to whom the darkness and the light are both alike; by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; and so refresh our weary nature with the help which our weakness needs, that we may behold the dawn and the day with joyfulness, and be devoted to Thee both in body and soul, for the love of Thine only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

IN goodness art Thou exalted, O Lord, our Father, for ever and ever. We magnify Thee, we praise Thee, we worship Thee, we give thanks unto Thee for Thy bountiful providence, for all the blessings of the present life, and all the hopes of a better life to come; let

the memory of Thy goodness, we beseech Thee, fill our hearts with joy and thankfulness unto our life's end; and let no unworthiness of ours provoke Thee to withhold from us any needed good, seeing that all Thy blessings come not by our desert, but only through the merit and mediation of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hast promised to reveal Thy glory by Jesus Christ among all nations; remember, we beseech Thee, Thy holy Church throughout all the world; unite all who profess and call themselves Christians in the bond of a holy faith as one body, and so replenish them and us with the grace of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may bring forth abundantly the fruits of peace and good works; and that, having persevered in the way of godliness to the end, we may, with prophets, apostles, martyrs, confessors and saints of all ages, come into full communion with Thee and with one another in Thine eternal and glorious kingdom; through the mediation of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

O MOST powerful Lord God, King of kings, and Lord of lords, who alone ordainest the powers that be; take under Thy most gracious government and guidance, we beseech Thee, Thy servants, the President of the United States, the Governor of this Commonwealth, and all others in authority; and so enrich them with heavenly wisdom and grace, that they may attain Thine everlasting favor, and we lead quiet and peaceable lives, in all godliness and honesty; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, who art a **seasonable** refuge in time of trouble; let the prayers of those who, in tribulation or any sort of extremity, cry unto Thee, reach Thy merciful ears, and grant them relief according to their several necessities, giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions; for the sake of the suffering and sorrow of Thy dear Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Here may be introduced any special *Collect* or *Collects* suitable to the occasion.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee, and dost promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, Thou wilt grant their requests; fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants, as may be most expedient for them, granting us in this world knowledge of Thy truth, and in the world to come, life everlasting. *Amen.*

A suitable *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall now be sung.

Then the Minister, having taken his place in the pulpit, shall proceed to deliver the *Sermon*, or he may expound in course a portion of the *Heidelberg Catechism*.

After the Sermon, the service shall be continued as follows:

M. Let us pray.

O GOD, who didst teach the hearts of Thy faithful people by sending to them the light of Thy Holy Spirit; grant unto us by the same Spirit to have a right

understanding of Thy saving truth. Visit, we pray Thee, this congregation with Thy love and favor; enlighten their minds more and more with the light of the everlasting gospel; graft in their hearts a love of the truth; increase in them true religion; nourish them with all goodness; and of Thy great mercy keep them in the same; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Here let the People join aloud in the *Lord's Prayer.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen.*

The Deacons shall now collect the *Alms* of the people; and the Minister may make any necessary *Announcements.*

Then a *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall be sung, ending with a *Doxology.*

After which the Minister shall close the whole service with the *Apostolic Benediction.*

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen.*

THE LITANY.

Minister. O God the Father in heaven; have mercy upon us.

Congregation. Have mercy upon us.

M. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O God the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three persons and one God; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. Remember not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers; neither take Thou vengeance of our sins: spare us, good Lord, spare Thy people, whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us for ever.

C. Spare us, good Lord.

M. From all evil and harm; from the power of sin, and the snares of the devil; from Thy wrath, and from everlasting damnation;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From all blindness of heart; from pride, vain-glory, and hypocrisy; from envy, hatred, and malice, and all uncharitableness;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From all impure lusts and desires; and from all the deceits of the world, the flesh, and the devil;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From lightning, tempest, and earthquake; from plague, pestilence, and famine; from all disasters by land and by water; from battle and murder, and from sudden death;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From tumult and riot; from sedition and rebellion; from heresy and schism; from hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy word and authority;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. By the mystery of Thy holy incarnation; by Thy holy nativity and circumcision; by Thy baptism, fasting, and temptation;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. By Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy cross and passion; by Thy precious death and burial; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; and by the coming of the Holy Ghost;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. In all time of our tribulation; in all time of our wealth; in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. We sinners do beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

C. Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

M. That it may please Thee to keep us in all time of temptation and heaviness; to comfort and help all the weak-hearted; to raise up them that fall, and finally to beat down Satan under our feet;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to succor, help, and comfort all that are in danger, necessity and tribulation;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to preserve all travellers and strangers, all women in the perils of childbirth, all sick persons, and young children, and to show Thy pity upon all prisoners and captives;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to defend and provide for the fatherless children, and widows, and all that are desolate and oppressed;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to have mercy upon all men;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. O Son of God, Redeemer of the world ;

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world ;

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world ;

C. Grant us Thy peace.

O God, merciful Father, who despisest not the sighing of the contrite, nor rejectest the desire of the sorrowful: be favorable to our prayers which in our afflictions that continually oppress us, we pour out before Thee; and graciously hear them, that those things which the craft of the devil or man worketh against us, may be brought to nought, and by the counsel of Thy goodness be dispersed; so that being hurt by no persecutions, we may evermore give thanks unto Thee in Thy holy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may by Thy protection pass our time in peace and quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

PRAYERS AND THANKSGIVINGS

FOR

SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

PRAYERS.

For the Opening of a Synod or Classis.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who by Thy Holy Spirit didst preside in the first Synod of the Apostles and Elders at Jerusalem, and hast promised to be with Thy Church alway even unto the end of the world; vouchsafe, we pray Thee, unto us Thy servants, here assembled, Thy gracious presence and benediction. Deliver us from all error, pride and prejudice. Enlighten us with wisdom from above. Fill our hearts with the spirit of unity and peace; and so order and govern us in all our doings, that the kingdom of Satan may be broken down, Thy people comforted and established in their most holy faith, and the pure Gospel truly preached and truly followed; until at length all Thy dispersed sheep shall be gathered into the one fold of the Great Shepherd, Jesus Christ our Lord: to whom be glory forever. *Amen*

For the Catechumens.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who dost, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord, accept the intercessions of Thy people; remember in Thy great mercy, we beseech Thee, the Catechumens in this congregation and throughout Thy whole Church. By Thy Holy Spirit inwardly enlighten and instruct them in the knowledge of Thee and divine things; open the ears of their hearts to be occupied with Thy law day and night; strengthen and confirm them in religion; unite them more closely with Thyself and Thy flock; deliver them from all iniquity, and give no place to the Adversary to get advantage against them. Cleanse them from all pollution of flesh and spirit, and let the indwelling of Thy grace be evermore their strength and safety. Prepare them for the full communion of Thy Church here, and for Thy presence and glory in heaven; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

For the Opening of the Year.

ALMIGHTY and eternal God, with whom one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day; we bring Thee thanks and praise for Thy blessings, more than we can number, with which Thou hast crowned our lives during the year now past; and since Thy mercies are ever new, let the year which has now begun, be to us a year of grace and salvation. Have pity upon us in our misery, whose days are as the grass. Deliver us from the vanity of our old fallen nature; and establish us in the fellowship of that life which is the same yesterday and to-day

and forever. Graciously protect and conduct us through the uncertainties of this new year of our earthly pilgrimage. Prepare us for its duties and trials, its joys and sorrows. Help us to watch and pray, and to be always ready like men that wait for their Lord; and grant that every change, whether it be of prosperity or adversity, of life or of death, may bring us nearer to Thee and to that great eternal year of joy and rest, which, after the years of this vain earthly life, awaits the faithful in Thy blissful presence; where we shall unite, from everlasting to everlasting, with angels and saints, in ascribing blessing, and honor, and glory, and power, unto Him who sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb, for ever and ever. *Amen.*

In Time of Dearth.

O God, heavenly Father, whose gift it is that the rain doth fall, and the earth bring forth her increase; behold, we beseech Thee, the afflictions of Thy people. Visit the earth with Thy heavenly benediction; and grant that the scarcity and dearth, which we now most justly suffer for our sins, may, through Thy goodness, be mercifully turned into plenty; that we, receiving thy bountiful liberality, may use the same to Thy glory, the relief of those that are needy, and our own comfort: for the love of Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and glory, now and forever. *Amen.*

In Time of Pestilence.

HOLY Lord God Almighty, who of old didst stay *the angel of pestilence* at the cry of Thy repenting

children, and bring back health to a dying people; hear us, Thy suppliants, returning unto Thee, as in sackcloth, dust, and ashes, and mercifully lift from us the heavy hand of Thy righteous visitation; that the people may live before Thee, and not die in their sins, and that the land may no longer mourn by reason of Thy judgments, O Lord, who for our iniquities art justly displeased. We humbly ask it for Christ's sake.
Amen.

In Time of War.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, Supreme Ruler and Governor of all things, who art a strong tower of defence to them that fear Thee, and whose power no creature is able to resist; unto Thee do we make our humble cry in this the hour of our country's need. To Thee it belongeth justly to punish sinners and to be merciful to those who repent. Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech Thee, from the hands of our enemies; abate their pride, assuage their malice, and confound their devices; that we, being armed with Thy defence, may be preserved evermore from all perils, to glorify Thee, who art the only Giver of all victory; through the merits of Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

For the Conversion of the Jews.

ALMIGHTY God, the God of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob, who didst first send Thy Son to the lost sheep of the house of Israel, and hast not shut out from Thy mercy even the most hardened offenders; hear our prayers for Thine ancient people in their dispersion and blindness, that, the veil being taken

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, who art a **seasonable** refuge in time of trouble; let the prayers of those who, in tribulation or any sort of extremity, cry unto Thee, reach Thy merciful ears, and grant them relief according to their several necessities, giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions; for the sake of the suffering and sorrow of Thy dear Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Here may be introduced any special *Collect* or *Collects* suitable to the occasion.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee, and dost promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, Thou wilt grant their requests; fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants, as may be most expedient for them, granting us in this world knowledge of Thy truth, and in the world to come, life everlasting. *Amen.*

A suitable *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall now be sung.

Then the Minister, having taken his place in the pulpit, shall proceed to deliver the *Sermon*, or he may expound in course a portion of the *Heidelberg Catechism*.

After the Sermon, the service shall be continued as follows:

M. Let us pray.

O God, who didst teach the hearts of Thy faithful people by sending to them the light of Thy Holy Spirit; grant unto us by the same Spirit to have a right

understanding of Thy saving truth. Visit, we pray Thee, this congregation with Thy love and favor; enlighten their minds more and more with the light of the everlasting gospel; graft in their hearts a love of the truth; increase in them true religion; nourish them with all goodness; and of Thy great mercy keep them in the same; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Here let the People join aloud in the *Lord's Prayer.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen.*

The Deacons shall now collect the *Alms* of the people; and the Minister may make any necessary *Announcements.*

Then a *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall be sung, ending with a *Doxology.*

After which the Minister shall close the whole service with the *Apostolic Benediction.*

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen.*

THE LITANY.

Minister. O God the Father in heaven; have mercy upon us.

Congregation. Have mercy upon us.

M. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O God the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three persons and one God; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. Remember not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers; neither take Thou vengeance of our sins: spare us, good Lord, spare Thy people, whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us for ever.

C. Spare us, good Lord.

M. From all evil and harm; from the power of sin, and the snares of the devil; from Thy wrath, and from everlasting damnation;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From all blindness of heart; from pride, vain-glory, and hypocrisy; from envy, hatred, and malice, and all uncharitableness;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From all impure lusts and desires; and from all the deceits of the world, the flesh, and the devil;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From lightning, tempest, and earthquake; from plague, pestilence, and famine; from all disasters by land and by water; from battle and murder, and from sudden death;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From tumult and riot; from sedition and rebellion; from heresy and schism; from hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy word and authority;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. By the mystery of Thy holy incarnation; by Thy holy nativity and circumcision; by Thy baptism, fasting, and temptation;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. By Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy cross and passion; by Thy precious death and burial; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; and by the coming of the Holy Ghost;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. In all time of our tribulation; in all time of our wealth; in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. We sinners do beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

C. Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

M. That it may please Thee to keep us in all time of temptation and heaviness; to comfort and help all the weak-hearted; to raise up them that fall, and finally to beat down Satan under our feet;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to succor, help, and comfort all that are in danger, necessity and tribulation;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to preserve all travellers and strangers, all women in the perils of childbirth, all sick persons, and young children, and to show Thy pity upon all prisoners and captives;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to defend and provide for the fatherless children, and widows, and all that are desolate and oppressed;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to have mercy upon all men;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. O Son of God, Redeemer of the world ;

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world ;

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world ;

C. Grant us Thy peace.

O God, merciful Father, who despisest not the sighing of the contrite, nor rejectest the desire of the sorrowful: be favorable to our prayers which in our afflictions that continually oppress us, we pour out before Thee; and graciously hear them, that those things which the craft of the devil or man worketh against us, may be brought to nought, and by the counsel of Thy goodness be dispersed; so that being hurt by no persecutions, we may evermore give thanks unto Thee in Thy holy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may by Thy protection pass our time in peace and quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY GOD, give us grace that we may cast away the works of darkness, and put upon us the armor of light, now in the time of this mortal life, in which Thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us in great humility; that in the last day, when He shall come again in His glorious majesty, to judge both the quick and the dead, we may rise to the life immortal, through Him who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, now and forever. *Amen.*

The Festival Prayer.

ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of all mercies, we Thine unworthy servants do render Thee unfeigned thanks, that after man, created in Thine own image, had, through the fraud and malice of Satan, fallen under the power of the curse, Thou didst not leave him to perish in helpless misery, but didst provide a Deliverer and proclaim to the fathers, by the mouths of the prophets and holy men of old, the Advent of Thy Son, the Hope of Israel, the Desire of all nations, the Redeemer of the world: to whom be glory forever and ever. *Amen.*

God of all grace and comfort, who hast not appointed us unto wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, aid us, we beseech Thee, at this time, to repent heartily and truly of all our sins, and so to humble ourselves, that, when He cometh, we may be prepared to receive Him with childlike faith, and join in the glad cry: Hosanna to the Son of David! Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord. *Amen.*

Second Sunday in Advent.

The Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33. (St. Matt. xxv. 1-13.)

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. And He spake to them a parable: Behold the fig tree, and all the trees; when they now shoot forth, ye see and know of your own selves that summer is now nigh at hand. So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand. Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled. Heaven and earth shall pass away; but my words shall not pass away.

The Epistle, Rom. xv. 4-13. (Heb. x. 1-9.)

For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like-minded one toward another according to Christ Jesus; that ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us, to the glory of God. Now I say that Jesus Christ was a minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers: and that the Gentiles might glorify God for His mercy; as it is written, For this cause I will confess to Thee among the Gentiles, and sing unto Thy name. And again He saith, Rejoice, ye Gen-

tiles, with His people. And again, Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles; and laud Him, all ye people. And again, Esaias saith, There shall be a root of Jesse, and He that shall rise to reign over the Gentiles; in Him shall the Gentiles trust. Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

The Collect.

CLEANSE our conscience, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, by the daily visitation of Thy grace; that when Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, shall come, He may find us fit for His appearing, and ready to meet Him without spot, in the company of all His saints: who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Third Sunday in Advent.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10. (St. Luke xvii. 20-37.)

Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples, and said unto him, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another? Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and shew John again those things which ye do hear and see: The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me. And as they departed, Jesus began to say unto the multitudes concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind? But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment? behold, they that wear soft clothing are in

kings' houses. But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? Yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet. For this is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. iv. 1-5. (1 Thess. v. 1-8.)

Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self. For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

The Collect.

INCLINE, O Lord, we beseech Thee, Thine ear to our prayers, and visit the darkness of our mind with the dayspring from on high; that at the second coming of Thy Son to judge the world, we may hasten with joy to meet Him, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Fourth Sunday in Advent.

The Gospel, St. John i. 19-34. (St. John iii. 22-36.)

And this is the record of John, when the Jews sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou? And

he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, I am not the Christ. And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No. Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself? He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias. And they which were sent were of the Pharisees. And they asked him, and said unto him, Why baptizest thou then, if thou be not that Christ, nor Elias, neither that prophet? John answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not; he it is, who, coming after me, is preferred before me, whose shoe's latchet I am not worthy to unloose. These things were done in Bethabara, beyond Jordan, where John was baptizing. The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world! This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me. And I knew him not: but that he should be made manifest to Israel, therefore am I come baptizing with water. And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him. And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost. And I saw, and bare record that this is the Son of God.

The Epistle, Phil. iv. 4-7. (Gal. iii. 21-25.)

Rejoice in the Lord alway: and again I say, Rejoice. Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand. Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which

passeth al. understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds, through Christ Jesus.

The Collect.

ARISE, O Lord, we beseech Thee, and show unto us speedily the power of Thy glorious salvation; that we, being redeemed from our sins, and delivered out of the hands of our enemies, may be enabled to serve Thee without fear, in holiness and righteousness before Thee, all the days of our life; through the mediation of Thy Son, our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Christmas Day—Nativity of our Lord.

The Gospel, St. John i. 1-14. (St. Luke ii. 1-20.)

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. In him was life; and the life was the light of men. And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe. He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light. That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world. He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not. He came unto his own, and his own received him not. But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that

believe on his name: which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God. And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth.

The Epistle, Heb. i. 1-12. (Phil. ii. 5-11.)

God, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds; who, being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high; being made so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they. For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son? And again, when he bringeth in the first-begotten into the world, he saith, And let all the angels of God worship him. And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire. But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom. Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows. And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands. They shall perish; but thou remainest: and they all shall wax old as doth a garment; and as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hast given us

Thy only begotten Son to take our nature upon Him, and as at this time to be born of a pure virgin; grant that we, being regenerate and made Thy children by adoption and grace, may daily be renewed by Thy Holy Spirit after the image of this same blessed and glorious Christ: who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end.
Amen.

The Festival Prayer.

O THOU only begotten Son of God, who in the fullness of time coming forth from the bosom of the Father, wast made flesh and didst dwell among us, full of grace and truth, we bless Thee for Thy conception by the Holy Ghost and for Thy birth of the blessed Virgin, whereby Thou hast become the true seed of Abraham and didst take upon Thyself all our sins and infirmities, that we might have salvation from sin and eternal life in Thee. With the multitude of angels who proclaimed Thy joyous Advent, and with Thy people among all nations we unite in saying, Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good-will toward men. *Amen.*

O God, merciful Father, vouchsafe unto us, we humbly beseech Thee, the continual help of Thy grace, that we may acknowledge and confess Thine incarnate Son as our true and only Lord and Saviour, and that receiving Him with childlike faith we may ever feed on His precious body and blood as the true meat and drink of our souls unto everlasting life. *Amen.*

St. Stephen's Day.

[The Festival of St. Stephen, the first martyr, is celebrated on the first after Christmas, to symbolize the idea that the terrestrial birth of our Savior immediately followed by the death, that is, the celestial birth, of His martyr]

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxiii. 34-39.

Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and w
men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and cruci
and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, a
persecute them from city to city: that upon you may co
all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the bl
of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Ba
chias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar. Ve
ly I say unto you, All these things shall come upon t
generation. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest
prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, h
often would I have gathered thy children together, even a
hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye wo
not! Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. Fo
say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye sh
say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

The Epistle, Acts vi. 8; vii. 60.

And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wond
and miracles among the people. And he kneeled down, a
cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their char
And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

The Collect.

AS WE honor on this day, O Lord God, the memo
of Thy blessed martyr, St. Stephen, grant unto
grace, we beseech Thee, to follow his faith and charit
that however sorely tried by the contradiction of si

ners, we may be able, like him, to look steadfastly up into heaven, and to commend even our enemies to the pardoning mercy of our only Mediator and Advocate, Jesus Christ: to whom with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

St. John the Evangelist's Day.

[The Festival of St. John is celebrated on the second day after Christmas, because he was the bosom friend of Jesus, and has most fully unfolded the mystery of the Word made flesh for our salvation.]

The Gospel, St. John xxi. 19-24.

This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me. Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee Peter seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what shall the man do? Jesus saith unto him, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee? follow thou me. Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee? This is the disciple which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

The Epistle, 1 John i. 1-10.

That which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled, of the Word of life; (for the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear witness, and show unto you that eternal life, which was with the Father, and was manifested unto us;) that which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have

fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ. And these things write we unto you, that your joy may be full. This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth: but if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his son cleanseth us from all sin. If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us.

The Collect.

SHINE graciously upon Thy Church, we beseech Thee, O Lord; that being enlightened by the doctrine and filled with the mind of Thy blessed Apostle and Evangelist, Saint John, whom Jesus loved, it may come at last into Thy beatific presence and enjoy the rewards of everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

The Innocents' Day.

[This Festival, in memory of the slaughtered infants, is celebrated on the third day after Christmas. Martyrdom was regarded by the ancient Church as a heavenly birth. Hence, the day of St. Stephen, martyr both in will and in fact, of St. John, martyr in will though not in fact, and of the Holy Innocents, martyrs in fact though not in will, follow immediately after Christmas.]

The Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 18-18.

And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and

take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him. When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt: and was there until the death of Herod: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Out of Egypt have I called my son. Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men. Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying, In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.

The Epistle, Rev. xiv. 1-5.

And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: and they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the first fruits unto God and to the Lamb. And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

The Collect.

O God, who out of the mouths of babes and suck-

lings hast ordained strength, and whose praise the slaughtered infants of Bethlehem proclaimed, not by speaking, but by dying; mortify and kill in us, we beseech Thee, all evil propensities and wrong desires, and so strengthen us by Thy grace, that the same holy faith, which we own with our tongues, we may confess also by the innocency of our lives: to the glory of Thy great name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

First Sunday after Christmas.

The Gospel, St. Matt. i. 18-25. (St. Luke ii. 23-35.)

Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost. Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a public example, was minded to put her away privily. But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost. And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins. Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted, is, God with us. Then Joseph, being raised from sleep, did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife: and knew her not till she had brought forth her first-born son: and he called his name JESUS.

The Epistle, Gal. iv. 1-7. (1 John iv. 1-10.)

Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; but is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father. Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the world: but when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

The Collect.

Most merciful God, who hast so loved the world as to give Thine only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life; vouchsafe unto us, we humbly pray Thee, the precious gift of faith, whereby we may know that the Son of God is come, and being always rooted and grounded in the mystery of the Word made flesh, may have power to overcome the world, and gain the blessed immortality of heaven: through the merits of this same incarnate Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee, in the unity of the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

The Circumcision of Christ—New Year's Day.

The Gospel, St. Luke ii. 15-21. (Psalm xc.)

And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us

now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us. And they came with haste, and found Mary and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger. And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child. And all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told them by the shepherds. But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart. And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had heard and seen, as it was told unto them. And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

The Epistle, Col. ii. 8-17. (Heb. xi. 8-16.)

Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily. And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power: in whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ: buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead. And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all trespasses; blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; and having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it. Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holy day, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, by whose will Thy well-beloved Son, the Saviour of the world, was circumcised in His spotless flesh, to put honor on the law which He had come to fulfil; grant unto us, we beseech Thee, the true circumcision of the spirit, whereby being inwardly purged from all worldly and carnal lusts, we may offer ourselves unto Thee a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable through Jesus Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Second Sunday after Christmas.

The Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40.

And Joseph and his mother marvelled at those things which were spoken of him. And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Mary his mother, Behold, this child is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and for a sign which shall be spoken against; (yea, a sword shall pierce through thy own soul also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed. And there was one Anna, a prophetess, the daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser: she was of a great age, and had lived with an husband seven years from her virginity; and she was a widow of about fourscore and four years, which departed not from the temple, but served God with fastings and prayers night and day. And she coming in that instant gave thanks likewise unto the Lord, and spake of him to all them that looked for redemption in Jerusalem. And when they had performed all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Galilee, to their own city, Nazareth. And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, filled with wisdom: and the grace of God was upon him.

The Epistle, Rom. vi. 12-18.

Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof. Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God. For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace. What then? Shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under grace? God forbid. Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you. Being then made free from sin, ye became the servants of righteousness.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who by Thine only begotten Son hast made us to be a new creation for Thyself, and hast bathed us in the new light of Thine Incarnate Word; preserve in us, we beseech Thee, the works of Thy mercy, and cleanse us from all our ancient stains; that by the assistance of Thy grace we may be found in His form, in whom our substance dwells with Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

The Epiphany.

[The Epiphany, or Manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles, is celebrated on the sixth day of January.]

The Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 1-12. (Is. lx. 1-5.)

Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the

days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem, saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him. When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him. And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born. And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judea: for thus it is written by the prophet, And thou Bethlehem, in the land of Juda, are not the least among the princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Israel. Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, inquired of them diligently what time the star appeared. And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also. When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was. When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh. And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way.

The Epistle, Eph. iii. 1-12 (Rom. xv. 8-12.)

For this cause, I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles, if ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to you-ward: how that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery, as I wrote afore in few words; whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ, which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed

unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit; that the Gentiles should be fellow heirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel: whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me by the effectual working of his power. Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ; and to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: to the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known, by the church, the manifold wisdom of God, according to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord: in whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him.

The Collect.

O God, who by the leading of a star didst manifest Thy only-begotten Son to the Gentiles; mercifully grant that we, who have now come to know Thee here by faith, may be conducted to the full vision of Thy glory hereafter in heaven; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

First Sunday after the Epiphany.

The Gospel, St. Luke ii. 41-52. (St. Matt. iii. 18-17.)

Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the passover. And when he was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem after the custom of the feast. And when they had fulfilled the days, as they returned, the child *Jesus tarried* behind in Jerusalem; and Joseph and his

mother knew not of it. But they, supposing him to have been in the company, went a day's journey; and they sought him among their kinsfolk and acquaintance. And when they found him not, they turned back again to Jerusalem, seeking him. And it came to pass, that after three days they found him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors, both hearing them, and asking them questions. And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and answers. And when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy father and I have sought thee sorrowing. And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business? And they understood not the saying which he spake unto them. And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and was subject unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart. And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man.

The Epistle, Rom. xii. 1-5. (Rom. vi. 8-11.)

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God. For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith. For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: so we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

The Collect.

RECEIVE, O Lord, with compassionate kindness, the prayers of Thy suppliant people, and bestow upon

them plenteously the aids of Thy heavenly grace; that they may both know what things they ought to do and be strong also to do what they know; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

The Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11. (St. Luke iv. 1-13.)

And the third day there was a marriage in Cana of Galilee, and the mother of Jesus was there: and both Jesus and his disciples, to the marriage. And when they wanted wine, the mother of Jesus saith unto him, They have no wine. Jesus saith unto her, Woman, what have I to do with thee? mine hour is not yet come. His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do it. And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, containing two or three firkins apiece. Jesus saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim. And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast. And they bare it. When the ruler of the feast had tasted of the water that was made wine, and knew not whence it was: (the servants which drew the water knew:) the governor of the feast called the bridegroom, and saith unto him, Every man at the beginning doth set forth good wine; and when they have well drunk, then that which is worse: but thou hast kept the good wine until now. This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory, and his disciples believed on him.

The Epistle, Rom. xii. 6-16. (Heb. ii. 14-18.)

Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; or ministry, let us wait on our ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching; or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity: he that ruleth, with diligence; he that showeth mercy, with cheerfulness. Let love be without dissimulation. Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good. Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honor preferring one another; not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord; rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer; distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality. Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not. Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits.

The Collect.

O God, the Fountain of all truth and grace, who hast called us out of darkness into marvellous light by the glorious gospel of Thy Son; grant unto us power, we beseech Thee, to walk worthy of this vocation, with all lowliness and meekness, endeavoring to keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace; that we may have our fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

The Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13. (St. Mark i. 14-22.)

When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him. And, behold, there came a leper and

worshipped him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. And Jesus put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed. And Jesus saith unto him, See thou tell no man; but go thy way, show thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them. And when Jesus was entered into Capernaum, there came unto him a centurion, beseeching him, and saying, Lord, my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy, grievously tormented. And Jesus saith unto him, I will come and heal him. The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed. For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it. When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour.

The Epistle, Rom. xii. 17-21. (1 Cor. i. 17-25.)

Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men. Dearly beloved, **avenger** not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, look mercifully, we beseech Thee, upon our great weakness; and in the midst of the manifold trials and dangers which beset us on all sides, stretch forth the right hand of Thy majesty for our protection and help; through Jesus Christ our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.

The Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27. (St. Luke iv. 14-24.)

And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him. And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves: but he was asleep. And his disciples came to him, and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish. And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm. But the men marvelled, saying, What manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him!

The Epistle, Rom. xiii. 1-7. (2 Cor. iv. 1-6.)

Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: for he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to

execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake. For, for this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing. Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honor to whom honor.

The Collect.

O GOD, who hast founded the earth upon the sea and established it upon the floods, and whose word forever settled in heaven; grant unto us grace, beseech Thee, to look beyond the things which are seen and temporal to the things which are not seen and eternal; that walking by faith more than by sight we may not be unduly moved by any occasions in this world, but be able to endure unto the end in the way of life; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who is the same yesterday, and to-day, and forever. *Amen.*

Fifth Sunday after the Epiphany.

[The number of Sundays after the Epiphany depends upon the date of Easter which is a movable Feast, and varies from one to six.]

The Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30. (St. Matt. xiii. 1-9.)

Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field: but while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way. But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also. So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field from whence then hath it tares? He said unto them, *An enemy hath done this.* The servants said unto him, Wilt thou

then that we go and gather them up? But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them. Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

The Epistle, Col. iii. 12-17. (1 Pet. i. 22-25.)

Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, long-suffering; forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye. And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness. And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.

The Collect.

O LORD, we beseech Thee to keep Thy Church and household continually in Thy true religion; that they who do lean only upon the hope of Thy heavenly grace, may evermore be defended by Thy mighty power; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Sixth Sunday after the Epiphany.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9. (St. Matt. xiii. 44-52.)

: And after six days, Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain

apart, and was transfigured before them: and his face shined as the sun, and his raiment was white as the lilies. And, behold, there appeared unto them Moses and Elias, talking with him. Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us tarry here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him. And when the disciples heard it, they fell on their face, and were sore afraid. And Jesus came and touched them, and said, Arise, and be not afraid. And when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, save Jesus only. And as they came down from the mountain, Jesus charged them, saying, Tell the vision to no man, until the Son of man be risen again from the dead.

The Epistle, 1 John iii. 1-10. (1 Pet. ii. 1-10.)

Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not. Behold now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. And every one that hath this hope in him, purifieth himself, even as he is pure. Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law; for sin is the transgression of the law. And ye know that the Son of God was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin. Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not: whosoever hath not seen him, neither known him. Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous. He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil. Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he can

sin, because he is born of God. In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

The Collect.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil, and make us the sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; enable us, we beseech Thee, having this hope, to purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him in His eternal and glorious kingdom: where He liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Third Sunday before Lent—Septuagesima.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16. (St. Matt. xiv. 22-33.)

For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which went out early in the morning to hire laborers into his vineyard. And when he had agreed with the laborers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard. And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle in the market-place, and said unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right, I will give you. And they went their way. Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise. And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle? They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive. So when even was come, the lord

of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the laborers, and give them their hire, beginning from the last unto the first. And when they came that were hired about the eleventh hour, they received every man a penny. But when the first came, they supposed that they should have received more; and they likewise received every man a penny. And when they had received it, they murmured against the good man of the house, saying, These last have wrought but one hour, and thou hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day. But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny? Take that thine is, and go thy way: I will give unto this last even as unto thee. Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil because I am good? So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. ix. 24-27.—x. 1-5. (Rom. viii. 31-39.)

Know ye not, that they which run in a race, run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight I, not as one that beateth the air: but I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection; lest that by any means when I have preached to others, I myself should be a cast-away.—Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; and were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; and did all eat the same spiritual meat; and did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ. But with many of them God was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness.

The Collect.

O LORD, we beseech Thee favorably to hear the prayers of Thy people; that we who are justly punished for our offences, may be mercifully delivered by Thy goodness, for the glory of Thy name; through Jesus Christ our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Second Sunday before Lent—Sexagesima.

The Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15. (St. John x. 1-18.)

And when much people were gathered together, and were come to him out of every city, he spake by a parable: A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the wayside; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it. And some fell upon a rock; and as soon as it was sprung up, it withered away, because it lacked moisture. And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up with it, and choked it. And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear. And his disciples asked him, saying, What might this parable be? And he said, Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God: but to others in parables; that seeing they might not see, and hearing they might not understand. Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God. Those by the wayside are they that hear; then cometh the devil, and taketh away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be saved. They on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for awhile believe, and in time of temptation fall away. And that which fell among thorns are they,

which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to perfection. But that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience.

The Epistle, 2 Cor. xi. 19-33.—xii. 1-9. (1 Pet. ii. 17-25.)

For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are wise. For ye suffer, if a man bring you into bondage, if a man devour you, if a man take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a man smite you on the face. I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit, whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also. Are they Hebrews? so am I. Are they Israelites? so am I. Are they the seed of Abraham? so am I. Are they ministers of Christ? (I speak as a fool,) I am more; in labors more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft. Of the Jews five times received I forty stripes save one. Thrice was I beaten with rods, once was I stoned, thrice I suffered shipwreck, a night and a day I have been in the deep; in journeyings often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in perils by mine own countrymen, in perils by the heathen, in perils in the city, in perils in the wilderness, in perils in the sea, in perils among false brethren; in weariness and painfulness, in watchings often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness. Besides those things that are without, that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches. Who is weak, and I am not weak? who is offended, and I burn not? If I must needs glory, I will glory of the things which concern mine infirmities. The God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which is blessed for evermore, knoweth that I lie not. In Damascus the governor under Aretas the king kept the city of the Damascenes with a garrison, desirous to apprehend me: and through a window in a basket was I let down by the wall, and escaped his hands.—It is not expedient for me doubtless to glory. I will come to

visions and revelations of the Lord. I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven. And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) how that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter. Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself I will not glory, but in mine infirmities. For though I would desire to glory, I shall not be a fool; for I will say the truth: but now I forbear, lest any man should think of me above that which he seeth me to be, or that he heareth of me. And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me. And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, the Creator of the ends of the earth, who givest power to the faint, and strength to them that have no might; look mercifully, we beseech Thee, on our low estate, and cause Thy grace to triumph in our weakness; that we may arise and follow in the way of righteousness those who by their faith and patience already inherit the promises; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Sunday before Lent—Quinquagesima, or Estomihi.

The Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 31-43. (St. Matt. xvi. 21-23.)

Then he took unto him the twelve, and said unto them, Be

hold, we go up to Jerusalem, and all things that are written by the prophets concerning the Son of man shall be accomplished. For he shall be delivered unto the Gentiles, and shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated, and spitted on: and they shall scourge him, and put him to death: and the third day he shall rise again. And they understood none of these things: and this saying was hid from them, neither knew they the things which were spoken. And it came to pass, that as he was come nigh unto Jericho, a certain blind man sat by the wayside, begging: and hearing the multitude pass by, he asked what it meant. And they told him, that Jesus of Nazareth passeth by. And he cried, saying, Jesus, thou Son of David, have mercy on me. And they which went before, rebuked him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried so much the more, Thou Son of David, have mercy on me. And Jesus stood, and commanded him to be brought unto him: and when he was come near, he asked him, saying, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? And he said, Lord, that I may receive my sight. And Jesus said unto him, Receive thy sight: thy faith hath saved thee. And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying God: and all the people, when they saw it, gave praise unto God.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. xiii. 1-18. (1 Pet. iv. 12-19.)

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing. And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing. Charity suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil; rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the

ruth; beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away. For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity.

The Collect.

O LORD, who hast taught us that all our doings without charity are nothing worth; send Thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our hearts that most excellent gift of charity, the very bond of perfectness, and of all virtues; without which, whosoever liveth is counted dead before Thee. Grant this for Thine only Son Jesus Christ's sake. *Amen.*

First Day in Lent—Ash-Wednesday.

The Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 16–21. (Psalm li.)

Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. Verily I say unto you, they have their reward. But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash thy face; that thou appear not unto men to fast, but unto thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly. Lay not up

for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal. For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

The Epistle, Joel. ii. 12-18. (Rev. iii. 14-22.)

Therefore also now, saith the Lord, turn ye even to me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning: and rend your heart, and not your garments and turn unto the Lord your God: for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil. Who knoweth if he will return and repent and leave a blessing behind him; even a meat offering and a drink offering unto the Lord your God? Blow the trumpet in Zion, sanctify a fast, call a solemn assembly: gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders, gather the children, and those that suck the breasts: let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet. Let the priests, the ministers of the Lord, weep between the porch and the altar, and let them say, Spare thy people, O Lord, and give not thine heritage to reproach, that the heathen should rule over them: wherefore should they say among the people, Where is their God? Then will the Lord be jealous for his land, and pity his people.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hatest nothing that Thou hast made, and dost forgive the sins of all those who are penitent; create and make in us new and contrite hearts, that we, worthily lamenting our sins and acknowledging our wretchedness, may obtain of Thee, the God of all mercy, perfect remission and forgiveness; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen*

First Sunday in Lent—Invocavit.

The Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11. (St. Matt vi. 1-21.)

Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil. And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungered. And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread. But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. Then the devil taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple, and saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone. Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God. Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; and saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve. Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him.

The Epistle, 2 Cor. vi. 1-10. (Eph. vi. 10-20.)

We then, as workers together with him, beseech you also that ye receive not the grace of God in vain. (For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.) Giving no offence in anything, that the ministry be not blamed: but in all things approving ourselves, as the ministers of God, in much

patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses, in stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings; by pureness, by knowledge, by long-suffering, by kindness, by the Holy Ghost, by love unfeigned, by the word of truth, by the power of God, by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, by honour and dishonour, by evil report and good report: as deceivers, and yet true; as unknown, and yet well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as chastened, and not killed; as sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and yet possessing all things.

The Collect.

WE beseech Thee, O Lord, by the mystery of our Saviour's fasting and temptation, to arm us with the same mind that was in Him toward all evil and sin; and give us grace to keep our bodies in such holy discipline, that our minds may be always ready to resist Satan, and obey the motions of Thy Holy Spirit; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Second Sunday in Lent—Reminiscere.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xv. 21-28. (St. Luke xi. 29-36)

Then Jesus went thence, and departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon. And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil. But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's

bread, and to cast it to dogs. And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

The Epistle, 1 Thess. iv. 1-8. (Heb. ii. 1-4.)

Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God, so ye would abound more and more. For ye know what commandments we gave you by the Lord Jesus. For this is the will of God, even your sanctification, that ye should abstain from fornication: that every one of you should know how to possess his vessel in sanctification and honour; not in the lust of concupiscence, even as the Gentiles which know not God: that no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter: because that the Lord is the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified. For God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness. He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his Holy Spirit.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who seest the helpless misery of our fallen life; vouchsafe unto us, we humbly beseech Thee, both the outward and inward defence of Thy guardian care; that we may be shielded from the evils which assault the body, and be kept pure from all thoughts that harm and pollute the soul; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Third Sunday in Lent—Oculi.

The Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14–28. (St. Matt. xii. 22–32.)

And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb. And it came to pass, when the devil was gone out, the dumb spake; and the people wondered. But some of them said, He casteth out devils through Beelzebub the chief of the devils. And others, tempting him, sought of him a sign from heaven. But he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against a house falleth. If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? because ye say that I cast out devils through Beelzebub. And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your sons cast them out? therefore shall they be your judges. But if I with the finger of God cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of God is come upon you. When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace: but when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils. He that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with me scattereth. When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out. And when he cometh, he findeth it swept and garnished. Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked than himself; and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed is the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked. But he said, Yea rather, blessed are they that hear the word of God, and keep it.

The Epistle, Eph. v. 1-9. (Heb. x. 26-31.)

Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; and walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet-smelling savour. But fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it not be once named among you, as becometh saints; neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are not convenient: but rather giving of thanks. For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Be not ye therefore partakers with them. For ye were sometime darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light: for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast been the hope and confidence of Thy people in all ages; mercifully regard, we beseech Thee, the prayer with which we cry unto Thee out of the depths, and stretch forth the right hand of Thy majesty for our salvation and defence; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Fourth Sunday in Lent.—Laetare

The Gospel, St. John vi. 1-14. (St. John vi. 47-59.)

After these things Jesus went over the sea of Galilee, which is the sea of Tiberias. And a great multitude followed him, because they saw his miracles which he did on them that were diseased. And Jesus went up into a mountain, and

there he sat with his disciples. And the passover, a feast of the Jews, was nigh. When Jesus then lifted up his eyes, and saw a great company come unto him, he saith unto Philip, Whence shall we buy bread, that these may eat? And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do. Philip answered him, Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little. One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him, There is a lad here, which hath five barley loaves, and two small fishes: but what are they among so many? And Jesus said, Make the men sit down. Now there was much grass in the place. So the men sat down, in number about five thousand. And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would. When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost. Therefore they gathered them together, and filled twelve baskets with the fragments of the five barley loaves, which remained over and above unto them that had eaten. Then those men, when they had seen the miracle that Jesus did, said, This is of a truth that Prophet that should come into the world.

The Epistle, Gal. iv. 21-31. (1 John v. 11-21.)

Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law? For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a free woman. But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the free woman was by promise. Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar. For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem, which now is, and is in bondage with her children. But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all. For it is written, Rejoice, thou barren that bearest

not; break forth and cry, thou that travailest not: for the desolate hath many more children than she which hath an husband. Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise. But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him that was born after the Spirit, even so it is now. Nevertheless what saith the Scripture? Cast out the bondwoman and her son: for the son of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the son of the free woman. So then, brethren, we are not children of the bondwoman, but of the free.

The Collect.

O LORD God, merciful and gracious, long-suffering and abundant in goodness and truth; enter not into judgment with Thy servants, we beseech Thee, but be pleased of Thy great kindness to grant, that we who are now righteously afflicted and bowed down by the sense of our sins, may be refreshed and lifted up with the joy of Thy salvation; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Fifth Sunday in Lent—Judica.

The Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59. (St. John xii. 20-32.)

Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil? Jesus answered, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do dishonour me. And I seek not mine own glory: there is one that seeketh and judgeth. Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. Then said the Jews unto him, Now we know that thou hast a devil. *Abraham is dead, and the prophets; and thou say-*

est, If a man keep my saying, he shall never taste of death. Art thou greater than our father Abraham, which is dead? and the prophets are dead: whom makest thou thyself? Jesus answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say that he is your God: yet ye have not known him; but I know him: and if I should say, I know him not, I shall be a liar like unto you: but I know him, and keep his saying. Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it, and was glad. Then said the Jews unto him, Thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen Abraham? Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am. Then took they up stones to cast at him: but Jesus hid himself, and went out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and so passed by.

The Epistle, Heb. ix. 11-15. (2 Cor. v. 14-21.)

But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: how much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, who hast given Thy Son to die for our sins, and to obtain forgive-

ness and redemption for us through His own blood ; let the merit of this spotless sacrifice, we beseech Thee, purge our consciences from dead works, that we may serve Thee, the living God, and receive the promise of eternal inheritance in Christ Jesus our Lord : to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Sixth Sunday in Lent—Palm Sunday—Palmarum.

[During the Holy Week, there should be Divine Service every day ; in which case, the entire gospel history of Christ's Passion and Death should be read.]

The Gospel, St. John xii. 1-16. (St. Luke xix. 28-46.)

Then Jesus six days before the passover came to Bethany, where Lazarus was which had been dead, whom he raised from the dead. There they made him a supper ; and Martha served : but Lazarus was one of them that sat at the table with him. Then took Mary a pound of ointment of spike-nard, very costly, and anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped his feet with her hair : and the house was filled with the odour of the ointment. Then saith one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, which should betray him, Why was not this ointment sold for three hundred pence, and given to the poor ? This he said, not that he cared for the poor ; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein. Then said Jesus, Let her alone : against the day of my burying hath she kept this. For the poor always ye have with you ; but me ye have not always. Much people of the Jews therefore knew that he was there : and they came not for Jesus' sake only, but that they might see Lazarus also, whom he had raised from the dead. But the chief priests consulted that they might put Lazarus also to death ; because

that by reason of him many of the Jews went away, and believed on Jesus. On the next day much people that were come to the feast, when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, took branches of palm trees, and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna: Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord. And Jesus, when he had found a young ass, sat thereon; as it is written, Fear not, daughter of Zion: behold, thy King cometh, sitting on an ass's colt. These things understood not his disciples at the first: but when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and that they had done these things unto him.

The Epistle, Phil. ii. 5-11. (Rev. i. 4-8.)

Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: but made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: and being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth: and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, whose Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, for an example of humility to the world, took upon Him our flesh and endured the passion of the cross; mercifully grant, we beseech Thee, that we may be counted worthy to have part, both in the fellowship of His sufferings and in the glorious power of His resurrection: to whom, with *Thee and the Holy Ghost*, be honor and glory, world *without end. Amen.*

Good Friday.

The Gospel, St. John xix. 1-37. (St. Matt. xxvii. 33-54.)

Then Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged him. And the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on his head, and they put on him a purple robe, and said, Hail, King of the Jews! and they smote him with their hands. Pilate therefore went forth again, and saith unto them, Behold, I bring him forth to you, that ye may know that I find no fault in him. Then came Jesus forth, wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe. And Pilate saith unto them, Behold the man! When the chief priests therefore and officers saw him, they cried out, saying, Crucify him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Take ye him, and crucify him: for I find no fault in him. The Jews answered him, we have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God. When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he was the more afraid; and went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no answer. Then saith Pilate unto him, Speakest thou not unto me? knowest thou not that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to release thee? Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin. And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release him: but the Jews cried out, saying, If thou let this man go, thou art not Cæsar's friend: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Cæsar. When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha. And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth hour: and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your King! But they cried out, Away with

him, away with him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Cæsar. Then delivered he him therefore unto them to be crucified. And they took Jesus, and led him away. And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha: where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Jesus in the midst. And Pilate wrote a title, and put it on the cross. And the writing was, JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS. This title then read many of the Jews: for the place where Jesus was crucified was nigh to the city: and it was written in Hebrew, and Greek, and Latin. Then said the chief priests of the Jews to Pilate, Write not, the King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews. Pilate answered, What I have written I have written. Then the soldiers, when they had crucified Jesus, took his garments, and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also his coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout. They said therefore among themselves, Let us not rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it shall be: that the Scripture might be fulfilled, which saith, They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots. These things therefore the soldiers did. Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his mother's sister, Mary the wife of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene. When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son! Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home. After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the Scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I thirst. Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar: and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to his mouth. When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. Then came the soldiers, and brake the legs of the first, and of the other which was crucified with him. But when they came to Jesus, and saw that he was dead already, they brake not his legs: but one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and forthwith came there out blood and water. And he that saw it bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe. For these things were done, that the scripture should be fulfilled, A bone of him shall not be broken. And again another scripture saith, They shall look on him whom they pierced.

The Epistle, Heb. x. 1-25 (Isaiah liii.)

For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices, which they offered year by year continually, make the comers thereunto perfect. For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me: in burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure. Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, O God. Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By ~~the~~ which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body

of Jesus Christ once for all. And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: but this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; from henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; and their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin. Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the vail, that is to say, his flesh; and having an high priest over the house of God; let us draw near with a true heart and full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;) and let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works: not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

The Collect.

O RIGHTEOUS and holy God, who has manifested toward us Thine unfathomable love, in not sparing Thine own Son, but delivering Him up for us all; by the memory of His bitter death, by the awful mystery of His sorrows in the garden and upon the cross, we humbly beseech Thee to have mercy upon us and upon all men, and to make known Thy saving health

among the nations, that He may see the travail of His soul and be satisfied: to whom with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end
Amen.

The Festival Prayer.

LORD Jesus Christ! Thou holy and spotless Lamb of God, who didst take upon Thyself the curse of sin which was due to us, with all the heavenly host of the redeemed, we unite in ascribing unto Thee power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory, and blessing. We bless Thee for all the burdens Thou hast borne, for all the tears Thou hast wept, for all the pains Thou hast suffered, for every drop of blood Thou hast shed, for every word of comfort Thou hast spoken on the cross, for every conflict with the powers of darkness, and for Thine eternal victory over the terrors of death and the pains of hell.
Amen.

O MOST merciful Father, who of Thy tender compassion towards us guilty sinners, didst give Thine only-begotten Son to be an offering for our sins, grant us grace, we humbly beseech Thee, that, being engrafted into Him by Thy Spirit and made partakers of His sufferings and His death, we may crucify the corrupt inclinations of the flesh, die daily unto the world, and lead holy and unblamable lives. Cleaving unto His cross in all the temptations of life, may we hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering, and finally attain unto the resurrection of the dead, through the merits of this same once crucified, but now risen and exalted Saviour. *Amen.*

Easter Eve.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxvii. 57-86.

When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathæa, named Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' disciple: he went to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus. Then Pilate commanded the body to be delivered. And when Joseph had taken the body, he wrapped it in a clean linen cloth, and laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed. And there was Mary Magdalene, and the other Mary, sitting over against the sepulchre. Now the next day, that followed the day of the preparation, the chief priests and Pharisees came together unto Pilate, saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, After three days I will rise again. Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first. Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make it as sure as ye can. So they went, and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and setting a watch.

The Epistle, 1 Pet. iii. 17-22.

For it is better, if the will of God be so, that ye suffer for well-doing, than for evil-doing. For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit: by which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison; which sometime were disobedient, when once the long-suffering of God waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water. The like figure whereunto even baptism doth also now save us, (not the putting away of the

filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God,) by the resurrection of Jesus Christ: who is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of God; angels and authorities and powers being made subject unto him.

The Collect.

O ALMIGHTY God, who, by the descent of our Saviour Jesus Christ into hades, and His rising again from the dead, hast given assurance that the spirits of those who sleep in Him do abide in joy and felicity; grant unto us, we beseech Thee, such steadfast faith and lively hope, that we may purify ourselves as He is pure; and that we, with Thy whole redeemed Church, may speedily attain unto the resurrection of the dead, when our mortal bodies shall put on immortality and incorruption, and we shall be changed into the likeness of His glorious body: who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Easter Day.

The Gospel, St. John xx. 1-10. (St. Matt. xxviii. 1-10.)

The first day of the week cometh Mary Magdalene early, when it was yet dark, unto the sepulchre, and seeth the stone taken away from the sepulchre. Then she runneth and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him. Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre. So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the se-

pulchre. And he stooping down, and looking in, saw the linen clothes lying; yet went he not in. Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie, and the napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself. Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed. For as yet they knew not the scripture, that he must rise again from the dead. Then the disciples went away again unto their own home.

The Epistle, Col. iii. 1-11. (1 Cor. xv. 1-20.)

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory. Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry: for which things' sake the wrath of God cometh on the children of disobedience: in the which ye also walked sometime when ye lived in them. But now ye also put off all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy communication out of your mouth. Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds; and have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY God, who through the resurrection of Thine only begotten Son Jesus Christ, hast overcome death, and opened unto us the gate of everlasting life;

assist and support in us, we beseech Thee, the aspirations of Thy heavenly grace, that dying unto sin always, and living unto righteousness, we may at last triumph over death and the grave, in the full image of our risen Lord: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen*

The Festival Prayer.

O THOU God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, we render Thee most humble and hearty thanks, that, when He had descended into the grave, Thou didst not suffer Thy Holy One to see corruption, nor leave His soul in hades, but didst show unto Him the path of life, and raise Him from the dead, and set Him at Thine own right hand in the heavenly places. Grant us grace, we beseech Thee, to apprehend with true faith the glorious mystery of our Saviour's resurrection, and fill our hearts with joy and a lively hope, that amid all the sorrows, trials and temptations of our mortal state, and in the hour of death, we may derive strength and comfort from this sure pledge, of an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that fadeth not away. *Amen.*

O THOU Prince of Life and First-Begotten of the dead, whom not having seen we love, breathe upon us that we may receive the Holy Ghost, to abide with us continually both as the seal of our adoption, and as an earnest of the promised possession. Give us power to walk in the Spirit that we may not fulfill the lusts of the flesh, but mortify our members which are upon the earth and purify ourselves even as Thou

art pure, so that at Thy second coming to judge the world in righteousness, we also may appear with Thee, having our vile bodies changed into the fashion of Thine own glorious body, according to the working whereby Thou art able even to subdue all things unto Thyself: who art God over all, blessed forever. *Amen.*

Monday in Easter Week.

The Gospel, St. Luke xxiv. 13-35. (St. John xx. 11-18.)

And, behold, two of them went that same day to a village called Emmaus, which was from Jerusalem about threescore furlongs. And they talked together of all these things which had happened. And it came to pass, that, while they communed together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew near, and went with them. But their eyes were holden that they should not know him. And he said unto them, What manner of communications are these that ye have one to another, as ye walk, and are sad? And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, answering, said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days? And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, Concerning Jesus of Nazareth, which was a prophet mighty in deed and word before God and all the people: and how the chief priests and our rulers delivered him to be condemned to death, and have crucified him. But we trusted that it had been he which should have redeemed Israel: and beside all this, to-day is the third day since these things were done. Yea, and certain women also of our company made us astonished, which were early at the sepulchre; and when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of angels, which said

that he was alive. And certain of them which were with us went to the sepulchre, and found it even so as the women had said: but him they saw not. Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken: Ought not Christ to have suffered these things, and to enter into his glory? And beginning at Moses and all the prophets, he expounded unto them in all the Scriptures the things concerning himself. And they drew nigh unto the village, whither they went: and he made as though he would have gone further. But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them. And it came to pass, as he sat at meat with them, he took bread and blessed it, and brake, and gave to them. And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the Scriptures? And they rose up the same hour, and returned to Jerusalem, and found the eleven gathered together, and them that were with them, saying, The Lord is risen indeed, and hath appeared to Simon. And they told what things were done in the way, and how he was known of them in breaking of bread.

The Epistle, Acts x. 34-43. (1 Cor. xv. 51-58.)

Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him. The word which God sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:) that word, I say, ye know, which was published throughout all Judea, and began from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached; how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him. And we are witnesses of all things which he did

both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree: him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly; not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead. And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God to be the Judge of quick and dead. To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY God, who from the tomb of our Lord Jesus Christ hast caused the light of Eternal Life to shine upon the world; be pleased, at this season of solemn joy, to shed abroad Thy love in our hearts by the Holy Ghost, and to inflame them with heavenly desires; that we may continually seek the things which are above, where Christ sitteth at Thy right hand, and so, abiding in purity of heart and mind may at length attain unto Thine everlasting kingdom, there to dwell in the glorious light of Thy presence, world without end; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

First Sunday after Easter—Quasimodogeniti, or Dominica in Albis.

The Gospel, St. John xx. 19–31. (St. Luke xxiv. 36–47.)

Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you. And when

he had so said, he shewed unto them his hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord. Then said Jesus to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you. And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost: whosoever sins ye remit, they are remitted unto them; and whosoever sins ye retain, they are retained. But Thomas, one of the twelve, called Didymus, was not with them when Jesus came. The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe. And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: then came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace be unto you. Then saith he to Thomas, Reach hither thy fingers, and behold my hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my side: and be not faithless, but believing. And Thomas answered and said unto him, My Lord and my God. Jesus saith unto him, Thomas, because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed. And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his disciples, which are not written in this book: but these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his name.

The Epistle, 1 John v. 4-12. (2 Tim. ii. 7-18.)

For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith. Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God? This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth. For there are three that bear record in

heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one. If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son. He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son. And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the glorious Prince of salvation, with everlasting victory over hell and the grave; grant unto us power, we beseech Thee, to rise with Him to newness of life, that we may overcome the world with the victory of faith, and have part at last in the resurrection of the just; through the merits of this same risen Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Second Sunday after Easter—*Misericordias Domini.*

The Gospel, St. John x. 11-16. (St. John xxi. 15-19.)

I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. The hireling fleeth, because he is a

hireling, and careth not for the sheep. I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep. And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

The Epistle, 1 Pet. ii. 20-25. (Rev. vii. 13-17)

For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God. For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps: who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth: who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously: who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed. For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.

The Collect.

O God, who, of Thine abundant mercy, hast begotten us again unto a lively hope, by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead; let Thy great love constrain us, we beseech Thee, to rise up, forsake all, and follow Him; that as we have been redeemed by His blood, so we may walk also in the light of His holy example, and be joined to Him evermore as the Shepherd and Bishop of our souls: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Third Sunday after Easter—Jubilate.

The Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22. (St. Matt. x. 16-20.)

A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me, because I go to the Father. Then said some of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father? They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? we cannot tell what he saith. Now Jesus knew that they were desirous to ask him, and said unto them, Do ye inquire among yourselves of that I said, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me? Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world. And ye now therefore have sorrow: but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man taketh from you.

The Epistle, 1 Pet. ii. 11-19. (Acts iv. 8-20.)

Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul; having your conversation honest among the Gentiles: that, whereas they speak against you as evil doers, they may by your good works, which they shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation. Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evil doers, and for the praise of them that do

well. For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men: as free, and not using your liberty for a cloak of maliciousness, but as the servants of God. Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the king. Servants, be subject to your masters with all fear; not only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward. For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward God endure grief, suffering wrongfully.

The Collect.

God of all truth and grace, who hast caused the Sun of Righteousness to arise upon a dark and benighted world, in bringing up Thy Holy One from the grave; be pleased graciously so to illuminate the souls of Thy people with the beams of heavenly wisdom, that they may continually walk in Thy light, and know both to avoid evil and to follow after that which is good; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Fourth Sunday after Easter—Cantate.

The Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-15. (St. Matt. x. 24-33.)

But now I go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou? But because I have said these things unto you, sorrow hath filled your heart. Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you. And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: of sin, because they believe not on me; of righteousness, because I go to my Father, and

ye see me no more; of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged. I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will show you things to come. He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew it unto you. All things that the Father hath are mine: therefore said I, that he shall take of mine, and shall shew it unto you.

The Epistle, St. James i. 16-21. (1 Thess. ii. 9-13.)

Do not err, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of first-fruits of his creatures. Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: for the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God. Wherefore lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save your souls.

The Collect.

O God, the Father of lights, from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift, and who art Thyself the only satisfying portion of the souls which Thou hast made; grant us grace, we beseech Thee, to raise our thoughts and affections from earth to heaven, and to breathe continually after Thy presence; that so, in the midst of all worldly vanity and change, our hearts may surely there be fixed, where alone are to be found true joys and everlasting peace; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Fifth Sunday after Easter—Rogate.

The Gospel, St. John xvi. 28-33. (St. Luke xi. 9-13.)

And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it you. Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my name: ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be full. These things have I spoken unto you in proverbs; but the time cometh, when I shall no more speak unto you in proverbs, but I shall shew you plainly of the Father. At that day ye shall ask in my name: and I say not unto you, that I will pray the Father for you: for the Father himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and have believed that I came out from God. I came forth from the Father, and am come into the world: again, I leave the world, and go to the Father. His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb. Now are we sure that thou knowest all things, and needest not that any man should ask thee: by this we believe that thou camest forth from God. Jesus answered them, Do ye now believe? Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me. These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.

The Epistle, St. James i. 22-27. (1 Tim. ii. 1-6.)

But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: for he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. But

whose looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed. If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.

The Collect.

VOUCHSAFE unto us, O Lord, the inspirations of Thy salutary grace, and quicken us according to Thy word; that knowing what is right, and approving that which is good, we may, by patient continuance in well-doing, seek for glory and honor and immortality; and so finally, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust, find an entrance ministered unto us abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Ascension Day.

The Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 14-20. (St. Luke. xxiv. 49-53.)

Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen. And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. And these signs shall follow them

that believe: in my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

The Epistle, Acts. i. 1-11. (Ephes. i. 15-28.)

The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began both to do and teach, until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen: to whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God: and, being assembled together with them, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, saith he, ye have heard of me. For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many days hence. When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. And while they looked steadfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same

Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who on this day didst glorify Thy Son Jesus, by receiving Him up into heaven, and setting Him at Thine own right hand, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come; work in us, we beseech Thee, such firm and abiding faith in this mystery as may raise us in heart and mind above all things here below, to dwell with Christ in heavenly places, and to possess in Him our true life; so that when He shall appear again, according to His word, we also may appear with Him in glory everlasting: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all worship and praise, world without end. *Amen.*

The Festival Prayer.

O LORD Jesus Christ, Thou conqueror of death and hell, who from the depths of Thy humiliation didst pass into the heavens, and art crowned with glory and honor as King of saints and eternal High Priest over the house of God; let Thy all-powerful intercessions prevail on our behalf, that, being delivered from the curse of sin, we may receive grace and strength to follow Thee with patient endurance through the sorrows and pains of earth and the darkness of the grave, and, having thus shared in Thy sufferings here, become partakers also of Thy joy and glory in the everlasting kingdom of the Father. *Amen.*

Sunday after Ascension Day—Exaudi.

The Gospel, St. John xv. 26—xvi. 1. (St. John vii. 33—39.)

But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Father, even the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, he shall testify of me: and ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning. These things have I spoken unto you, that ye should not be offended.

The Epistle, 1 Pet. iv. 7—11. (Acts xix. 1—7.)

But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer. And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: for charity shall cover the multitude of sins. Use hospitality one to another without grudging. As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God. If any man speak, let him speak as the oracles of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God giveth: that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom be praise and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

The Collect.

O God, the King of glory, who through the resurrection and ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ, hast opened the kingdom of heaven to all believers; leave not orphans, we beseech Thee, in our weary mortal state, but send unto us the Holy Ghost, the Comforter; who may guide us always in the way of truth and peace, and bring us in the end to those mansions of rest in which Christ now dwells and reigns: so

whom with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and
 glory, world without end. Amen.

Wednesday—Pentecost.

The Gospel. St. John xiv. 15-31. (John II. 28-32.)

If ye love me, keep my commandments. And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever: even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him: for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you. Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also. At that day ye shall know that I am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you. He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him. Judas saith unto him, not Iscariot, Lord, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and not unto the world? Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him. He that loveth me not, keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me. These things have I spoken unto you, being yet present with you. But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you. Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid. Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, and come again unto

you. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because I said, I go unto the Father: for my Father is greater than I. And now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might believe. Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in me. But that the world may know that I love the Father; and as the Father gave me commandment, even so I do. Arise, let us go hence.

The Epistle, Acts ii. 1-11. (Acts ii. 22-41.)

And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance. And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, out of every nation under heaven. Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language. And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to another, Behold, are not all these which speak Galileans? and how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born? Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites, and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judea, and Cappadocia, in Pontus, and Asia, Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt, and in the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and strangers of Rome, Jews and proselytes, Cretes and Arabians, we do hear them speak in our tongues the wonderful works of God.

The Collect.

God of all peace and consolation, who didst gloriously fulfill the great promise of the Gospel, by sending down Thy Holy Ghost on the day of Pentecost,

to establish the Church as the home of his continuing presence and power among men; mercifully grant unto us, we beseech Thee, this same gift of the Spirit to renew, illuminate, refresh, and sanctify our dying souls, to be over us and around us like the light and dew of heaven, and to be in us evermore as a well of water springing up into everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, be honor and glory, without end. *Amen.*

The Festival Prayer.

O HOLY Ghost, Spirit of the Father and the Son, who by Thy quickening energy hast raised us up to new life in Christ Jesus, and dost in Thy mercy to our infirmities condescend to dwell in our mortal bodies as Thy consecrated temples; bring forth in our hearts and lives, we beseech Thee, the fruits of love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, faith, meekness, and temperance; that so walking in Thee with all humble obedience we may stand firm in the knowledge and love of the truth against the wiles of the Devil, overcome the world, and be glorified in the fellowship of the Father and the Son: to whom with Thee who art coequal and coeternal God, we ascribe all honor, thanksgiving and praise. *Amen.*

Whitmonday.

The Gospel, St. John iii. 16-21. (St. John iv. 13-24.)

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish,

have everlasting life. For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved. But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.

The Epistle, Acts x. 34-48.

Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him. The word which God sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:) that word, I say, ye know, which was published throughout all Judea, and began from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached; how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him. And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree: him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly; not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead. And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God to be the judge of quick and dead. To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins. While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word. And they of the circumcision which believed

were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost. For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter, Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized, which have received the Holy Ghost as well as we? And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.

The Collect.

MOST glorious and blessed God, who through the Holy Ghost, hast made Thy One Catholic Church to be the Body of Christ, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all; we humbly beseech Thee to grant unto us, and to all Thy people, such strong and steadfast faith in this great mystery of grace, that being safely defended from all heresy and schism, we may ever abide in the unity of the Spirit, and so grow up into Him in all things which is the Head, even Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, be all honor and praise, world without end. *Amen.*

Trinity Sunday.

The Gospel, St. John iii. 1-15. (St. Matt. xxviii, 18-20.)

There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews: the same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him. Jesus answered and said unto him Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter

the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again. The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit. Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be? Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness. If I have told you earthly things, and ye believe not, how shall ye believe, if I tell you of heavenly things? And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven. And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up: that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life.

The Epistle, Rev. iv. 1-11. (1 John v. 1-12.)

After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will show thee things which must be hereafter. And immediately I was in the Spirit: and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne. And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold. And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven spirits of God.

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind. And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle. And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come. And when those beasts give glory and honor and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever, the four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying, Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

The Collect.

O GOD, the Creator and Saviour of the world, who hast made Thyself known in the work of man's redemption, as the Mystery of the ever adorable Trinity, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Three in One and One in Three; reveal in us, we beseech Thee, the full power of this faith, into which we have been planted by baptism; that being born of water and of the Spirit, we may by a life of holiness be formed into Thine image here, and rise to Thy blissful presence hereafter: there to join, with the song of the seraphim in praising Thee, world without end
Amen.

NOTE.—Instead of a Festival Prayer on Trinity Sunday, the *Te Deum* shall be chanted, or else recited antiphonally, as a substitute for the Psalm or Hymn immediately before the sermon.

But if the Holy Communion be celebrated on Trinity Sunday, or on a Sunday after Trinity and before Advent, such use of the *Te Deum* immediately before the Sermon shall be omitted.

First Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 19-31. (St. Matt. xvi. 18-20.)

There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: and there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores, and desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores. And it came to pass that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; and in hell he lifted up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us that would come from thence. Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house: for I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment. Abraham saith unto him, They have Moses and the prophets; let them hear them. And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent. And he said unto him, If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

The Epistle, 1 John iv. 7-21. (Eph. ii. 19-22.)

Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God. He that loveth not, knoweth not God; for God is love. In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only be-

gotten Son into the world, that we might live through him. Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins. Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us. Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit. And we have seen and do testify, that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God. And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him. Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth, is not made perfect in love. We love him, because he first loved us. If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also.

The Collect.

O God, the strength of all them that put their trust in Thee, who hast not appointed us unto wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ; because through the weakness of our mortal nature we can do no good thing without Thee, we beseech Thee to grant us the help of Thy grace, and to breathe into us that divine charity which is the fulfilling of the law; that in keeping Thy commandments we may please Thee both in will and deed, and be counted worthy, after the sufferings of this life, to reign with Christ in heaven: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost. be *honor and glory*, world without end. Amen.

Second Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24. (St. Matt. xviii. 11-20.)

Then said he unto him, A certain man made a great supper, and bade many: and sent his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden, Come; for all things are now ready. And they all with one consent began to make excuse. The first said unto him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go and see it: I pray thee have me excused. And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them: I pray thee have me excused. And another said, I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come. So that servant came, and shewed his lord these things. Then the master of the house, being angry, said to his servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind. And the servant said, Lord, it is done as thou hast commanded, and yet there is room. And the lord said unto the servant, go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled. For I say unto you, That none of those men which were bidden shall taste of my supper.

The Epistle, 1 John iii. 13-24. (Eph. iv. 4-16.)

Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you. We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. He that loveth not his brother abideth in death. Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him. Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren. But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the

love of God in him? My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth; and hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight. And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment. And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, the source of all life and joy, who, by the glad sound of the gospel hast called us to have part in Thy kingdom and glory; shine powerfully into our hearts, we beseech Thee, by Thy word and Spirit, and draw us with the cords of Thy constraining grace; that we may heartily choose that good part which shall not be taken away from us, and give all diligence to make our calling and election sure; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Third Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10. (St. John xv. 1-14.)

Then drew near unto him all the publicans and sinners for to hear him. And the Pharisees and Scribes murmured saying, This man receiveth sinners, and eateth with them.

And he spake this parable unto them, saying, What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost, until he find it? And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his shoulders, rejoicing. And when he cometh home, he calleth together his friends and neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep which was lost. I say unto you, that likewise joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons which need no repentance. Either what woman having ten pieces of silver, if she lose one piece, doth not light a candle, and sweep the house, and seek diligently till she find it? And when she hath found it, she calleth her friends and her neighbours together, saying, Rejoice with me; for I have found the piece which I had lost. Likewise, I say unto you, There is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth.

The Epistle, 1 Pet. v. 5-11. (1 Cor. xii. 12-27.)

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world. But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered awhile, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you. To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

The Collect.

O God, the Lord, strong to deliver and mighty to save, who hast been the refuge and dwelling-place of Thy people in all generations; perfect and fulfill in us, we beseech Thee, the work of Thy converting grace, and be pleased to confirm us in every good purpose and deed; that having been called into the way of righteousness, we may have power to continue steadfastly in the same until the day of Jesus Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and praise, world without end. *Amen.*

Fourth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke vi. 36-42. (St. John iii. 1-8.)

Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful. Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned: forgive, and ye shall be forgiven: give, and it shall be given unto you, good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again. And he spake a parable unto them, Can the blind lead the blind? shall they not both fall into the ditch? The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master. And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Either how canst thou say to thy brother, Brother, let me pull out the mote that is in thine eye, when thou thyself beholdest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to pull out the mote that is in thy brother's eye.

The Epistle, Rom. viii. 18-23. (Gal. iii. 26-29.)

For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God. For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope, because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now. And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the first fruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body.

The Collect.

O God, whose favor is life, and in whose presence there is fulness of peace and joy; vouchsafe unto us, we beseech Thee, such an abiding sense of the reality and glory of those things which Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee, as may serve to raise us above the vanity of this present world, both in its pleasures and in its necessary trials and pains; so that under Thy guidance and help all things here shall work together for our everlasting salvation; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Fifth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11. (St. John vi. 47-59.)

And it came to pass, that, as the people pressed upon him to hear the word of God, he stood by the lake of Genesareth,

and saw two ships standing by the lake: but the fishermen were gone out of them, and were washing their nets. And he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and prayed him that he would thrust out a little from the land. And he sat down, and taught the people out of the ship. Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught. And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net. And when they had this done, they inclosed a great multitude of fishes: and their net brake. And they beckoned unto their partners, which were in the other ship, that they should come and help them. And they came and filled both the ships, so that they began to sink. When Simon Peter saw it, he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord. For he was astonished, and all that were with him, at the draught of the fishes which they had taken: and so was also James, and John, the sons of Zebedee, which were partners with Simon. And Jesus said unto Simon, Fear not; from henceforth thou shalt catch men. And when they had brought their ships to land, they forsook all, and followed him.

The Epistle, 1 Pet. iii. 8-15. (Acts ii. 41-47.)

Finally, be ye all of one mind, having compassion one of another, love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous: not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise blessing; knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye should inherit a blessing. For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile: let him eschew evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and ensue it. For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil. And who is he that will harm you, if ye be followers

f that which is good? But and if ye suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are ye: and be not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled; but sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear.

The Collect.

CAUSE Thy Church to arise and shine, O Lord, and let her ministers be clothed with righteousness and salvation; that Thy word which is in their hands may not return unto Thee void, but have free course and be glorified in the world; prospering in the thing whereunto Thou hast sent it, and prevailing mightily to turn men from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Sixth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-26. (St. Matt. xi. 25-30.)

For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven. Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment: but I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in

danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire. Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath aught against thee; leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. Agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

The Epistle, Rom. vi. 8-11. (Rom. iii. 19-28.)

Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resurrection: knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin. For he that is dead is freed from sin. Now if we be dead with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with him: knowing that Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more: death hath no more dominion over him. For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, through whose mercy we are saved by the washing of regeneration and renewing of the Holy Ghost; let this grace reign in us, we beseech Thee, as the power of a new hea

renly life; whereby denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we may live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world; looking for the glorious appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto Himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Seventh Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9. (St. Luke xv. 11-12.)

In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, Jesus called his disciples unto him, and saith unto them, I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now been with me three days, and have nothing to eat: and if I send them away fasting to their own houses, they will faint by the way: for divers of them came from far. And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these men with bread here in the wilderness? And he asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven. And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before them; and they did set them before the people. And they had a few small fishes: and he blessed, and commanded to set them also before them. So they did eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken meat that was left seven baskets. And they that had eaten were about four thousand: and he sent them away.

The Epistle, Rom. vi. 19-23. (Acts ix. 1-9.)

I speak after the manner of men because of the infirmity

of your flesh: for as ye have yielded your members servants to uncleanness and to iniquity unto iniquity; even so now yield your members servants to righteousness unto holiness. For when ye were the servants of sin, ye were free from righteousness. What fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death. But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life. For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY God, the Former of our bodies and Father of our spirits, in whom we live, move and have our being; shed abroad Thy love in our hearts, we beseech Thee, and cause the comfort of Thy heavenly grace to abound in us, as the earnest and pledge of joys to come; that casting away all anxious thought for the transitory things of this world, we may seek first Thy kingdom and righteousness, and labor only for that meat which endureth unto everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Eighth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21. (St. Luke xviii. 9-14.)

Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a cor-

rupt tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

The Epistle, Rom. viii. 12-17. (Phil. iii. 8-15.)

Therefore, brethren, we are debtors. not to the flesh, to live after the flesh. For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, yeshall live. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God: and if children, then heirs: heirs of God, and joint heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together.

The Collect.

O God, who hast given unto us exceeding great and precious promises, that by them we might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust; enable us, we beseech Thee, with all diligence to add to our faith virtue, knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness, brotherly kindness and charity; that, these things being in us, and abounding, we may neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end,

Ninth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9. (St. Matt. viii. 5-18.)

And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods. And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward. Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed. I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses. So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord? And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty. Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore. And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light. And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. x. 1-18. (1 Pet. i. 8-9.)

Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; and were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; and did all eat the same spiritual meat; and did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that

Rock was Christ. But with many of them God was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness. Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust after evil things, as they also lusted. Neither be ye idolaters, as were some of them; as it is written, 'The people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play. Neither let us commit fornication, as some of them committed, and fell in one day three and twenty thousand. Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also tempted, and were destroyed of serpents. Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come. Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall. There hath no temptation taken you, but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.

The Collect.

O LORD GOD, our Sun, by whom light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart; illuminate our minds, we beseech Thee, by Thy heavenly grace, and fill them with the pure wisdom which cometh from above; that we may walk before Thee in simplicity and godly sincerity all our days, not taking counsel of the world or of the flesh, but aiming and endeavoring in all things only to know and do Thy will; through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

Tenth Sunday after Trinity,

The Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47. (St. Matt. xvii. 14-21.)

And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it, saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least this thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace! now they are hid from thine eyes. For the day shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, and shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children with thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another, because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation. And he went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold therein, and them that bought; saying unto them, It is written, My house is a house of prayer: but ye have made it a den of thieves. And he taught daily in the temple. And the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. xii. 1-11. (Heb. xi. 32-xii. 2.)

Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant. Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led. Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost. Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all. But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; to another faith by the same

Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; to another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues; but all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

The Collect.

O God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hast called us to renounce and forsake the world, in the service of our once crucified but now risen and gloriously exalted Saviour; be pleased, we beseech Thee, graciously so to unite our souls to Him by holy sympathy and love, that we may offer ourselves, in fellowship with His cross, a willing sacrifice to Thee on the altar of the gospel, and count it all joy to suffer for his name: who liveth and reigneth, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14. (St. Luke xii. 32-40.)

And he spake this parable unto certain which trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and despised others: two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican. The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican. I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess. And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the

other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased, and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. xv. 1-11. (Rom. viii. 16-26.)

Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; by which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain. For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures; and that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the Scriptures: and that he was seen of Cephas, then of the twelve: after that, he was seen above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain unto this present, but some are fallen asleep. After that, he was seen of James; then of all the apostles. And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time. For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God. But by the grace of God I am what I am: and my grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but I have laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me. Therefore whether it was I or they, so we preach, and so ye believed.

The Collect.

O God, the High and Holy One, who inhabitest eternity, and dwellest with him also who is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the contrite, and to revive the heart of the contrite, O glorify Thy grace, we beseech Thee, in the midst of our manifold infirmities and sins, and through Thy temptation hold us up by Thy mighty hand; that in the trial of our faith, being much more precious than gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, it

be found unto praise, and honor, and glory, at the appearing of Jesus Christ: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37. (St. Matt. xxii. 34-40.)

And again, departing from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon, he came unto the sea of Galilee, through the midst of the coasts of Decapolis. And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him. And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue; and looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, Be opened. And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain. And he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published it; and were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

The Epistle, 2 Cor. iii. 4-11. (John iv. 15-21.)

And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward: not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God; who also hath made us able ministers of the New Testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not steadfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away: how shall

not the ministration of the Spirit be rather glorious? For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory. For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth. For if that which was done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.

The Collect.

O God, who didst will Thine Only Begotten Son to learn obedience by the things which He suffered, that being thus made perfect He might become the Author of eternal salvation unto all that obey Him; work in us, we beseech Thee, such inward conformity with His holy patience, as may cause us to have part also in His glorious power; that so, walking not after the flesh but after the Spirit, we may be able to serve Thee all our days in newness of mind and life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37.

And he turned him unto his disciples, and said privately, Blessed are the eyes which see the things that ye see: for I tell you, that many prophets and kings have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them. And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up, and tempted him, saying, Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life? He said unto him, What is written in the law? how readest thou? And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength,

and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself. And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live. But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who is my neighbour? And Jesus answering said, A certain man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded him, and departed, leaving him half dead. And by chance there came down a certain priest that way: and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side. And likewise a Levite, when he was at the place, came and looked on him, and passed by on the other side. But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion on him, and went to him, and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an inn, and took care of him. And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two pence, and gave them to the host, and said unto him, Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again, I will repay thee. Which now of these three, thinkest thou, was neighbour unto him that fell among the thieves? And he said, He that shewed mercy on him. Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise.

The Epistle, Gal. iii. 16-22. (1 Cor. xiii. 1-13.)

Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise. Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one.

Is the law then against the promises of God? God for if there had been a law given which could have given verily righteousness should have been by the law. But Scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, whose faithful reacheth unto the clouds, and whose mercy endureth for ever; be pleased to confirm and fulfil in us, humbly beseech Thee, the covenant of Thy grace made sure from the beginning of the world in Christ Jesus our Lord; that we may be found in Him, having our own righteousness which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, even the righteousness of God which is by faith in Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honored in glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11–19. (St. Matt. v. 43–48.)

And it came to pass, as he went to Jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of Samaria and Galilee. And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off: and they lifted up their voices and said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us. And when he saw them, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed. And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified God, and

lown on his face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan. And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where are the nine? There are not found that returned to give glory to God, save this stranger. And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

The Epistle. Gal. v. 16-24. (Rom. xii. 14-21.)

This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh. For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law. Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, long suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh, with the affections and lusts.

The Collect.

O GOD, who hast delivered us from the power of darkness and translated us into the kingdom of Thy dear Son, in whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins; enable us by Thy grace, we earnestly beseech Thee, so to walk in the Spirit that we may not fulfil the lusts of the flesh; considering ourselves to be dead henceforth unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt vi. 24-34. (St. Matt. v. 18-20.)

No man can serve two masters : for either he will hate one, and love the other ; or else he will hold to the one, despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink ; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, the body than raiment ? Behold the fowls of the air : they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns ; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they ? Which of you by taking thought can one cubit unto his stature ? And why take ye thought for raiment ? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow ; they toil not, neither do they spin : and yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to-day is, and to-morrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith ? Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat ? or, What shall we drink ? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed ? (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek : for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of these things. But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness ; and all these things shall be added unto you.) Take therefore no thought for the morrow : for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

The Epistle, Gal. v. 25-vi-10. (James ii. 14-26.)

If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Be not desirous of vain-glory, provoking one another, envying one another. Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such a man in the gentleness of the Lord.

fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ. For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself. But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another. For every man shall bear his own burden. Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things. Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith.

The Collect.

O GOD, our Father in heaven, in whose presence there is fulness of joy, and at whose right hand there are pleasures for evermore; mercifully fix our hearts on things above, and free them from all undue care and thought for the things of the present transitory world; that whilst we are here in the body, we may sow, not to the flesh, but to the Spirit, and in the end reap life everlasting; through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke. vii. 11-17. (St. Mark xii. 41-44.)

And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people. Now when he came nigh to the gate of

the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her. And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep not. And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare him stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise. And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother. And there came a fear on all: and they glorified God, saying, That a great prophet is risen up among us; and, That God hath visited his people. And this rumour of him went forth throughout all Judea, and throughout all the region round about.

The Epistle, Ephes. iii. 18-21. (2 Cor. ix. 5-15.)

Wherefore I desire that ye faint not at my tribulations for you, which is your glory. For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, that he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man; that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God. Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

The Collect.

O God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named; we beseech Thee, according to the riches of Thy glory to strengthen us with might by Thy Spirit

in the inner man, that Christ may dwell in our hearts by faith; so that, being rooted and grounded in love, we may be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height, and to know the love of Christ which passeth knowledge: to whom with Thee and the Holy Ghost be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11. (St. Mark x. 35-45.)

And it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of the chief Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they watched him. And, behold, there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy. And Jesus answering spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath day? And they held their peace. And he took him, and healed him, and let him go; and answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the Sabbath day? And they could not answer him again to these things. And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them, When thou art bidden of any man to a wedding, sit not down in the highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him; and he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room. But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with thee. For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

The Epistle, Eph. iv. 1-6. (Phil. ii. 1-5.)

I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with long suffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who didst send Thy Son into the world, not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many; dispose and assist us by Thy grace, most heartily we beseech Thee, to follow the example of His great humility and heavenly-minded love; that with all lowliness and meekness, and patient continuance in good works, we may adorn the Gospel of God our Saviour, and possess in our souls that true peace which the world can neither give nor take away; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 34-46. (St. Luke ix. 18-26.)

But when the Pharisees had heard that he had put the Sadducees to silence, they were gathered together. Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying, Master, which is the great commandment in the law? Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And

the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets. While the Pharisees were gathered together, Jesus asked them, saying, What think ye of Christ? whose son is he? They say unto him, The son of David. He saith unto them, How then doth David in spirit call him Lord, saying, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool? If David then call him Lord, how is he his son? And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions.

The Epistle, 1 Cor. i. 4-9. (2 Cor. iv. 8-18.)

I thank my God always on your behalf, for the grace of God which is given you by Jesus Christ; that in every thing ye are enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all knowledge; even as the testimony of Christ was confirmed in you: so that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ: who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ. God is faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY GOD, our heavenly Father, who hast given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness through the glorious revelation of the Gospel; cause Thy word to dwell in us richly, we beseech Thee, and fill us with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding, that we may walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God; through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8. (St. Matt. v. 8-12.)

And he entered into a ship, and passed over, and came into his own city. And, behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed: and Jesus seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee. And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth. And Jesus knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore thinkest thou evil in your hearts? For whether is easier, to say, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Arise, and walk? But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to give sins, (then saith he to the sick of the palsy,) Arise, up thy bed, and go into thine house. And he arose, and departed to his house. But when the multitudes saw it, they marvelled, and glorified God, which had given such power unto men.

The Epistle, Eph. iv. 17-32. (2 Peter i. 1-11.)

This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind, having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart: who being feeling have given themselves over unto lasciviousness, to work all uncleanness with greediness. But ye have not so learned Christ; if so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus: that ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; and be renewed in the spirit of your mind; and that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness. Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth to his neighbor: for we are members one of another. Be angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath

neither give place to the devil. Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth. Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: and be ye kind one to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

The Collect.

O LORD, our Maker and Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel, who hast stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; be pleased graciously to confirm and carry forward Thy glorious work of salvation in our hearts, causing old things to pass away and all things to become new; that looking always above and beyond this world, we may have our conversation in heaven, from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14. (St. Mark xiii. 32-37.)

And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said, The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son, and sent forth his

servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come. Again, he sent forth other servants saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage. But they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: and the remnant took his servants, and executed them spitefully, and slew them. But when the king heard thereof, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but ye which were bidden were not worthy. Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage. So those servants went out into the highways and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests. And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: and he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For many are called, but few are chosen.

The Epistle, Eph. v. 15-21. (Heb. x. 82-89.)

See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is. And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit; speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord; giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God.

The Collect.

O God, the Father everlasting, whom the glorious hosts of heaven obey, and in whose presence patriarchs, prophets, apostles, martyrs, with all the spirits of the just made perfect, continually do live; fix the eye of our faith, we beseech Thee, with clear and full vision, on the great cloud of witnesses with which we are thus compassed about in the heavenly world; that laying aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, we may run with patience the race that is set before us, and obtain at last the crown of everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen*

Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. John iv. 46-54. (St. Luke xvi. 19-31.)

So Jesus came again into Cana of Galilee, where he made the water wine. And there was a certain nobleman, whose son was sick at Capernaum. When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judea into Galilee, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death. Then said Jesus unto him, Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not believe. The nobleman saith unto him, Sir, come down ere my child die. Jesus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man believed the word that Jesus had spoken unto him, and he went his way. And as he was now going down, his servants met him, and told him, saying, Thy son liveth. Then inquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. And they said unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the

fever left him. So the father knew that it was at the same hour in the which Jesus said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole house. This is again the second miracle that Jesus did, when he was come out of Judea into Galilee.

The Epistle, Eph. vi. 10-20. (Rom. v. 12-21.)

Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; and your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; and for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel, for which I am an ambassador in bonds: that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, whose name is a strong tower, into which the righteous runneth and is safe; lift up the standard of Thy Spirit, we beseech Thee, against the power of the enemy coming in upon us like a flood, and clothe us with the full armor of

righteousness on the right hand and on the left; that we may be able to fight manfully the good fight of faith, and so finish our course with joy, in the great day when Christ, the righteous Judge, shall appear: who liveth and reigneth with Thee, in the unity of the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Twenty-Second Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 21-35. (St. John xi. 19-27.)

Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy times seven. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a certain king, which would take account of his servants. And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which owed him ten thousand talents. But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made. The servant therefore fell down, and worshipped him, saying, Lord, have patience with me, and I will pay thee all. Then the lord of that servant was moved with compassion, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt. But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellow servants, which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest. And his fellow servant fell down at his feet, and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all. And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt. So when his fellow servants saw what was done, they were very sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done. Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto

him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me: shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy fellow servant, even as I had pity on thee? And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

The Epistle, Phil. i. 3-11. (1 Cor. xv. 35-50.)

I thank my God upon every remembrance of you, always in every prayer of mine for you all making request with joy, for your fellowship in the gospel from the first day until now; being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ: even as it is meet for me to think this of you all, because I have you in my heart; inasmuch as both in my bonds, and in the defence and confirmation of the gospel, ye all are partakers of my grace. For God is my record, how greatly I long after you all in the bowels of Jesus Christ. And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; that ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ; being filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God.

The Collect.

O God, by whose wise and righteous order the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now, as having been made subject to vanity by reason of sin; graciously help the infirmities of Thy people, we humbly beseech Thee, and raise them up through the strong power of Christian hope; that we also, who have received the first fruits of the Spirit, may not

seek our rest in this mortal state, but inwardly long after that which is far better, to be with Christ in heaven: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Twenty-Third Sunday after Trinity.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-22. (St. Matt. xxv. 31-46.)

Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk. And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men. Tell us therefore, what thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not? But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? They say unto him, Cæsar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's; and unto God the things that are God's. When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way.

The Epistle, Phil. iii. 17-21. (Rev. xx. 11-15.)

Brethren, be followers together of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us for an ensample. (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are the enemies of the cross of Christ: whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things.) For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: who shall change our

vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself

The Collect.

O God, to whom both power and mercy belong, and who renderest to every man according to his work give us grace, we beseech Thee, to set Thy presence before us in all our ways, and to seek continually those things which are well pleasing in Thy sight that we may pass through the world as pilgrims and strangers, in all holy conversation and godliness, looking for and hastening unto the second advent of the Lord Jesus, when He shall come to be glorified in His saints, and admired in all them that believe: to whom with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory world without end. *Amen.*

The Fourth Sunday before Advent.

The Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26. (St. John v. 24-29.)

While he spake these things unto them, behold, there came a certain ruler, and worshipped him, saying, My daughter even now dead: but come and lay thy hand upon her, and she shall live. And Jesus arose, and followed him, and did his disciples. And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind him and touched the hem of his garment: for she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole. But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. A

the woman was made whole from that hour. And when Jesus came into the ruler's house, and saw the minstrels and the people making a noise, he said unto them, Give place: for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn. But when the people were put forth, he went in, and took her by the hand, and the maid arose. And the fame hereof went abroad into all that land.

The Epistle, Col. i. 9-14. (Rev. xxii. 1-21.)

For this cause we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of his will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; that ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, unto all patience and long-suffering with joyfulness; giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light: who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: in whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, who didst cause Thy Son to descend into the bosom of the grave, that He might destroy him that had the power of death, and deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage; work in us, we beseech Thee, such holy mortification to all the things of this world, and such lively apprehension of things unseen and eternal, as may prepare us to die without anxiety or dismay, knowing that if our earthly house of this tabernacle be dissolved, we have a building of

God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

The Third Sunday before Advent.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-28. (St. John xiv. 1-4)

When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand :) then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains: let him which is on the house-top not come down to take any thing out of his house: neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes. And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: for there shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. Then, if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there; believe it not. For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; in so much that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before. Wherefore, if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth to behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

The Epistle, 1 Thess. iv. 13-18. (Rev. vii. 13-17.)

But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others

which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, the Fountain of all life and power, who hast promised to bring up again from the dead the bodies of them which sleep in Jesus; gather not our souls with sinners, we beseech Thee, but make us to be numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting; that having been joined with them in one communion here, we may also share hereafter their joyful triumph, in the resurrection at the last day; through the same Jesus Christ, our risen and glorified Lord. *Amen.*

The Second Sunday before Advent.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxv. 31-46. (St. Matt. xix. 27-30.)

When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: and before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth

his sheep from the goats: and he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: for I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink? when we saw thee a stranger, and took thee in: or naked, and clothed thee? or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me. Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. For I was an hungered, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

The Epistle, 2 Thess. i. 8-10. (Rev xxi. 1-8.)

We are bound to thank God always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of you all toward each other aboundeth; so that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God, for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and

tribulations that ye endure: which is a manifest token of the righteous judgment of God, that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer: seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you; and to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels, in flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power; when he shall come to be glorified in his saints, and to be admired in all them that believe, (because our testimony among you was believed) in that day.

The Collect.

O God, who hast appointed a day in the which Thou wilt judge the world in righteousness, by that Man whom Thou hast ordained, giving assurance thereof unto all in that thou hast raised Him from the dead; grant unto us grace, we beseech Thee, to keep in mind always the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to wait continually for His revelation from heaven; that having boldly confessed Him before men, we also may be openly acknowledged and confessed by Him when all flesh shall appear in His presence: to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

The Sunday before Advent.

The Gospel, St. Matt. xxv. 1-13. (St. John xvii. 20-26.)

Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the

bridegroom. And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. They that were foolish took their lamps, and took oil with them: but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. Then those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest it be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. And while they went to buy the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

The Epistle, 2 Pet. iii. 8-14. (Rev. vii. 2-12.)

Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, and saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation. For this they willingly are ignorant of, that the heavens and the earth were of old, and the world standing out of the water, and in the water: whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished: but the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count of his slackness; but is long-suffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. And the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in

which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, looking for and hastening unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens, being on fire, shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness. Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot and blameless.

The Collect.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, by whose word the heavens and the earth, which are now, are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men; make us, we beseech Thee, to be such manner of persons in all holy conversation and godliness, as they ought to be who look for such things; that when this frame of nature shall be dissolved, we may be counted worthy to behold and enjoy, according to Thy promise, the new heavens and the new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness; through the merits and mediation of Thy Son Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

THE HOLY COMMUNION.

PREPARATION FOR THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Having taken his place at the altar, the Congregation also standing up, the Minister shall say :

THE Lord is in His holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before Him. *Amen.*

GOD spake all these words, saying, I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

Thou shalt have no other gods before Me.

Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me; and shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love Me, and keep My commandments.

THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh His name in vain.

Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

Thou shalt not kill.

Thou shalt not commit adultery.

Thou shalt not steal.

Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.

Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbor's.

Congregation. Lord, have mercy upon us, and incline our hearts to keep all these laws.

Minister. Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ saith:

Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind

This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it: Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

M. Let us pray.

O LORD GOD, who didst at first deliver Thy commandments from the mount which burned with fire, amid blackness, and darkness, and tempest, at which terrible sight even Moses said, I exceedingly fear and quake: we thank Thee that this same law is now published unto us from mount Zion, through the Mediator of a new and better covenant; and we humbly beseech Thee to put these words into our minds; and write them in our hearts, that we may delight in Thy law after the inward man, and serve Thee in newness of spirit, through Jesus Christ our Lord; who with Thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Then all shall kneel, and join in the *Litany* as follows:

M. O God the Father in heaven; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O God the Son, Redeemer of the world; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O God the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three persons and one God; have mercy upon us.

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. Remember not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers; neither take Thou vengeance of our sins: spare us, good Lord, spare Thy people, whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us for ever

C. Spare us, good Lord.

M. From all evil and harm; from the power of sin, and the snares of the devil; from Thy wrath, and from everlasting damnation;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From all blindness of heart; from pride, vain-glory, and hypocrisy; from envy, hatred, and malice and all uncharitableness;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From all impure lusts and desires; and from all the deceits of the world, the flesh, and the devil;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. From lightning, tempest, and earthquake; from plague, pestilence, and famine; from all disasters by land and by water; from battle and murder, and from sudden death;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

PREPARATION FOR

M. From tumult and riot; from sedition and rebellion; from heresy and schism; from hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy word and authority;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. By the mystery of Thy holy incarnation; by Thy holy nativity and circumcision; by Thy baptism, fasting, and temptation;

C. Good Lord, deliver us

M. By Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy cross and passion; by Thy precious death and burial; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; and by the coming of the Holy Ghost;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. In all time of our tribulation; in all time of our wealth; in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment;

C. Good Lord, deliver us.

M. We sinners do beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

C. Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

M. That it may please Thee to keep us in all time of temptation and heaviness; to comfort and help all the weak-hearted; to raise up them that fall, and finally to beat down Satan under our feet;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to succor, help, and comfort all that are in danger, necessity, and tribulation ;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to preserve all travellers and strangers, all women in the perils of childbirth, all sick persons, and young children, and to show Thy pity upon all prisoners and captives ;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. That it may please Thee to defend and provide for the fatherless children, and widows, and all that are desolate and oppressed ;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord

M. That it may please Thee to have mercy upon all men ;

C. We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

M. O Son of God, Redeemer of the world ;

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world ;

C. Have mercy upon us.

M. O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world ;

C. Grant us Thy peace.

O God, merciful Father, who despisest not the sighing

of the contrite, nor rejectest the desire of the sorrowful; be favorable to our prayers which in our afflictions that continually oppress us, we pour out before Thee, and graciously hear them, that those things which the craft of the devil or man worketh against us, may be brought to nought, and by the counsel of Thy goodness be dispersed; so that being hurt by no persecutions, we may evermore give thanks unto Thee in Thy holy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen*

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give, that our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that we, being defended from the fear of our enemies, may by Thy protection pass our time in peace and quietness; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A suitable *Psalm* or *Hymn* shall now be sung.

Then the Minister, having taken his place in the pulpit, shall proceed to deliver a brief *Sermon*, or *Exhortation*.

After the Sermon, the Minister, at the altar, shall address the communicants, and say:

BELOVED IN THE LORD: Our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ, when He was about to finish the work of redemption, by making Himself a sacrifice for our sins upon the cross, solemnly instituted the Holy Sacrament of His own Body and Blood; that it might be the abiding memorial of His precious death; the seal of His perpetual presence in the Church by the Holy

Ghost; the mystical exhibition of His one offering of Himself made once, but of force always, to put away sin; the pledge of His undying love to His people; and the bond of His living union and fellowship with them to the end of time.

The same night, we are told, in which he was betrayed, He took bread; and when He had given thanks, He brake it, and said, Take, eat; this is My body, which is broken for you; this do in remembrance of Me. After the same manner also He took the cup, when He had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in My blood; this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of Me.

It has not been without reason, therefore, that the celebration of the Holy Eucharist has ever been regarded by the Church as the inmost sanctuary of the whole Christian worship. We have to do here, not with outward signs only, but with the heavenly realities themselves which these signs represent. Our Lord Himself calls the bread His body, and the cup His blood, or the new testament in His blood. The cup of blessing which we bless, says St. Paul, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ? And it is the same Apostle who utters, in another place, the solemn warning: Let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup; for he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh judgment to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

Being of such high and awful character, it is plain that the Lord's Supper can be rightly and safely ap-

proached only by those who are of a truly devout and religious mind. These holy mysteries are not for the irreverent, the worldly, or the profane. All who are impenitent and unbelieving, and who refuse to obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, have no right to partake of this Christian altar. They can do so only at their own peril; for coming to it thus in the spirit of hypocrisy and wickedness, they turn the blessing of the Sacrament into a curse, and that which should be a savor of life unto life is made to be for them only a savor of death unto death. They eat and drink damnation or judgment to themselves; not because they are sinners, but because they are impenitent sinners; not because they are unworthy, but because they eat and drink unworthily, not discerning the Lord's body.

If any of you who are here present, then, know yourselves to be the willing servants of sin, being without repentance and faith, and yielding yourselves to the power of worldly affections and lusts, we solemnly warn and admonish you, that ye presume not, so long as this is your character, to come to the table of the Lord. Do not pretend in this way, to join righteousness with unrighteousness, and light with darkness. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils; ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

On the other hand, we cordially invite to this table all who are truly grieved and penitent for their sins, who look to the Lord Jesus Christ for righteousness and salvation, who abide in the fellowship of His Church, and who earnestly desire to possess His

spirit and to walk in His steps. To all such the voice of the infinitely compassionate Redeemer Himself speaks: Come unto Me, all ye that labor, and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Fear not, therefore, as many of you as have this mind, to embrace the joyful and glorious privilege which is here offered for your use. Having, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, His flesh; and having an High Priest over the house of God; let us draw near with a true heart, in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

Only ye must take good heed, that your particular preparation for the Sacrament at this time be sincere and whole, according to God's command; so that no let or bar may be found in yourselves to its proper comfort and benefit. See that ye have grace, not only in general habit, but also in present exercise and power. Renew your repentance and faith. Be in perfect charity with all men. Put away from you the leaven of malice and wickedness. Remember earnestly your past offences and shortcomings, that ye may humble yourselves, with true hearty confession, under the mighty hand of Him, who alone has power to exalt you in His own good time. Thus, clothed in the robes of salvation, you will be able to compass God's holy altar with thankfulness and joy, and to share the full benefit of its one offering for sin, while you feed on the sacrifice at the same time as the bread of everlasting life. For in this most com-

Comfortable Sacrament of the Body and Blood of our Saviour Jesus Christ, we have exhibited to us at once, both the forgiveness of sins through His death, and the gift of immortality through His glorious resurrection; according to His own word: Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His blood, ye have no life in you. Whoso eateth My flesh, and drinketh My blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day. For My flesh is meat indeed, and My blood is drink indeed. He that eateth My flesh, and drinketh My blood, dwelleth in Me, and I in him. As the living Father hath sent Me, and I live by the Father; so he that eateth Me, even he shall live by Me. This is that bread which came down from heaven: not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead; he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.

Ye then, beloved brethren in the Lord, who have looked earnestly into your own hearts, and who find in yourselves these good dispositions of penitence and faith, with the sincere desire and purpose of forsaking all sin and following after all Christian holiness, approach with me now to the throne of grace, and make your humble confession to Almighty God.

All kneeling.

ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Maker of all things, Judge of all men; we cast ourselves down at Thy feet, with deep humiliation and heartfelt penitent grief, in view of our manifold sins and great unrighteousness, whereby we have provoked against ourselves most justly Thine indignation.

and wrath. We have sinned against Thee in thought, word, and deed. We have broken Thy holy laws. We have come short of Thy righteousness and glory, in all our ways. Our lives bear testimony against us, and our own hearts condemn us, as being prone to all evil, and backward to all good. We have abused Thy mercies, and made light of Thy commandments. We have turned aside from Thy covenant; and have not been faithful and diligent, as we ought to have been, in using the helps of Thy grace for our eternal salvation. We acknowledge and bewail before Thee, the corruption of our nature, the vanity of our minds, the waywardness of our hearts, the wanderings and apostasies of our whole earthly life. Righteousness belongeth unto Thee, O Lord; and unto us only confusion of face. But unto us, O Lord our God, belong also mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against Thee. Thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive, and merciful in mercy unto all them that call upon Thee. Look upon us, therefore, O righteous and merciful Father, with an eye of pity and compassion, as we now humble ourselves, with sincere confession, before the throne of Thy heavenly grace; and for the sake of Thy Son Jesus Christ, speak pardon and grace to our souls. Let Thy mercy be upon us, O Lord, according as we hope in Thee. And with the pardon of our past sins, be pleased also to quicken us; we beseech Thee, in the way of righteousness, and to endow us with Thy free Spirit; that we may walk faithfully henceforth of the vocation wherewith we are called, and ever hereafter serve and please Thee in

newness of life, to the honor and glory of Thy holy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Then shall the Minister rise, and pronounce to the Congregation still kneeling, the following *Declaration of Pardon*.

HEARKEN now unto the comforting assurance of grace of God, promised in the Gospel to all that repent and believe: As I live, saith the Lord God, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that he should turn from his way and live. God loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Unto as many of you, therefore, beloved in the Lord, as have now made confession of your sins unto God with hearty repentance and sincere faith, be resolved to turn from them, and to follow after righteousness and true holiness in time to come, I declare by the authority of the Gospel, that all your sins are remitted and forgiven, through the perfect satisfaction of the most holy passion and death of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

Then shall the Congregation rise, and join in singing a *Doxology*, after which the service shall be concluded with this *Benediction*:

The God of peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work, to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to whom be glory ever and ever. Amen.

THE HOLY COMMUNION.

[The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper shall be administered publicly in the Church, in every Congregation, at least twice a year, and if possible oftener.]

HAVING taken his place at the altar, the Congregation also standing, the Minister shall say as follows:

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us; but if we confess our sins, God is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. Let us therefore humble ourselves before the throne of Almighty God, our heavenly Father, and confess our manifold sins and transgressions with lowly and contrite hearts, that we may obtain forgiveness of the same through the merits of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Then the Minister and Congregation shall kneel, and repeat the following *Confession*

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who dost admit Thy people unto such wonderful communion, that partaking of the Body and Blood of Thy dear Son, they should dwell in Him, and He in them; we unworthy sinners, approaching to Thy presence, and beholding Thy glory, do abhor ourselves, and repent in dust and ashes. We have sinned, we have sinned, we have grievously sinned against Thee, in thought, in word, and in deed, provoking most justly Thy wrath and indignation against us. The remembrance of our transgressions and shortcomings fills us with sorrow and shame. Yet now, O most merciful Father, have mercy upon us; for the sake of Jesus Christ, forgive us all our sins; purify us, by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, from all inward uncleanness; enable us heartily to forgive others, as we beseech Thee to forgive us; and grant that we may ever hereafter serve and please Thee in newness of life; to the honor and glory of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Then shall the Minister rise, and pronounce to the Congregation, still kneeling, the following *Declaration of Pardon*.

HEARKEN now unto the comforting assurance of the grace of God, promised in the Gospel to all that repent and believe: As I live, saith the Lord God, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live. God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Unto as many of you, therefore, beloved brethren,

as truly repent of your sins, and believe in the Lord Jesus Christ, with full purpose of new obedience, I announce and declare, by the authority and in the name of Christ, that your sins are forgiven in heaven, according to His promise in the Gospel, through the perfect merit of Jesus Christ our Lord.

Here, and at the end of every Collect and Prayer, the Congregation shall say :

Amen

The Congregation shall now rise, and join with the Minister in repeating the *Nicene creed*; immediately after which shall be sung, chanted, or recited, the *Gloria in Excelsis*; all in the following order.

WE BELIEVE in one God, the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, of all things visible and invisible :

And in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, begotten of the Father before all worlds, God of God, Light of Light, very God of very God; begotten not made; of one substance with the Father, by whom all things were made: who for us men and for our salvation came down from heaven, and was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made man: who was also crucified for us under Pontius Pilate, and suffered, and was buried; and the third day rose again according to the Scriptures; and ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of the Father; and shall come again with glory to judge the quick and the dead; of whose kingdom there shall be no end.

And we believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord, the Giver of life, who proceedeth from the Father and the

Son, who with the Father and the Son together is worshipped and glorified, who spake by the prophets; in one holy catholic and apostolic Church. We confess one baptism for the remission of sins; we look for the resurrection of the dead, and the life of the world to come. Amen.

Minister. Praise ye the Lord.

Congregation. The Lord's name be praised.

GLORY be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will toward men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we worship Thee, we glorify Thee, we give thanks to Thee for Thy great glory, O Lord God, heavenly King, God the Father Almighty.

O Lord, the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father; thou takest away the sin of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world, receive our prayer. Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father, have mercy upon us.

For Thou only art holy; Thou only art the Lord Thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost, art most high in the glory of God the Father. Amen.

Then shall the Minister read the proper *Gospel* and *Epistle* for the day.

After the reading, the service shall proceed thus, the Congregation rising:

M. Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost:

C. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

M. The Lord be with you.

C. And with thy spirit.

M. Let us pray.

Here shall be offered the *Collect* for the day and the *Festival Prayer*
A suitable *Psalms* or *Hymns* shall then be sung.

After this, the Minister having taken his place in the pulpit, shall proceed to deliver a brief *Sermon*. Or, instead of this, he may read a lesson of moderate length, taken from the Holy Gospels, on the history of Christ's Passion and Death.

Then shall follow a collection of the *Offerings* of the people, to be devoted to the service of the poor, or to some benevolent purpose; during which the Minister, standing at the altar, shall read some of the following *Sentences* from the Holy Scriptures.

He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver. As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth forever.

Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not high-minded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; that they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

To do good and to communicate forget not: for with such sacrifices God is well pleased.

Whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?

He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will He pay him again.

I have shewed you all things, how that so laboring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

The collection shall be brought by the Deacons, in a proper vessel provided for the purpose, to the Minister; who shall then reverently place it upon the altar, as an oblation presented unto God.

After this, the Minister shall uncover and expose to view the vessels containing the Bread and Wine for the use of the Holy Sacrament, and proceed as follows:

M. Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who by the blood of Thy dear Son hast consecrated for us a new and living way into the holiest of all; cleanse our minds, we beseech Thee, by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we, Thy redeemed people, drawing near unto Thee in these holy mysteries, with a true heart and undefiled conscience, in full assurance of faith, may offer unto Thee an acceptable sacrifice in righteousness, and worthily magnify Thy great and glorious name; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Then shall the Minister pronounce, slowly and solemnly, either the whole, or some part, of the following selection of passages from the *Holy Scriptures*.

Surely He hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healed. All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on Him the iniquity of us all.

In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent His only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through Him. Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that He loved us, and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins.

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in Me. I am the vine, ye are the branches: he that abideth in Me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without Me ye can do nothing.

I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If any man eat of this bread, he shall live forever: and the bread which I will give is My flesh, which I will give for the life of the world. The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us His flesh to eat? Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink His blood, ye have no life in you.

Whoso eateth My flesh, and drinketh My blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day. For My flesh is meat indeed, and My blood is drink indeed. He that eateth My flesh, and drinketh My blood, dwelleth in Me, and I in him. As the living Father hath sent Me, and I live by the Father: so he that eateth Me, even he shall live by Me. This is that bread which came down from heaven: not as

your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.

'Then, the whole Congregation rising, the service shall proceed.'

M. The Lord be with you.

C. And with thy spirit.

M. Lift up your hearts.

C. We lift them up unto the Lord.

M. Let us give thanks unto the Lord our God.

C. It is meet and right so to do.

It is very meet, right, and our bounden duty, that we should at all times, and in all places, give thanks unto Thee, Lord God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever Thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, Thou art God.

Thou didst in the beginning create all things for Thyself. By Thy word were the heavens made, and all the host of them by the breath of Thy mouth. The armies of the invisible world, angels and archangels, thrones, dominions, principalities and powers; the glorious firmament on high, sun, moon and stars; the earth and the fulness thereof; all are the work of Thy hands, and all are upheld by Thee continually in their appointed order and course.

Thou also at the first didst make man in Thine own image, and after Thine own likeness, and didst set him over the works of Thy hands, endowing him with the excellent gift of righteousness, and forming him for immortality. And when afterwards, through the fraud

and malice of Satan, he fell by transgression from that first estate, Thou didst not leave him still to perish utterly in his fall, but wast pleased to raise him up again and to restore him to the joyful hope of everlasting life, by the promise of redemption through Jesus Christ; who, being God of God, very God of very God, dwelling in the bosom of the Father with unpeakable blessedness from all eternity, at last, when the fulness of the time was come, came down from heaven, and became man, for us men and for our salvation.

For all Thy mercies and favors, known to us and unknown, we give Thee thanks. But most of all, we raise Thee, the Father everlasting, for the gift of Thine adorable, true, and only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, who by His appearing hath abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. We bless Thee for His holy incarnation; for His life on earth; for His precious sufferings and death upon the cross; for His resurrection from the dead; and for His glorious ascension to Thy right hand. We bless Thee for the giving of the Holy Ghost; for the institution of the Church; for the means of grace; for the hope of everlasting life; and for the glory which shall be brought unto us at the coming, and in the kingdom, of Thy dear Son.

Thee, mighty God, heavenly King, we magnify and praise. With patriarchs and prophets, apostles and martyrs; with the holy Church throughout all the world; with the heavenly Jerusalem, the joyful assembly and congregation of the first-born on high; with the innumerable company of angels round about

Thy throne, the heaven of heavens, and all the power therein; we worship and adore Thy glorious name, joining in the song of the Cherubim and Seraphim:

Here let the people join aloud in the *Seraphic Hymn*.

Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Sabaoth; heaven and earth are full of the majesty of thy glory. Hosanna in the highest! Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord. Hosanna in the highest!

Then the Minister shall proceed:

THE LORD JESUS, THE SAME NIGHT IN WHICH HE WAS BETRAYED [here he shall take some of the bread into his hands], TOOK BREAD; AND WHEN HE HAD GIVEN THANKS, HE BROKE IT [here he shall break the bread], AND SAID, TAKE, EAT, THIS IS MY BODY WHICH IS BROKEN FOR YOU; THIS DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME.

AFTER THE SAME MANNER ALSO [here he shall take the cup into his hands], HE TOOK THE CUP, WHEN HE HAD SUPPED, SAYING, THIS CUP IS THE NEW TESTAMENT IN MY BLOOD; THIS DO YE AS OFTEN AS YE DRINK IT, IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME.

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, send down, we beseech Thee, the powerful benediction of Thy Holy Spirit upon these elements of bread and wine, that being set apart now from a common to a sacred and mystical use, they may exhibit and represent to us with true effect the Body and Blood of Thy Son, Jesus Christ; so that in the use of them we may be made, through the power of the Holy Ghost, to par

ake really and truly of His blessed life, whereby only we can be saved from death, and raised to immortality at the last day. *Amen.*

AND be pleased now, O most merciful Father, graciously to receive at our hands this memorial of the blessed sacrifice of Thy Son; in union with which we here offer and present unto Thee, O Lord, the reasonable sacrifice of our own persons; consecrating ourselves, on the altar of the Gospel, in soul and body property and life, to Thy most blessed service and praise. Look upon us through the mediation of our great High Priest. Make us accepted in the Beloved; and let His name be as a pure and holy incense, through which all our worship may come up before Thee, as the odor of a sweet smell, a sacrifice acceptable, well pleasing to God. *Amen.*

REMEMBER in mercy, we beseech Thee, Thy Church militant throughout the whole earth. Let her ministers be clothed with righteousness, and her priests with salvation. Build up her desolations; restore her disorders; heal her divisions; and grant unto her prosperity, safety, unity and peace. *Amen.*

WE commend unto Thee especially this particular church and congregation, pastor, elders, deacons, and people, beseeching Thee to accept their piety and faith, and to increase toward them Thy heavenly grace, so that they may come behind in no gift, waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

WE pray for all estates of men in Christian lands; for kings, princes, and governors, and for the people committed to their charge and care; especially for Thy servant the President of the United States, and for all the rulers of this land and nation. Make us a righteous people, and give us power to serve Thee in quietness and peace. *Amen.*

VOUCHSAFE unto us, we beseech Thee, favorable weather, that the fruits of the earth may ripen and be gathered in for us in due season; and be pleased of Thy great goodness to preserve us from war, pestilence, and famine. *Amen.*

SEND forth Thy light and Thy truth unto the ends of the earth; cause the glorious Gospel of Thy grace to be proclaimed among all nations; and powerfully incline the hearts of men everywhere, that they may hear and obey the joyful sound. *Amen.*

REGARD in tender compassion those among Thy people, who are called to suffer heavy affliction, or sore temptation and trial of any kind: and be Thou graciously nigh unto them with Thy divine help, according to all their need. *Amen.*

ESPECIALLY do we commend unto Thee those departing this life. Let the arms of Thy love be round about them in their last hour; defend them against the assaults of the Devil; enable them joyfully to commit their spirits into Thy hands; and so receive them to Thy rest. *Amen.*

THE HOLY COMMUNION.

O God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named; we rejoice before Thee in the blessed communion of all Thy saints, wherein Thou givest us also to have part. We praise Thee for the holy fellowship of patriarchs and prophets, apostles and martyrs, and the whole glorious company of the redeemed of all ages, who have died in the Lord, and now live with Him for evermore. We give thanks unto Thee for Thy great grace and many gifts bestowed on those who have thus gone before us in the way of salvation, and by whom we are now compassed about, in our Christian course, as a cloud of witnesses looking down upon us from the heavenly world. Enable us to follow their faith, that we may enter at death into their joy; and so abide with them in rest and peace, till both they and we shall reach our common consummation of redemption and bliss in the glorious resurrection of the last day. *Amen.*

Here let the people join aloud in the *Lord's Prayer*.

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen.*

M. The peace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all.

C. *Amen.*

THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Here the *Holy Communion* shall take place. While a sacramental hymn is sung, the people shall present themselves in front of the altar, reverently and devoutly standing. The officiating Minister shall first receive the Communion in both kinds himself, and administer the same to his assistants; and he shall then proceed with their help to administer it, first to the elders and deacons, and afterward to the people; distributing first the bread and then the cup.

Giving the bread, the Minister shall say:

The bread which we break, is the Communion of the body of Christ.

Giving the cup, the Minister shall say:

The cup of blessing which we bless, is the Communion of the Blood of Christ.

After the people have communed in both kinds, the Minister shall say:

MAY the Holy Communion of the Body and Blood of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, keep and preserve you, each one, in body, soul, and spirit, unto everlasting life. *Amen.*

Depart in peace.

When all have communed, the Minister shall say:

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, we give Thee most hearty thanks for the great goodness Thou hast shown toward us at this time, in vouchsafing to feed us, through these holy mysteries, with the spiritual food of the most precious body and blood of Thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ; assuring us thereby, that

we are very members incorporate in the mystical body of Thy Son, and heirs through hope of Thine everlasting kingdom, by the merits of His most blessed death and passion. And we most humbly beseech Thee, O heavenly Father, so to assist us with Thy grace, that we may continue in that holy fellowship, and do all such good works as Thou hast prepared for us to walk in; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Then shall be said, or chanted, the *Ambrosian Hymn* (*Te Deum laudamus*), as follows :

M. We praise Thee, O God :

C. We acknowledge Thee to be the Lord.

M. All the earth doth worship Thee, the Father everlasting.

C. To Thee all angels cry aloud; the heavens and all the powers therein.

M. To Thee cherubim and seraphim continually do cry :

C. Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Sabaoth.

M. Heaven and earth are full of the majesty of Thy glory.

C. The glorious company of the apostles praise Thee.

M. The goodly fellowship of the prophets praise Thee.

C. The noble army of martyrs praise Thee.

M. The holy Church, throughout all the world doth acknowledge Thee,

C. The Father of an infinite majesty;

M. Thine adorable, true, and only Son;

C. Also, the Holy Ghost, the Comforter.

M. Thou art the King of glory, O Christ.

C. Thou art the everlasting Son of the Father.

M. When Thou tookest upon Thee to deliver mankind Thou didst humble Thyself to be born of a Virgin.

C. When Thou hadst overcome the sharpness of death, Thou didst open the kingdom of heaven to believers.

M. Thou sittest at the right hand of God, in glory of the Father.

C. We believe that Thou shalt come to be our Judge.

M. We therefore pray Thee, help Thy servants whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy precious blood.

C. Make them to be numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting.

M. O Lord, save Thy people, and bless Thy heritage.

C. Govern them, and lift them up forever.

M. Day by day we magnify Thee;

C. And we worship Thy name ever, world without end.

M. Vouchsafe, O Lord, to keep us this day without sin.

C. O Lord, have mercy upon us, have mercy upon us.

M. O Lord, let Thy mercy be upon us, as our trust is in Thee.

C. O Lord in Thee have I trusted; let me never be confounded.

After which the Minister shall close the whole service with this *Benediction*.

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ, our Lord: and the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst you, and remain with you always. *Amen.*

HOLY BAPTISM.

BAPTISM OF INFANTS.

[Children, one or both of whose parents are members of the Church are entitled to Baptism.

Baptism shall be performed in the Church, except for good reason.

Sponsors may be admitted in Baptism; but the parents themselves must be present and answer to the questions in the Service.

Members of the Church may present orphan children for Baptism, assuming the proper vows.]

When there are children to be baptized, they shall be brought to the altar, by the parents or sponsors, immediately after the Gloria in Excelsis in the Lord's Day Service.

Pure water having been provided in the font, or some other clean vessel, fit and decent for the sacred ordinance, the Minister, standing near it, shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, after His resurrection, and shortly before His ascension to the right hand of God the Father Almighty, instituted the Holy Sacrament of Baptism for the remission of sins, saying to His disciples: All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth. Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world.

Hear, also, what is written in another place: And they brought young children to Him, that He might touch them; and His disciples rebuked them that brought them. But when Jesus saw it, He was much displeased, and said, Suffer the little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of God. Verily, I say unto you, Whosoever, shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. And He took them up in His arms, put His hands upon them, and blessed them.

Therefore, taking encouragement from these words, and firmly believing that the promise of the New Covenant is to our children, no less than to ourselves, let us call upon God the Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that of His bounteous mercy He may grant to *this child*, through the Holy Sacrament of Baptism, that which by nature *he* cannot have; that being washed from *his* sins, and delivered from the power of the Devil, *he* may be made a member of Christ's Holy Church unto eternal salvation.

Here the Congregation shall rise, and continue standing until the baptism is ended.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy great mercy didst save Noah and his family in the ark by water; and also didst safely lead the children of Israel, Thy people, through the Red Sea, figuring hereby Thy holy Baptism; and by the Baptism of Thy well beloved Son, Jesus Christ, in the river Jordan, didst sanctify water to the mystical washing way of sin: we beseech Thee for Thine infinite mercies, graciously to look upon *this child*, to wash him,

and sanctify *him* with the Holy Ghost, that *he* being delivered from Thy wrath, may be received into the ark of Christ's Church, and being steadfast in faith, joyful through hope, and rooted in charity, may so pass the waves of this troublesome world, that finally *he* may come to the land of everlasting life; there to reign with Thee, world without end, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Then the Minister shall address the parents or sponsors as follows:

DEARLY BELOVED: You present *this child* here, and do seek for *him* deliverance from the power of the Devil, the remission of sin, and the gift of a new and spiritual life by the Holy Ghost, through the Sacrament of Baptism, which Christ hath ordained for the communication of such great grace. These benefits God, on his part, will most surely bestow, for the sake of His well beloved Son: wherefore, in the presence of God and these witnesses, I require of you, who are the sureties of *this child*, that on *his* part, and for *him*, who cannot answer for *himself*, you do now make that confession of unfeigned faith, out of a pure conscience, which Almighty God shall accept and answer, by vouchsafing His holy Baptism.

Then shall the Minister address to the parents or sponsors, the following questions, to which the answer shall be given audibly by each one.

Dost thou, in the name of this child, renounce the Devil with all his ways and works, the world with its vain pomp and glory, and the flesh with all its sinful desires?

Ans. I do.

Dost thou believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth?

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; descended into hades; the third day rose from the dead; ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from whence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead?

And in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting?

Ans. I believe.

Wilt thou that this child be baptized in this faith?

Ans. I will.

Dost thou promise to bring up this child in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and in the doctrines and duties of our holy religion?

Ans. I do.

Then, taking the child on his arm, or leaving it in the arms of the parent or sponsor, the Minister shall say:

Name this child.

Thereupon, pronouncing the name aloud, he shall baptize it with a free application of water, saying:

N. I baptize thee, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

Then the Minister shall restore the child to the parents or sponsors and say:

Let us give thanks.

WE yield Thee hearty thanks, most merciful Father, that it hath pleased Thee, through the mystery of Thy holy Baptism, to deliver *this child* from the power of darkness, and to translate *him* into the kingdom of Thy dear Son, in whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins. And we humbly beseech Thee to grant that *he*, being dead unto sin, and living unto righteousness, and buried with Christ in His death, may crucify the man, and utterly abolish the whole body of sin; that *as he is* made *partaker* of the death of Thy Son, *he* may also be made *partaker* of His resurrection; that finally, with the residue of Thy holy Church, *he* may be an *inheritor* of Thine everlasting kingdom through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

Then the Minister shall address the parents or sponsors, as follows:

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: Forasmuch as you have now dedicated *this child* by Baptism to the service of the Triune God, you must remember that it is

duty to train *him* up, by precept and example, in the true knowledge and fear of God according to the articles of the Christian faith and doctrine, as contained in the Old and New Testament, and in the symbols of the Church. Especially is it your duty, so soon as *he* shall be able to learn, to remind *him* often of *his* baptismal vows and obligations, and in particular to teach *him* the Lord's Prayer, the Apostles' Creed, and the Ten Commandments, that *he* may know how to pray, what to believe, and how to live. Finally, you are to see to it, that *he* be brought at the proper time to the Minister, to be instructed in the Catechism, and prepared for Confirmation and the Holy Communion; that *he* may heartily renew *his* baptismal vows, renounce in *his* own name the world, the flesh, and the Devil, profess Jesus Christ, and ever honor this profession by a holy life and conversation, to the glory of God, and the salvation of *his* soul.

Then shall the Minister pronounce this *Benediction*:

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your heart and mind, through Christ Jesus.
amen.

PRIVATE BAPTISM OF INFANTS.

In case of private Baptism, the form provided for use in the church shall be employed, unless sickness require the use of a shorter form, when the Minister addressing the parents or sponsors, shall proceed as follows:

DEARLY BELOVED: You present *this child* here, and do seek for *him* deliverance from the power of the Devil, the remission of sin, and the gift of a new and spiritual life by the Holy Ghost, through the Sacrament of Baptism, which Christ hath ordained for the communication of such great grace. These benefits God, on His part, will most surely bestow, for the sake of His well beloved Son: wherefore, in the presence of God and these witnesses, I require of you, who are the sureties of *this child*, that on *his* part and for *him*, who cannot answer for *himself*, you do now make that confession of unfeigned faith, out of a pure conscience, which Almighty God shall accept and answer, by vouchsafing His holy Baptism.

Then shall the Minister address to the parents or sponsors, the following questions, to which the answer shall be given audibly, by each one.

Dost thou, in the name of this child, renounce the Devil with all his ways and works, the world with

its vain pomp and glory, and the flesh with all its sinful desires?

Ans. I do.

Dost thou believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth?

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; descended into hades; the third day rose from the dead; ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from whence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead?

And in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting?

Ans. I believe.

Wilt thou that this child be baptized in this faith?

Ans. I will.

Dost thou promise to bring up this child in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and in the doctrines and duties of our holy religion?

Ans. I do.

Then, taking the child on his arm, or leaving it in the arms of the parent or sponsor, the Minister shall say:

Name this child.

Thereupon, pronouncing the name aloud, he shall baptize it with a free application of water, saying:

N. I baptize thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

The: the Minister shall restore the child to the parents or sponsors, and say:

Let us give thanks.

WE yield Thee hearty thanks, most merciful Father, that it hath pleased Thee, through the mystery of Thy holy Baptism, to deliver *this child* from the power of darkness, and to translate *him* into the kingdom of Thy dear Son, in whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins. And we humbly beseech Thee to grant that *he*, being dead unto sin, and living unto righteousness, and being buried with Christ in His death, may crucify the old man, and utterly abolish the whole body of sin; and that as *he is* made *partaker* of the death of Thy Son, *he* may also be made *partaker* of His resurrection; so that finally, with the residue of Thy holy Church, *he* may be *an inheritor* of Thine everlasting kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen.*

Then shall the Minister pronounce this *Benediction*:

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your heart and mind, through Christ Jesus *Amen.*

BAPTISM OF ADULTS

[Before adults are baptized, the Minister and Elders shall be satisfied that they understand the fundamental truths of the Christian religion, and are governed by them in their lives.

Adults must be baptized publicly, either in the church, or elsewhere, in the presence of a worshipping assembly. The Minister shall unite the rite of Confirmation with their Baptism, by laying his hands upon them, and pronouncing the Benediction, as in the Office of Confirmation.]

When adults are to be baptized, they shall present themselves at the altar, after the Gloria in Excelsis in the Lord's Day Service.

Pure water having been provided in the font, or some other clean vessel, fit and decent for the sacred ordinance, the Minister, standing near it, shall begin thus:

DEARLY BELOVED: That you may know and rightly understand, from God's holy word, the meaning and importance of the Sacrament of Baptism, hear first what Jesus said to Nicodemus: Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again. The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.

Hear also the words of the institution of this Sacrament: He said unto His disciples, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized, shall be saved; but he that believeth not, shall be damned.

You see from these words of our Saviour, Jesus Christ, that we are all by nature in a sinful and lost condition, and cannot enter into the kingdom of God except by a new birth of water and of the Spirit; and that there is no salvation without faith in Jesus Christ, and a child-like submission to His ordinances. You see, moreover, that the ordinary way of entering into the covenant of grace, according to God's appointment, is the Sacrament of holy Baptism, by which we are divinely assured of the remission of our sins, and become partakers of the gift of the Holy Ghost. Hence, also, St. Peter, on the day of Pentecost, after preaching the gospel of Christ's death and resurrection, called upon the hearers, saying: Repent, and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ, for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost. For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.

Then addressing the Congregation, he shall say:

THEREFORE, taking encouragement from these words, let us, as many as are here present, call upon God the Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that of His bounteous mercy He may grant to *this person*, through the holy Sacrament of Baptism, that which

by nature *he* cannot have; that being washed from *his* sins, and delivered from the power of the Devil, *he* may be made a *member* of Christ's holy Church, unto eternal salvation.

Here the Congregation shall rise, and remain standing until the Baptism is ended.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy great mercy didst save Noah and his family in the ark by water; and also didst safely lead the children of Israel, Thy people, through the Red Sea, figuring thereby Thy holy Baptism; and by the Baptism of Thy well beloved Son, Jesus Christ, in the river Jordan, didst sanctify water to the mystical washing away of sin: we beseech Thee, for Thine infinite mercies, graciously to look upon *this person*, to wash *him*, and sanctify *him* with the Holy Ghost, that *he* being delivered from Thy wrath, may be received into the ark of Christ's Church, and being steadfast in faith, joyful through hope, and rooted in charity, may so pass the waves of this troublesome world, that finally *he* may come to the land of everlasting life, there to reign with Thee, world without end; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Then the Minister shall address the person or persons to be baptized:

DEARLY BELOVED: You are come hither seeking deliverance from the power of the Devil, the remission of sin, and the gift of a new and spiritual life by the Holy Ghost, through the Sacrament of Baptism, which Christ hath ordained for the communication of such great grace. These benefits God, on His

part, will most surely bestow, for the sake of His well beloved Son : wherefore, in the presence of God and these witnesses, I require of you, that you, on your part, do now make that confession of unfeigned faith, out of a pure conscience, which Almighty God shall accept and answer, by vouchsafing His holy Baptism.

Then shall the Minister address to the person or persons to be baptized the following questions, to which the answer shall be given audibly by each one.

Dost thou renounce the Devil with all his ways and works, the world with its vain pomp and glory, and the flesh with all its sinful desires?

Ans. I do.

Dost thou believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth?

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; descended into hades; the third day rose from the dead; ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from whence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead?

And in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting?

Ans. I believe

Wilt thou be baptized in this faith?

Ans. I will.

Dost thou promise to follow Christ, and to keep His commandments, all the days of thy life?

Ans. I do.

Then shall the Minister ask the name of the Catechumen, and requiring him to kneel down, shall baptize him, saying:

N. I baptize thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost *Amen.*

Then shall the Minister lay his hands on the head of the person baptized, and confirm *him*, saying:

The very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit, and soul, and body, be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Then the person or persons rising, the Minister shall proceed:

Let us give thanks.

WE yield Thee hearty thanks, most merciful Father, that it hath pleased Thee, through the mystery of Thy holy Baptism, to deliver *this person* from the power of darkness, and to translate *him* into the kingdom of Thy dear Son, in whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins. And we humbly beseech Thee to grant that *he*, being dead unto sin, and living unto righteousness, and being buried with Christ in His death, may crucify the old man, and utterly abolish the whole body of sin; and that as *he is* made *partaker* of the death of Thy Son, *he* may also be made *partaker* of His resurrection; so that finally, with the residue of Thy holy Church, *he* may be an *inheritor* of Thine everlasting kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

Then shall the Minister pronounce this *Benediction*:

And now may the God of all grace, who hath called us unto His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered awhile, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you: to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

CONFIRMATION.

[It is the duty of the baptized children of the Church to become Catechumens, as soon as they are old enough to commit to memory the Catechism, and to be benefited by the Pastor's instructions. In no case ought their attendance to be delayed beyond their thirteenth year. Their Catechization looks forward to their Confirmation, which forms its solemn completion.

Before Confirmation is administered, the Minister and Elders shall be satisfied that the candidate understands the fundamental truths of the Christian religion, and is governed by them in his life.]

After a *Sermon*, or an *Address*, the Minister shall read the names of the Catechumens, who shall then present themselves at the altar; whereupon the Minister shall begin thus:

Following the example of the holy Apostles, and those who succeeded them, the Church bestows upon those who have been baptized, either as adults or in their infancy, after they have been properly instructed, the blessing of Confirmation, by prayer and the laying on of hands.

The laying on of hands was first practised as a religious act by devout parents upon their children, whereby they imparted unto them the parental blessing, and confirmed them in faith and piety. By the laying on of hands also, such as were called to be public ministers in the Church were invested with the authority and grace of the sacred office; and so

also by the same solemn act, the Apostles of our Lord communicated the gift of the Holy Ghost for the confirmation of believers after their baptism.

Then, addressing the Catechumens, he shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: As children of your heavenly Father, called to a holy priesthood in the Church, to offer up spiritual sacrifices to God by Jesus Christ, you are now to receive the solemn rite of Confirmation by the laying on of hands, as your full and formal consecration to His holy service.

In this sacred ordinance, you on your part renew and ratify the promise and vow made in your baptism; whilst the Church, in God's stead, claims you publicly for His service, blesses you in His name, and confirms you in His covenant, invoking upon you in larger measure the Holy Ghost, by whose help alone you are able to fulfil your vows by leading holy and obedient lives.

Then shall the Minister address to the Catechumens the following questions, to which the answer shall be given audibly by each one.

Dost thou now, in the presence of God and of this Congregation, renew the solemn promise and vow made in your name at your baptism? Dost thou ratify and confirm the same, and acknowledge thyself bound to believe and to do all those things which your parents then undertook for you?

Ans. I do.

Dost thou renounce the Devil with all his ways and works, the world with its vain pomp and glory, and the flesh with all its sinful desires?

Ans. I do.

Then the Minister shall say :

Profess now your faith before God and this congregation.

Here, the Congregation standing, the Catechumens led by the Minister shall repeat the *Apostles' Creed*, as follows :

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth :

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord ; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary ; suffered under Pontius Pilate ; was crucified, dead, and buried ; He descended into hades ; the third day He rose from the dead ; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty ; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost ; the holy catholic Church ; the communion of saints ; the forgiveness of sins ; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

Minister. Our help is in the name of the Lord ;

Congregation. Who hath made heaven and earth.

M. Blessed be the name of the Lord ;

C. Henceforth, world without end.

M. Lord, hear our prayer ;

C. And let our cry come unto Thee.

M. Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who out of infinite mercy in Christ Jesus, hast caused these Thy servants

to be born again of water and of the Holy Ghost, and hast given unto them the remission of their sins; strengthen them, we beseech Thee, O Lord, through the Holy Ghost, the Comforter; and daily increase in them the manifold gifts of Thy grace, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord, now and forever. *Amen.*

Then, the Congregation still standing, the Catechumens shall kneel, and the Minister, laying his hand on the head of each one successively, shall say:

The very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit, and soul, and body, be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Here all shall kneel.

M. Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY GOD, our heavenly Father, we render Thee thanks for the great mercy Thou hast been pleased to show toward these Thy servants, by giving them power this day publicly to own and accept for themselves Thy covenant of salvation made with them before in the sacrament of Baptism, and by confirming unto them at this time the same grace through the solemn benediction of Thy holy Church. And now, O Lord, we beseech Thee to verify and fulfil in them the truth of this glorious covenant unto the end, that as they have been introduced into the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and made to have part in its privileges and hopes, they may be

CONFIRMATION.

constantly kept in the same by the power of the Holy Ghost, through faith, unto everlasting life. Fortify them against the assaults of sin and hell. Let not Satan prevail against them. Keep them from the evil that is in the world. Help them to walk in the Spirit, that they may not fulfil the lusts of the flesh. Defend them from all heresy and schism, from all apostasy and unbelief. Let them never draw back to perdition. Make them faithful unto death, that no man may take from them their crown. And grant, O most merciful Father, that having continued thus steadfast in faith and hope to the end, they may be counted worthy to be joined with Thy saints in heaven, and to have part with them finally in the resurrection of the dead; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Then the Minister shall dismiss the Catechumens, saying:

The peace of God which passeth all understanding, keep your heart and mind, through Christ Jesus. *Amen.*

MARRIAGE.

At the day and time appointed, the persons to be married come into the body of the Church, or shall be ready in some private house, with their friends and neighbors; and there standing together the Man on the right hand, and the Woman on the left, the Minister shall say :

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

DEARLY BELOVED: We are assembled, in the sight of God and of His holy angels, to join together this man and this woman in the bonds of Matrimony, which is an honorable estate, instituted of God in the time of man's innocency, confirmed by the teaching of our blessed Saviour, and compared by St. Paul to the mystical union, which subsists between Christ and His Church.

Into this holy estate these two persons are come to be joined. Therefore, if any man can show any just cause why they may not be lawfully joined together, let him now speak, or else hereafter forever hold his peace.

And then addressing the persons to be married, he shall say:

I charge you each and both, as ye will answer before God at the day of judgment, if either of you

now ~~any~~ reason why ye may not be lawfully joined together in matrimony, confess it now. For be well assured, that all those who are brought together, contrary to the word of God, are not joined together of God ; neither is their marriage lawful.

If no impediment be alleged, the Minister shall say unto the man :

M. Wilt thou take this woman to be thy wedded wife ?

Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honor, and keep her in sickness and in health ; and, forsaking every other, cleave to her only, so long as ye both shall live ?

The man shall answer :

I will.

Then shall the Minister say unto the woman :

N. Wilt thou take this man to be thy wedded husband ?

Wilt thou obey him, love, honor, and keep him in sickness and in health ; and, forsaking every other, cleave to him only, so long as ye both shall live ?

The woman shall answer :

I will.

When a ring is used, the man shall give the ring to the woman, which the Minister taking from her shall deliver again to the man, who shall then place it upon the third finger of the woman's left hand, and holding it there, shall say after the Minister :

With this ring I thee wed : in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.
Amen.

part, will most surely bestow, for the sake of His well beloved Son : wherefore, in the presence of God and these witnesses, I require of you, that you, on your part, do now make that confession of unfeigned faith, out of a pure conscience, which Almighty God shall accept and answer, by vouchsafing His holy Baptism.

Then shall the Minister address to the person or persons to be baptized the following questions, to which the answer shall be given audibly by each one.

Dost thou renounce the Devil with all his ways and works, the world with its vain pomp and glory, and the flesh with all its sinful desires?

Ans. I do.

Dost thou believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth?

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; descended into hades; the third day rose from the dead; ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from whence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead?

And in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting?

Ans. I believe

Wilt thou be baptized in this faith?

Ans. I will.

Dost thou promise to follow Christ, and to keep His commandments, all the days of thy life?

Ans. I do.

Then shall the Minister ask the name of the Catechumen, and requiring him to kneel down, shall baptize him, saying:

N. I baptize thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost *Amen.*

Then shall the Minister lay his hands on the head of the person baptized, and confirm *him*, saying:

The very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit, and soul, and body, be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Then the person or persons rising, the Minister shall proceed:

Let us give thanks.

WE yield Thee hearty thanks, most merciful Father, that it hath pleased Thee, through the mystery of Thy holy Baptism, to deliver *this person* from the power of darkness, and to translate *him* into the kingdom of Thy dear Son, in whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins. And we humbly beseech Thee to grant that *he*, being dead unto sin, and living unto righteousness, and being buried with Christ in His death, may crucify the old man, and utterly abolish the whole body of sin; and that as *he is* made *partaker* of the death of Thy Son, *he* may also be made *partaker* of His resurrection; so that finally, with the residue of Thy holy Church, *he* may be an *inheritor* of Thine everlasting kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

joined unto his wife; and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery; but I speak concerning Christ and the Church. Nevertheless, let every one of you in particular love his wife, even as himself.

Likewise the same St. Paul, writing to the Colossians, speaketh thus to all men that are married: Husbands, love your wives, and be not bitter against them.

Hear also what Saint Peter, the Apostle of Christ, who was himself a married man, saith unto them that are married: Ye husbands, dwell with your wives according to knowledge; giving honor unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers be not hindered.

Hitherto ye have heard the duty of the husband toward the wife. Now likewise, ye wives, hear and learn your duties toward your husbands, even as it is plainly set forth in Holy Scripture.

Saint Paul, in the afore-named Epistle to the Ephesians, teacheth you thus: Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the Church: and He is the Saviour of the body. Therefore as the Church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. And again he saith: Let the wife see that she reverence her husband.

And in his Epistle to the Colossians, Saint Paul giveth you this short lesson: Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as it is fit in the Lord.

Saint Peter also doth instruct you very well, thus saying: Ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; while they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear. Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel; but let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible,

even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price. For after this manner in the old time the holy women also, who trusted in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their own husbands: even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose daughters ye are, as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with any amazement.

After which the Minister shall close the service with this *Benediction*:

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen.*

ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION.

ORDINATION OF MINISTERS.

After the Sermon, the presiding Minister, having taken his place at the altar, shall begin thus:

Let us pray:

MEET us, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favor, and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name, and finally by Thy mercy attain unto everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Here the Candidate for Ordination, his name being distinctly announced, shall be requested to present himself before the altar; where upon the Minister shall address the Congregation, as follows:

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: Almighty God, whom it hath pleased by His Spirit and word to gather and preserve to Himself continually, out of the whole human race, a Church chosen to everlasting life, hath given to all the members of the same, both ministers and people, a common interest in its welfare. For this reason, it hath ever been the practice *that in the ordination of those who have been called*

to the office of the holy Ministry, the people also should have an opportunity to express their voice. Now, therefore, in order that we may be assisted in the case before us by your knowledge and past observation of him who is here present for admission to this office, we call upon you, to the end that if you know any just cause or impediment, because of which he ought not to be ordained to the Christian Ministry, you do come forward in God's name, and make it known.

If no objection be offered, after a sufficient pause, he shall address the Candidate, and say:

DEARLY BELOVED BROTHER: It is now our part, solemnly and for the last time, before proceeding to lay upon you irrevocably the burden and responsibility of the holy Ministry, to remind you how great is the dignity of the office, and how weighty and momentous also are the duties which it involves.

The office is of divine origin, and of truly supernatural character and force; flowing directly from the Lord Jesus Christ Himself, as the fruit of His resurrection and triumphant ascension into heaven, and being designed by Him to carry forward the purposes of His grace upon the earth, in the salvation of men by the Church, to the end of time.

All power, we hear Him saying after He had risen from the dead, is given unto Me in heaven and in earth; Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you *alway*, even unto the end of the world

To this answers in full what is written also by St. Paul: Wherefore He saith, When He ascended up on high, He led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men. Now that He ascended, what is it but that He also descended first into the lower parts of the earth? He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that He might fill all things. And He gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ; till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ.

Consider well, dear brother in Christ, how much all this means, as declaring and setting forth the true nature and significance of the holy office. The first Ministers were the Apostles, who were called and commissioned immediately by Jesus Christ Himself. They in turn ordained and set apart other suitable men, as pastors and teachers over the churches which they had gathered and established in different places; and these again, in the same way appointed and sent forth others to carry onward and forward still the true succession of this office; which, being regularly transmitted in this way from age to age in the Christian Church, has come down finally to our time. The solemnity of ordination, through which this transmission flows, is not merely an impressive ceremony, by which the right of such as are called of God to the Ministry is owned and confessed by the Church; but it is to be considered rather as their actual invest-

titute with the very power of the office itself, the sacramental seal of their heavenly commission, and a symbolical assurance from on high, that their consecration to the service of Christ is accepted, and that the Holy Ghost will most certainly be with them in the faithful discharge of their official duties.

These duties are of the same order with the high origin of the office, and its glorious design. The Ministers of Christ are set in the world to be at once the representatives of His authority, and the ambassadors of His grace. As My Father hath sent Me. He says, even so send I you. He that heareth you, heareth Me; and he that despiseth you, despiseth Me; and he that despiseth Me, despiseth Him that sent Me. Let a man so account of us, says St. Paul, as of the ministers of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. Again: We are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us. To them it belongs to baptize, to preach the word, to administer the holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. They are appointed to wait upon and serve the Church, which is the spouse of Jesus Christ, His body mystical; to offer before Him the prayers and supplications of His people; to feed, to instruct, to watch over and guide the sheep and lambs of His flock, whom He hath purchased with His own blood. They are charged also with the government of the Church, and with the proper use of its discipline, in the way both of censure and absolution, according to that awfully mysterious and solemn word: I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven; and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth, shall be bound

in heaven ; and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven.

Such being the character of the office to which you are now called, beloved brother in the Lord, and such the high and arduous nature of its duties, it is easy to see with what seriousness and godly fear, with what solemn forethought, with what holy caution, you should approach unto it, as you are now doing, in the present transaction ; and with how great care and study also you ought to apply yourself, that you may appear hereafter to have been worthy of being put into the Christian Ministry, by being found faithful to its mighty trust. Know, at the same time, that for this you are by no means sufficient of yourself. All proper sufficiency here is from God alone ; to whom therefore you should pray earnestly, through the mediation of our only Saviour Jesus Christ, for the heavenly assistance of the Holy Ghost ; that giving yourself wholly to this office, with daily meditation, and study of the Scriptures, you may be able to make full proof of your ministry, being nourished up in the words of faith and good doctrine, and showing yourself a pattern to others in piety and godly living. In doing this, thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee. And when the Chief Shepherd shall appear, you shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

And now, that this congregation of Christ may also understand your views and will in these things, and that you may yourself also the more feel the binding force of what you thus publicly profess and promise, we call upon you to make answer plainly to

These following questions, which we now propose to you in the name of God and of His Church.

Do you receive the Holy Scriptures as being the true and proper word of God, the ultimate rule and measure of the whole Christian faith?

Ans. I do.

Do you believe in one God the Father; and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of the Father; and in one Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son, and with the Father and the Son one God Almighty?

Do you believe the Incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, whereby being perfect God He became also perfect Man; suffered for our salvation, descended into hades, rose again from the dead, and now sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty, from whence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead?

And do you believe in one holy catholic Church, in which is given one true Baptism for the remission of sins?

Ans. I do.

Do you receive the confessional system of the Heidelberg Catechism as being in harmony with the Bible, and the ancient Christian Creeds?

Ans. I do.

Are you truly persuaded in your heart, that you are called of God to the office of the holy Ministry, and do you desire and expect to receive, through laying on of our hands, the gift and grace of the Holy Ghost, which shall enable you to fulfil your heavenly commission and trust?

Ans. Such is my persuasion, and such my trust and hope.

Do you acknowledge the rightful authority of the Church, from which you are now to receive your ordination, as being a true part in the succession of the Church Catholic; and do you promise to ex-
ercise your ministry in the same with faithful diligence, showing all proper regard for its laws and ordinances, and all suitable obedience to its lawful government in the Lord?

Ans. So I confess, and so I promise.

Here the Candidate shall be directed to kneel; the Minister shall lay their right hands severally upon his head, and the presiding Minister shall say;

IN the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Shepherd and Bishop of the Church, and trusting in the power of His grace, we ordain, consecrate, and appoint you to the Ministry of reconciliation, to proclaim His gospel, to dispense His holy Sacraments, to administer Christian discipline in His Church, to be wholly set apart as an instrument to Him in the salvation of our fallen race, and to this

may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, rest upon and abide with you always. *Amen.*

He shall then rise, when each of the Ministers in turn shall give him the right hand of fellowship, saying:

We give you the right hand of fellowship, to take part with us in this Ministry.

Or this:

Our fellowship is with the Father, and with the Son, and with the Holy Ghost.

Or this:

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God the Father, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with you always.

When the new Minister is to be installed at the same time as Pastor of the Charge in which he is ordained, the Installation services shall now go forward according to the form provided for that purpose. If there be no Installation, the presiding Minister shall here say:

Let us pray, beloved brethren, to God the Father Almighty, that He may be pleased to multiply His heavenly gifts upon this His servant, whom He hath called to the office of the holy Ministry, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Then kneeling down:

ALMIGHTY God, most merciful Father, who of Thine infinite goodness hast given Thine only Son Jesus Christ to be our Redeemer, and the Author of ever-

lasting life; who after that He had completed our redemption, and was ascended into heaven, poured down His gifts abundantly upon men, making some apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers, for the edifying and perfecting of His body the Church; send down, we beseech Thee, the anointing of the Holy Ghost upon the head of this Thy servant, who has now been set apart in Thy name, through the solemn act of ordination, to the office of teacher and ruler in Christ's Church. Grant unto him, O most merciful Father, such fulness of Thy grace, that he may be a faithful and wise steward whom Thou settest over Thy household, using the authority Thou givest him, not unto destruction, but unto salvation; that he may be an able minister of the New Testament, knowing how he ought to behave himself in the house of God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth; that he may be a true preacher of righteousness; a faithful leader of the blind, and of them that are out of the way; a light unto those who are in darkness; a watchful guardian over Thy fold, and a follower of the true Shepherd who giveth His life for the sheep. Make his feet beautiful to publish the gospel of peace, and to bring glad tidings of good things. Give him power to preach not himself, but Christ Jesus the Lord, and himself the servant of all for Jesus' sake. May he be an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity. So may he in all things fulfil his ministry unblamably and unrepitably in Thy sight, that he may be pre-

ared to stand without shame before the judgment seat of Christ, and thus, finishing his course with joy, be received unto glory and immortality in Thine eternal kingdom, where they that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars for ever and ever. Hear us for the sake of Jesus Christ Thy Son our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

The Congregation shall then rise and join in singing a *Doxology*, after which the whole service shall be concluded with this *Benediction*:

The God of peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to whom be glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

INSTALLATION OF AN ORDAINED MINISTER IN A PARTICULAR CHARGE.

Immediately after the Ordination of the new Minister, if this take place on the same occasion, or in any other case after the sermon, the presiding Minister, having taken his place at the altar, shall address the Congregation as follows:

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: You have called N. N., now present, an ordained Minister (or, who has now been ordained a Minister), to become your Pastor. He has consented to accept the call. After

full inquiry and deliberation, the Classis of under whose supervision and care you stand, has solved that the proposed settlement ought to take place; and being here accordingly, by its appointment and order, at the present time, for that purpose we now proceed to institute and install him, in the name of the Lord, as the Pastor of this Charge.

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY God, by whose holy inspiration guidance, Thine Apostles, in the first days of Thy Church, did, for the fulfilling of their charge, ordain others also, who, under them, might take part in the care and government of Thy flock; grant, we beseech Thee, that all those who are placed by Thine authority over the several congregations of Thy people may be endowed with Thy heavenly grace, and may so faithfully serve Thee in their office and administration, and watch over the souls under their charge, that at the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ, they may present the people committed to their care to Thy holy and glorious flock, giving an account of this with joy, and not with grief; through the same Lord Jesus Christ, who liveth and abideth with the Father and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end. Amen.

Then shall he read, either the whole or some part of, the following passages of *Scripture*.

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. But he that entereth in

the door is the shepherd of the sheep. To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out. And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice. And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers. This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them. Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep. I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep. And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs. He saith to him again the second time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep. He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behavior, given to hospitality, apt to teach; not given to wine, no

striker, not greedy of filthy lucre; but patient, not a brawler not covetous; one that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity; (for if a man know not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?) not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil. Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

And from Miletus Paul sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the church. And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons, serving the Lord with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befel me by the lying in wait of the Jews: and how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly and from house to house, testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ. And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not knowing the things that shall befall me there: save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city saying that bonds and afflictions abide me. But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God. And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of God, shall see my face no more. Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I am pure from the blood of all men. For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

Be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity. Till I come give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine. Neglect not the gift that is in thee, which was given thee by prophecy, with the laying on of the hands of the presbytery. Meditate upon these things; give thyself wholly to them, that thy profiting may appear to all. Take heed unto thyself and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee.

The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed: feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind; neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being ensamples to the flock. And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

And we beseech you, brethren, to know them which labor among you, and are over you in the Lord, and admonish you; and to esteem them very highly in love for their work's sake. And be at peace among yourselves.

Remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of God: whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation; Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to-day, and forever.

Obeys them that have the rule over you, and submit yourselves; for they watch for your souls, as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy, and not with grief: for that is unprofitable for you.

The Congregation shall now rise, and the Pastor elect having presented himself before the altar, the presiding Minister shall address him thus:

AND now, beloved brother in Christ, in full view of the great solemnity of the trust as it is thus set forth by the lively oracles of God, are you willing and ready to take upon yourself the charge of this flock?

Ans. I am, God being my helper.

Do you promise and engage, on your part, that being set as Pastor of this people, you will endeavor faithfully to discharge among them all the duties of your ministry, exercising the authority you hold as a true commission from our Lord Jesus Christ, with

becoming recollection of His presence, according to His commandments, and in due subjection to the rule that is over you in this church?

Ans. I promise so to do, with God's help.

Then addressing the Church and Congregation, he shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: Ye have heard the solemn vows and engagements now taken by him whom you have called to be your Pastor; now, then, we demand of you, do ye on your part receive him in this character and office, promising to show towards him such love, honor, and fit obedience in the Lord, as are due to an overseer and guide placed over you by the Lord Jesus Christ Himself, the Chief Shepherd and Bishop of souls?

Ans. We do.

On the ground of this mutual engagement, we do now, by the authority which has been delegated to us for that purpose, solemnly install you, *N. N.*, as Pastor of this people, committing them by this act as a part of Christ's flock, to your spiritual oversight and care. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

Then addressing the Congregation, the presiding Minister shall say:

LET us pray, beloved brethren, to the Triune God, the fountain of all grace and glory, that He may be pleased to sanctify with His heavenly blessing, the Pastoral relation which has now been formed in His name. *Amen.*

Then kneeling down :

ALMIGHTY God, most merciful Father, who of Thine infinite goodness hast given Thine only Son Jesus Christ to be our Redeemer and the Author of everlasting life ; who after that He had completed our redemption, and was ascended into heaven, poured down His gifts abundantly upon men, making some apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers, for the edifying and perfecting of the Church ; send down, we beseech Thee, the Holy Ghost upon Thy servant, whom Thou hast been pleased now to set over this people in the office of Bishop and Pastor ; and so replenish him with the truth of Thy doctrine, and endue him with innocency of life, that he may faithfully serve before Thee, to the glory of Thy great name, and the benefit of Thy holy Church ; through Jesus Christ our only Mediator and Advocate. *Amen.*

O HOLY Jesus, who hast purchased to Thyself an universal Church, and hast promised to be with the ministers of apostolic succession to the end of the world, be graciously pleased to bless the ministry and service of him who is now appointed to offer the sacrifices of prayer and praise to Thee in this house, which is called by Thy name. May the words of his mouth, and the meditation of his heart, be always acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer. *Amen.*

AND Thou, O God the Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the faithful, visit, we pray Thee, this Congregation with

Thy love and favor; enlighten their minds more and more with the light of the everlasting gospel; graft in their hearts a love of the truth; increase in them true religion; nourish them with all goodness; and of Thy great mercy keep them in the same, O blessed Spirit, whom with the Father and the Son together we worship and glorify as one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Then the Congregation shall rise, and join in singing a *Doxology*; after which the whole service shall be concluded with this *Benediction*:

The God of peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to whom be glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF ELDERS AND DEACONS.

When Elders only are to be set in office without Deacons, or Deacons only without Elders, such parts merely of the following form are to be used as relate to that particular case. So also, if the case calls for Installation only, all the persons elected to office having been previously ordained, there must be a like omission of what forms the Ordination

After the *Sermon*, the Minister, having taken his place at the altar, say :

Let us pray.

Meet us, O Lord, in all our doings with Thy most precious favor, and further us with Thy continual ; that in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name, and finally, by Thy mercy, attain everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Before the persons to be set in office, their names being distinctly named, shall be requested to present themselves before the altar; upon the Minister shall address the Congregation as follows:

EARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: These persons have solemnly chosen and called by you, as a Christian Congregation, to take part as Elders and Deacons in the care and service of this church. They have obeyed your call. No one has come forward to

urge any just objection to their being set in
I therefore proceed, in the name of the Lord,
dian such of them as have not been ordained to
same degree before, and to set all of them
each in his own office, to the work of the ministry
among you, and in your behalf.

Then addressing the Candidates, he shall say :

BRETHREN : As it is a great honor to bear off
the Lord's house, so is it at the same time also a
and solemn trust, which no one should take upon
rashly or lightly. For no such office, is of a
human origin or authority. There are diversities
of gifts, and differences of administrations, in
Church; but all proceed from the same Lord, through
the power of one and the same Spirit. Men
be chosen and called to their particular ministry
by the voice of their fellow-men; but their ministry
try itself comes to them, not from earth, but
heaven; not from the people they serve, but from
God. Its rights and powers, its duties and responsibilities
flow from that jurisdiction of Christ in His Church
which is the fruit of His glorious resurrection
which is to be regarded as a new order of life
power in the world, extending with real unbroken
succession, from the day of Pentecost onward co-
ually to the end of time. You may see thus
much is comprehended in your present ordina-
tion and induction into office; and how needful it is
that you should magnify your ministry, and make
account of its duties, as a service to be fulfilled
to God, and not simply unto men.

ELDERS are appointed to assist and support the **Ministers** of the word in the general government of the Church. They form, with the Minister, in each particular ecclesiastical charge, a council in common for the spiritual supervision of the flock which is committed to their care. They are bound to take part, accordingly, in the work of the Ministry, so far as it has to do with this pastoral oversight and rule. They are to be the advisers and counsellors of the Minister in his episcopal trust; they are to be to him as hands and eyes, acting with him and for him, and representing his presence throughout the congregation. It is their province to go before the flock in the way of Christian example, to watch over it in the Lord, to take an active interest in its spiritual welfare, to feel a responsibility for its condition, to be at hand in all circumstances with spiritual aid for its necessities and wants. It belongs to them, in virtue of their office, to visit the sick and the afflicted, to instruct the ignorant, to admonish such as are out of the way, to warn the unruly, to command and rebuke with authority in Christ's name. To them, moreover, in conjunction with the Pastor, belongs the whole discipline of the Church, its power of the keys, as exercised both in the form of censure and in the form of absolution.

The office of **DEACONS** has regard especially to the wants of the poor. To them it belongs, accordingly, to help the Pastor, and to supply his place, in those church ministrations which are directed immediately towards the more outward needs of the general household of faith. On them falls the honorable charge of looking

after the desolate and poor, and of seeing that the charities of the Church are applied with proper effect to their weekly and daily wants. In this service, at the same time, they must not lose sight of the true spiritual character of their office; which, however it may be thus occupied with outward and temporal things, remains always a proper branch of the Christian Ministry, the last scope and purpose of which in all things can only be the eternal salvation of men in the world to come. Hence it is that so much stress is laid, in the New Testament, on the character and life of those who are called to take part in this work. They must be men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, who may be able, both by word and example, to help forward the great purpose of the Gospel, making their ministrations to the bodily necessities of the poor the occasion and means of a still better benefit to their souls. St. Paul also, writing on this subject, in his first Epistle to Timothy, requires of them expressly virtues and merits of like sort with those which are needful for the office of the Ministry in its most exalted character.

And now, brethren, having well considered the nature and design of these sacred offices, to the use of which you have been called respectively by the voice of this Congregation, do you accept the call as coming to you from God, and are you willing to undertake the work and service it sets before you, in the name and for the glory of our common Lord and Master Jesus Christ?

Ans. Yes.

Do you receive the Holy Scriptures as being the inspired word of God? Do you consent to the ancient and primitive symbol commonly called the Apostles' Creed, as being a true expression of the foundation articles of the Christian Faith? And do you own the doctrines of the Heidelberg Catechism, as flowing from the Bible in the sense of the same Creed?

Ans. I do.

Do you promise to exercise your ministry, as *Elders* or *Deacons*, among this people, with faithful diligence according to what you have now declared to be the rule and measure of your faith; showing all proper regard for the lawful authority of the Church, and taking heed to your own lives, that you may adorn the gospel of God our Saviour by a walk and conversation answerable to the place you occupy in Christ's house?

Ans. I so promise, trusting in God's help.

Here those who have not been previously ordained to the office in which they are now called to serve, shall be directed to kneel; whereupon the Minister shall proceed to *ordain* them, laying his right hand upon each one in succession, and saying:

'Take thou authority to execute the office of Elder [or, Deacon] in the Church of God; which office I now solemnly commit unto thee, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Amen.

Then shall they rise; after which the Minister shall go on immediately to *install*, or clothe with actual charge in the Congregation, all who are before him for this purpose, both those now ordained, and any who may have been ordained before, making use of the following form.

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by the authority belonging to me in His Church, I now install you in the charge and service to which you have been called by this Congregation; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, rest upon you, abide with you, and strengthen you in your ministry always with all might through the Spirit, unto every good word and work. *Amen.*

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, our heavenly Father, who hast been pleased of Thy great goodness, to call *these* Thy *servants* to office and power in Thy Church, send down upon *them*, we beseech Thee, the Holy Ghost; by whose most blessed inspiration *alone they* can be made able to fulfill the ministry now committed unto *them*, and to use rightly therein the gift of Thy manifold grace. Let every fruit of the Spirit appear and abound in *them*, to the ornament of the gospel and the glory of Thy great name. Make *them* wise and faithful, humble, tender, modest, and yet bold, constant, patient, and persevering in their appointed work. In all *their* walk and conversation may Thy precepts shine forth; that, holding the testimony of a good conscience, *they* may abide in Christ firm and steadfast, and show forth a good example unto all Thy flock. So may *they* purchase to *themselves* a good degree and great boldness in the faith; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee, in the unity of the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end *Amen.*

The Congregation shall now join in singing a *Doxology*, after which the whole service shall be concluded with this *Benediction*:

The God of peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to whom be glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

EXCOMMUNICATION AND RESTORATION.

EXCOMMUNICATION.

[If any member give offence to the Church by open sin, he shall first be admonished by the Minister, or an Elder privately; and afterwards, if he does not amend, in the presence of one or more witnesses. The admonition may be repeated, according to the nature of the case. If this discipline fail of its end, the offender is to be suspended, or separated from the use of the sacraments, and the prayers of the Congregation requested on his behalf. Should he still persist in his errors and sins, the proper steps shall be taken for his excommunication.]

If, however, the offence be one of more than ordinary heinousness, the offender may be excommunicated, after due examination of the case, without previous admonition and suspension.]

The time having been announced beforehand, and the people exhorted to intercede with God, if by any means the offender may be brought to true repentance, the solemn act of Excommunication shall take place in presence of the assembled congregation, as follows. The Minister standing at the altar in company with the Elders, shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD.: We have on several occasions made known to you, that *N. N.*, a member of this church, has been leading an immoral and ungodly life [*or*, has been holding and teaching false doctrine—*or*, has been holding and teaching false doctrine and leading an immoral and ungodly life], and has thus by *his* sin given great offence to the Church of Christ, to the end that by your prayers to God *his* behalf, *he* might be brought to repentance, and be freed from the bonds of the Devil. According

the command of our Lord, we have kindly told *him* *his* fault, both alone and in the presence of one or two witnesses; we have warned *him* of the end of *his* heinous offences against God and the Church, and admonished *him* to repent. But it is with deep sorrow of heart we announce to you, that thus far we have received no evidence of true repentance and reformation of life. On the contrary, *he* has hardened *his* heart, and daily increases *his* guilt by continuing in stubbornness and disobedience.

Wherefore, in order that this corrupt member may not endanger the whole body, and that the name of God be not blasphemed among us through *him*, we are now in duty bound, by the command of our Lord, to proceed to the use of the last remedy, and cut *him* off from the communion of the Church.

We, therefore, the Minister and Elders of this church, assembled in the name and by the authority of our Lord Jesus Christ, do hereby announce to you all that N. N., because *he* will not forsake *his* sin, is excommunicated from the Church of God; *he* is separated and cut off from the communion of saints, and from the use of the Sacraments, so long as he continues impenitent.

Moreover, we admonish you, dearly beloved, that you hold no fellowship with this person, so that *he* may be led to a deep sense of *his* fall and separation from the Church of Christ. We beseech you, however, not to treat *him* as an enemy; but admonish *him* and pray for *him*, that *he* may be brought to repentance, and restored to the communion of the Church. Remember also that ye yourselves are be-

set by temptation; and let the fall of this *man* be an example unto you, and a warning of your danger.

Ye have seen how *he* began to depart from the ways of truth and righteousness, and by degrees fell away more and more into error and sin, until Satan led *him* captive at his will. Observe, therefore, how cunning the great adversary of souls is, in leading men to destruction. The Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour. Wherefore, let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall. Be sober; watch and pray, lest ye enter into temptation. Let every one be truly sorrowful for his sins, that God may not humble us again by the fall of any other member of this church. Beloved brethren, let your fellowship be with the Father, and with His Son Jesus Christ; and be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord.

Let us pray.

O RIGHTEOUS GOD, most merciful Father, we bewail our sins before Thy most high Majesty, and confess that we have deserved the sorrow and pain which we have felt in the separation of a member from Thy Church. For Christ's sake, be Thou gracious unto us; forgive our iniquities, over which we mourn; and work in our hearts a godly sorrow for sin, that we may fear the judgments which Thou dost send upon the stiff-necked and rebellious. And as Thou hast no pleasure in the death of the sinner, but wilt have all men to be converted and live; and as the door of Thy Church is always open to those who return to Thee with true penitence; we pray, O most merciful Father,

for grace to walk before Thee in all holiness, and with humility and love to admonish *him*, upon whom this judgment has now come, that through Thy good Spirit, *he* may be brought to repentance, and restored to Thy favor. May we soon have cause to rejoice over *him* for whom we now have sorrow of heart, that Thy name may be praised, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

n

q

RESTORATION.

When an excommunicated person asks to be restored to the communion of the Church, the Minister and Elders shall make diligent inquiry into *his* state of mind and manner of life; and if *he* give sufficient evidence of being truly penitent, the Minister shall make the following announcement to the Congregation, at least one week before the time appointed for *his* restoration.

BELoved IN THE LORD: It is my privilege to announce to you to-day, that N. N., who was cut off from our communion, has, by this remedy, as also by good admonitions and your Christian prayers, come so far, that, being ashamed of *his* sins, he now desires to be restored to the fellowship of the Church.

We have made diligent inquiry into *his* spiritual state and manner of life, and have good reason to believe that *he* has forsaken *his* wickedness, and turned to the Lord with a broken and a contrite heart. Since then, we are in duty bound, by the command of God to receive such persons with joy, and yet it is necessary to proceed herein according to good order, we do hereby make known to you that we propose, on [He the Minister shall name the time,] to loose *him* from the bond of excommunication, and restore *him* to the fellowship of the Church; except any one of you may know any just cause why this ought not to be done.

in which case it will be your duty to give us notice thereof in due time. Meanwhile, let every one thank the Lord for the mercy shown to this erring *brother*, and beseech Him to perfect His work in *him* to *his* eternal salvation. *Amen.*

At the appointed time, if no impediment be alleged, the Penitent coming forward, shall kneel before the altar, and the Minister, standing in company with the Elders, shall say to the Congregation :

BELOVED BRETHREN : We have, on a previous occasion, informed you of the repentance of *N. N.*, who was cut off from our communion, in order, that with your knowledge and approval, *he* might be restored to the fellowship of the Church. And inasmuch as no one has, in the meantime, brought any charge against *him*, we now proceed to *his* formal and solemn restoration.

Our Lord Jesus Christ declares that whatsoever His ministers shall loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven ; whereby He gives us to understand that, when any person is excommunicated from the Church, *he* is not at once cut off thereby from all hope of being saved, but may again be loosed from the bonds of condemnation. And as God declares in His word, that He has no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live, the Church always hopes for the conversion of her backslidden children, and keeps her bosom open for those who truly repent. Accordingly, the holy Apostle Paul commands that the Corinthian offender, who by *his* direction had been cut off from the Church, should be again received and comforted, lest perhaps

such a one might be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.

Our Lord teaches us also, that such absolution, being pronounced according to the word of God, is by Him accounted sure and firm: for Christ saith, Whosoever sins ye remit, they are remitted unto them. Wherefore no one, who truly repents, ought to doubt in the least that *he* is assuredly received by God in mercy.

Then, addressing the Penitent, he shall say:

Now, therefore I ask thee, *N. N.*, dost thou declare with all thy heart, before God and His Church, that thou art sincerely sorry for the sin and stubbornness for which thou hast been justly excommunicated, and dost thou desire to be restored to the communion of the Church of Christ, and promise henceforth to live in all godliness, according to the command of the Lord?

Ans. I do.

Then the Minister shall further say:

And now, in the name and by the authority of Christ and His Church, I announce to you the pardon of your sins; release you from the bond of excommunication; receive you and restore you to the fellowship of Christ, the communion of saints, and the use of the holy Sacraments. The God of all grace, who hath had pity upon you, and who hath given you repentance unto life, confirm you therein unto the end, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Here the Penitent shall rise :

Seeing then, beloved *brother*, that God hath received you into grace, be careful to watch henceforward continually, that Satan, the world, and your flesh, may not cause you to fall again into sin. Bring forth fruits meet for repentance ; and, as God has forgiven you much, love Him much, and walk before Him in newness of life.

And ye, brethren, receive this penitent with joy and tenderness ; praise God for *his* return, and rejoice ye with the angels of heaven over this sinner who comes to-day to repentance ; for *he* was dead and is alive again, *he* was lost and is found. Since God has forgiven and received *him*, let no one despise *him* ; look no longer upon *him* as a stranger, but love *him* as a brother, and count *him* a fellow-citizen with the saints, and of the household of God. But let each one also profit by the example of *his* fall. Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore, take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all to stand.

Let us return thanks unto the Lord.

O GRACIOUS GOD, our heavenly Father, we thank Thee through Jesus Christ Thy Son, that it hath pleased Thee to grant unto our *brother*, who is here

present, repentance unto life, and to give us occasion to rejoice over *his* conversion. We beseech Thee to ratify in heaven, that which we have now done in *his* behalf on the earth. May *he* be more and more assured in *his* heart of the pardon of *his* sins, that thereby *he* may be comforted and animated for Thy service. Restore unto *him* the joy of Thy salvation; and let Thy free Spirit uphold *him*, that he may walk in Thy ways steadfastly all the days of *his* life. As *he* has offended many by *his* sins, so may *he* edify many by *his* conversion. And grant us all grace, we beseech Thee, that we may learn from this example to hold sin in abhorrence, and to fear Thee. Deliver us in the hour of temptation. Suffer none of us to draw back, nor to fall into sin, and dishonor Thy Church; but help us to hold fast our profession, and abide faithful unto the end, that we may receive the crown of life. All which we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Then the Minister addressing *him*, shall say:

Depart in peace.

VISITATION AND COMMUNION OF THE SICK.

VISITATION OF THE SICK.

When any one is sick, notice thereof shall be given to the Minister, or, if any circumstance prevent his attendance, to one of the Elders of the Church, who, coming to the sick person, shall carefully inquire into his spiritual state.

[If the sick person be not baptized, he shall be immediately instructed as to his duty in this respect, and urged to become obedient to the faith, and enter into covenant with God. To this end the following Scripture passages shall be read and explained to him: Matt. xxviii. 18-20; Mark xvi. 16; John iii. 5; Acts ii. 38-41; Rom. vi. 3-12; Gal. iii. 27; Col. ii. 12; Titus iii. 5; 1 Peter iii. 21. If the sick person give evidence of true repentance and faith, the Minister shall baptize him in the presence of one or more Elders of the Church.]

When the necessary examination has been made, and the proper instructions and exhortations have been given, the Minister, or Elder, shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: Be fully persuaded that Almighty God is the Lord of life and of death, and that all His creatures are so in His hands, that without His will they cannot so much as move. Wherefore, know certainly that this is God's visitation, coming not by chance, but by His fatherly hand. Know also that He will make whatever afflictions He sends upon us in *this vale of tears*, if they be received in

the right spirit, and used in the right way, turn out to our advantage: for He is able to do it, being Almighty God, and willing also, being a faithful Father.

That your present afflictions may be sanctified to you, humble yourself with continual repentance for all your sins under the mighty hand of God. Acknowledge His faithfulness and love, and endeavor to bear your sickness with true Christian patience, trusting in His mercy through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Resign yourself wholly to His will, while you look and wait for His salvation, either in your restoration to health, or in your translation to the joys of heaven.

That you may be further instructed in regard to God's will concerning you in this your sickness, and receive such encouragement and consolation as you need, listen to those things which are written for our learning, that we, through patience and comfort of the Scriptures, might have hope.

Here shall be read or repeated some suitable portions of Holy Scripture. The following are given for direction and help.

I.

Affliction cometh not forth of the dust, neither doth trouble spring out of the ground.

Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty: for He maketh sore, and bindeth up: He woundeth, and His hands make whole. He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee.

Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction.

I will bring them through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on My name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is My people: and they shall say, The Lord is my God.

Ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of Him: for whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth. If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons. Furthermore, we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits and live? For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but He for our profit, that we might be partakers of His holiness. Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless, afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees.

For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

II.

Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept Thy word. Thou art good, and doest good; teach me Thy statutes. It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn Thy statutes. I know, O Lord, that Thy judgments are right, and that Thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me. Let, I pray Thee, Thy merciful kindness be for my comfort, according to Thy word unto Thy servant. Let Thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may live: for Thy law is my delight.

We glory in tribulations also; knowing that tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience; and experience, hope: and hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

We are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

For which cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day.

For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory; while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

III.

The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven: if so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked. For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life. Now He that hath wrought us for the self-same thing is God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit. Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: (for we walk by faith, not by sight:) we are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord. Wherefore we labor, that, whether present or absent, we may be accepted of Him.

IV.

For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. What I shall choose I wot not. For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better.

For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing. And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto His heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.

V.

Though I walk in the midst of trouble, Thou wilt revive me.

O God, who is like unto Thee! Thou, which hast showed me great and sore troubles, shalt quicken me again, and shalt bring me up again from the depths of the earth.

For His anger endureth but a moment; in His favor is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

For the Lord will not cast off forever: but though He see grief, yet will He have compassion according to the multitude of His mercies. For He doth not afflict willingly, or grieve the children of men.

For a small moment have I forsaken Thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee. In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the Lord thy Redeemer. For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee.

Then the Minister, or Elder, shall pray with and for the sick person, slowly and distinctly rehearsing, in the first place, the *Apostles' Creed*, singing afterward one or other of the following prayers, as the case may require, and closing with the *Lord's Prayer*.

A General Prayer for the Sick.

O LORD God, in whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind; regard with tender compassion this Thy servant, whom it

hath pleased Thee to visit with bodily affliction and disease. Be graciously near to *him* in the hour of *his* need. Grant unto *him*, we beseech Thee, true repentance for all *his* sins, a firm and steady trust in the merits of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, and grace to be in perfect charity with all men. Enable *him* to cast all *his* cares on Thee, and to yield *himself* with child like submission to Thy righteous will.

God of all power and grace, bless, we entreat Thee, the means used for *his* recovery, rebuke the violence of disease, and raise *him* up from *his* bed of pain, that being delivered by Thy compassion *he* may walk before Thee in newness of life. But if, O most wise and merciful Father, this sickness should be unto death, grant *him*, we humbly implore Thee, a comfortable release from all *his* sufferings. Let the arms of Thine everlasting love be around *him*, and, when flesh and heart shall fail, be Thou the strength of *his* heart and *his* portion for evermore: through the mediation and merits of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord. *Amen.*

A Prayer for a Sick Person not prepared for Death.

MOST merciful Saviour, who, when hanging on the cross, didst grant repentance and faith to the dying thief, and hast assured us in Thy holy word, that Thou desirest not the death of the sinner, but that whosoever cometh unto Thee Thou wilt in no wise cast him out; look down, we beseech Thee, in tender compassion upon *him*, who now looks up to Thee from *his* bed of suffering and distress. Lamb of God,

that takest away the sin of the world, have mercy upon *him*. Hear *his* prayer and wash *him* from *his* sins in Thy most precious blood. Give *him* strength against all *his* temptations and heal the maladies of *his* soul. Break not the bruised reed, nor quench the smoking flax. Shut not up Thy tender mercies in displeasure; but make him to hear of joy and gladness, that the bones which Thou hast broken may rejoice. Deliver *him* from fear of the Enemy, and lift up the light of Thy countenance upon *him*, and give *him* peace.

Hear us, merciful Saviour, who, with the Father and the Holy Ghost, livest and reignest, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

A Prayer for a Sick Child.

O ALMIGHTY God and merciful Father, to whom alone belong the issues of life and death; look down from heaven, we humbly beseech Thee, with the eyes of mercy upon this child, now lying upon the bed of sickness. Visit *him*, O Lord, with Thy salvation, deliver *him* in Thy good appointed time from *his* bodily pain, and save *his* soul for Thy mercies' sake; that if it shall be Thy pleasure to prolong *his* days here on earth, *he* may live to Thee, and be an instrument of Thy glory, by serving Thee faithfully, and doing good in *his* generation; or else receive *him* into those heavenly habitations, where the souls of those who sleep in the Lord Jesus, enjoy perpetual rest and felicity. Grant this, O Lord, for Thy mercies' sake, in the name of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Prayer for a Departing Soul.

ALMIGHTY God, with whom do live the spirits of just men made perfect, we humbly commend our departing *brother*, into Thy hands, as into the hands of a faithful Creator and most merciful Saviour; beseeching Thee that *his* soul may be precious in Thy sight. Wash *him*, we pray Thee, in the blood of that immaculate Lamb that was slain to take away the sins of the world; that whatsoever defilement *he* may have contracted in the midst of this miserable and wicked world, through the lusts of the flesh or the wiles of Satan, being purged and done away, *he* may be presented pure and without spot before Thee. Vouchsafe to *him* a quiet passage, and guide *him* through the valley of the shadow of death. Place *him* in the habitations of light and peace, in the company of Thy saints and faithful people who are gone before; and in the resurrection of the just do Thou make *him* partaker of the heavenly inheritance; there to reign with Thy holy apostles, with the goodly company of prophets and martyrs, and with all Thy saints, in glory and blessedness, for ever and ever. *Amen.*

A Litany for the Dying.

O God the Father in heaven; have mercy upon us.
Have mercy upon us.

O God the Son, Redeemer of the world; have mercy upon us.
Have mercy upon us.

O God the Holy Ghost, the Comforter; have mercy upon us.

Have mercy upon us.

Remember not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers. Spare us, good Lord; spare Thy servant before Thee, whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy precious blood.

Spare *him* good Lord.

From all evil and harm; from the power of sin, and the snares of the devil; from Thy wrath, and from everlasting damnation;

Good Lord, deliver *him*.

By the mystery of Thy holy incarnation; by Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy cross and passion; by Thy precious death and burial; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; and by the coming of the Holy Ghost: in the hour of death and in the day of judgment;

Good Lord, deliver *him*.

We sinners do beseech Thee to hear us.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

That it may please Thee to uphold *him* with Thy free Spirit; to grant *him* true repentance; to forgive *him* all *his* sins; to strengthen and confirm *him* in Thy grace; and to beat down Satan under *his* feet.

We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

O Son of God, Redeemer of the world;
Hear us.

O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world;
Have mercy upon *him*.

O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world;
Grant *him* Thy peace.

O Lord God, our heavenly Father, who hast no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live, we heartily beseech Thee to regard this sick person with an eye of compassion; suffer *him* not to be overwhelmed by any pains of body, or any anguish of soul; but grant unto *him* in this world Thy pardon and peace, and in the world to come life everlasting; through the abounding merits and the glorious mediation of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

COMMUNION OF THE SICK.

[If any member of the Church, through sickness or infirmity, be not able to come to the house of God, and yet is anxious to receive the Communion, it may be administered to him privately; in which case, timely notice thereof must be given to the Minister. One other person at least should commune with the sick; and one or more of the Elders ought to be present.

The Sacrament may also be administered to sick persons who have not been communicants, provided they have proper views of its nature, right dispositions of heart, and are first baptized and confirmed.]

The elements having been placed upon a decently covered table, the Minister shall say:

Grace be unto you, and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: Forasmuch as in the providence of God, you are deprived of the privilege of receiving the Holy Communion in the church, and your heart nevertheless longs for the enjoyment of this blessing and grace, be encouraged and comforted by the words of the Lord Jesus: Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them.

That you may not partake unworthily of this holy Sacrament, consider well, and lay rightly to heart,

the exhortation and warning of the Apostle Paul: Let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that Bread and drink of that Cup. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

Hear also how St. John encourages those who are truly penitent, saying: If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

And again it is written: If thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thy heart that God hath raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

Then the Minister and all present shall kneel, and repeat the following *Confession*.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who dost admit Thy people unto such wonderful communion, that partaking of the Body and Blood of Thy dear Son, they should dwell in Him, and He in them; we unworthy sinners, approaching to Thy presence, and beholding Thy glory, do abhor ourselves, and repent in dust and ashes. We have sinned, we have sinned, we have grievously sinned against Thee, in thought, in word, and in deed, provoking most justly Thy wrath and indignation against us. The remembrance of our transgressions and shortcomings fills us with sorrow and shame. Yet now, O most merciful Father, have mercy upon us; for the sake of Jesus Christ,

forgive us all our sins; purify us, by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, from all inward uncleanness; enable us heartily to forgive others, as we beseech Thee to forgive us; and grant that we may ever hereafter serve and please Thee in newness of life; to the honor and glory of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Then shall the Minister rise, and pronounce to those assembled, *still kneeling*, the following *Declaration of Pardon*.

HEARKEN now unto the comforting assurance of the grace of God, promised in the Gospel to all that repent and believe: As I live, saith the Lord God, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live. God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Unto as many of you, therefore, beloved brethren, as truly repent of your sins, and believe in the Lord Jesus Christ, with full purpose of new obedience, I announce and declare, by the authority and in the name of Christ, that your sins are forgiven in heaven, according to His promise in the Gospel, through the perfect merit of Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Then, all standing, the Minister shall say:

Now join with us, whilst we, as many as are here present, make confession of our holy catholic faith.

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead and buried; He descended into hades; the third day he rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

M. Let us pray.

OUR Father who art in Heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

Here, if desirable, a hymn or psalm may be sung.

If the elements have already been consecrated in the Church, the Minister shall proceed thus:

THE Lord Jesus, the same night in which He was betrayed, took bread; and when He had given thanks,

He brake it, and said, Take, eat, this is My Body which is broken for you; this do in remembrance of Me.

After the same manner also, He took the cup, when He had supped, saying, This cup is the New Testament in My Blood; this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of Me.

[If the elements have *not* been consecrated in the Church, the Minister shall consecrate in manner and form as follows:

THE LORD JESUS, THE SAME NIGHT IN WHICH HE WAS BETRAYED [here he shall take some of the bread into his hands] TOOK BREAD; AND WHEN HE HAD GIVEN THANKS, HE BRAKE IT [here he shall break the bread] AND SAID, TAKE, EAT; THIS IS MY BODY, WHICH IS BROKEN FOR YOU; THIS DO IN REMEBERANCE OF ME.

AFTER THE SAME MANNER ALSO [here he shall take the cup into his hands] HE TOOK THE CUP, WHEN HE HAD SUPPED, SAYING, THIS CUP IS THE NEW TESTAMENT IN MY BLOOD; THIS DO YE, AS OFT AS YE DRINK IT, IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME.

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, send down, we beseech Thee, the powerful benediction of Thy Holy Spirit upon these elements of bread and wine, that being set apart now from a common to a sacred and mystical use, they may exhibit and represent to us with true effect the Body and Blood of Thy Son, Jesus Christ; so that in the use of them we may be made,

through the power of the Holy Ghost, to partake really and truly of His blessed life, whereby only we can be saved from death, and raised to immortality at the last day. *Amen.*]

In administering the elements, the Minister shall give first to them who communicate with the sick, and then to the sick person.

Giving the bread, the Minister shall say :

The bread which we break, is the Communion of the Body of Christ.

Giving the cup, the Minister shall say :

The cup of blessing which we bless, is the Communion of the Blood of Christ.

When all have communed, the Minister shall say :

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, we give Thee most hearty thanks for the great goodness Thou hast shown toward us at this time, in vouchsafing to feed us, through these holy mysteries, with the spiritual food of the most precious body and blood of Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ; assuring us thereby, that we are very members incorporate in the mystical body of Thy Son, and heirs through hope of Thine everlasting kingdom, by the merits of His most blessed death and passion. And we most humbly beseech Thee, O heavenly Father, so to assist us with Thy grace, that we may continue in that holy fellowship,

and do all such good works as Thou hast prepared for us to walk in; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

The Minister shall close the service with this *Benediction*:

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ, our Lord; and the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst you, and remain with you always. *Amen.*

THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

THE BURIAL OF MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH.

The Minister, going before the corpse, on entering the church and passing slowly along the aisle or, if there be no service in the church, on entering the graveyard, shall solemnly say:

I AM the resurrection and the life, saith the Lord; he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in Me, shall never die.

None of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself; for whether we live, we live unto the Lord, and whether we die, we die unto the Lord: whether we live therefore or die, we are the Lord's: for to this end Christ both died and rose, and revived, that He might be Lord both of the dead and living.

And now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first fruits of them that slept.

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ! *Amen.*

[If the service be not held in the church, the following office as far as to the rubric directing the funeral to proceed to the grave, shall be omitted.]

Then, the Minister having taken his place at the altar, and all standing, the *Ninetieth Psalm* shall be chanted, or said, as follows:

Minister. Lord, Thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

Congregation. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever Thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, Thou art God.

M. Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men.

C. For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

M. Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

C. In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

M. For we are consumed by Thine anger, and by Thy wrath are we troubled.

C. Thou hast set our iniquities before Thee, our secret sins in the light of Thy countenance.

M. For all our days are passed away in Thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told.

C. The days of our years are three score years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be four score years, yet is their strength labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

M. Who knoweth the power of Thine anger? even according to Thy fear, so is Thy wrath.

C. So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Here the following *Lesson* (1 Cor. xv. 20-58,) shall be read

Now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first-fruits of them that slept. For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. But every man in his own order: Christ the first-fruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming. Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death. For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith, All things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him. And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all.

Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise not at all? Why are they then baptized for the dead?

And why stand we in jeopardy every hour? I protest by your rejoicing which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die daily. If after the manner of men I have fought with beasts at Ephesus, what advantageth it me, if the dead rise not? let us eat and drink; for to-morrow we die. Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners. Awake to righteousness, and sin not; for some have not the knowledge of God: I speak this to your shame.

But some man will say, How are the dead raised up? and

with what body do they come? Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die: and that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be, but bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other grain: but God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own body. All flesh is not the same flesh: but there is one kind of flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, and another of birds. There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another. There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars: for one star differeth from another star in glory. So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: it is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power: it is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit. Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which is spiritual. The first man is of the earth, earthy: the second man is the Lord from heaven. As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly. And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

Behold, I show you a mystery; we shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption,

and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory, through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.

Then the Minister shall say:

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY GOD, with whom do live the spirits of those who depart hence in the Lord, and with whom the souls of the faithful, after they are delivered from the burden of the flesh, are in joy and felicity; we give Thee hearty thanks for the good examples of all those Thy servants, who, having finished their course in faith, do now rest from their labors. And we beseech Thee, that we, with all those who are departed in the true faith of Thy holy name, may have our perfect consummation and bliss, both in body and soul, in Thy eternal and everlasting glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O THOU ever-blessed Mediator, who wast dead, but livest forever, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, and who hast knit all Thy saints in one communion unto life eternal, in that mystical body of which Thou art the glorious and ever-living Head; grant us grace so to follow Thy blessed saints, who have gone before us, in the faith and fellowship

of Thy holy Church, that we may come to those unspeakable joys, which Thou hast prepared for all that love Thee, from the foundation of the world. *Amen.*

O HOLY and ever-blessed Spirit, who art one with the Father and the Son, and who dwellest in all Thy saints, to comfort and quicken them; comfort us, we beseech Thee, in the prospect of death, with the hope of the resurrection of the just, and abide in us, that these mortal bodies may be quickened, and fashioned like unto our Saviour's glorious body, according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself. *Amen.*

O HOLY and adorable Trinity, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Creator, Redeemer, and Sanctifier of our bodies and souls, we humbly confess our sins, and acknowledge them as the cause of our misery and death; and that, on account of our sins, Thou art justly displeased. Yet, through infinite mercy in Jesus Christ, we implore Thee, blot out our transgressions, wash us from our iniquity, and cleanse us from our sin. O Lord God most holy, O Lord most mighty, O holy and most merciful Saviour, deliver us not into the bitter pains of eternal death. *Amen.*

THOU knowest, Lord, the secrets of our hearts: shut not Thy merciful ears to our prayer; but spare us, Lord most holy, O God most mighty, O holy and merciful Saviour, Thou most worthy Judge eternal, suffer us not, at our last hour, for any pains of death, to fall from Thee. But keep us in everlasting fel

lowship with the Church triumphant, and let us rest together in Thy presence from our labors; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Here may follow a short *Sermon* or *Exhortation*; after which the Minister shall say:

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, the consolation of the sorrowful, and the support of the weary, who dost not willingly grieve or afflict the children of men; look down in tender love and pity, we beseech Thee, upon Thy servants, the bereaved household, whose joy is turned into mourning; and according to the multitude of Thy mercies be pleased to uphold, strengthen, and comfort them, that they may not faint under Thy fatherly chastening, but find in Thee their strength and refuge; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory for ever. *Amen.*

After which the funeral shall proceed to the grave.

At the grave, when the coffin has been let down, the Minister shall say:

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that He shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: and though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God; whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another.

I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him.

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord.

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who by the death of Thy Son Jesus Christ hast destroyed death; by His rest in the tomb hast sanctified the graves of the saints; and by His glorious resurrection hast brought life and immortality to light, so that all who die in Him abide in hope as to their bodies, and in joy as to their souls; receive, we beseech Thee, our unfeigned thanks for that victory over death and the grave which He has obtained for us and for all who sleep in Him; and keep us who are still in the body, in everlasting fellowship with all that wait for Thee on earth, and with all that are around Thee in heaven, in union with Him who is the Resurrection and the Life: who liveth and reign-

eth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

FORASMUCH as it hath pleased Almighty God, in His wise providence, to take out of this world the soul of our deceased *brother*, we therefore commit *his* body to the ground; earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust: looking for the general resurrection in the last day, and the life of the world to come; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

I heard a voice from heaven, saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

Let us pray.

M. Lord, have mercy upon us.

C. Christ, have mercy upon us.

M. Lord, have mercy upon us.

C. Christ, hear us.

M. Lord God, the Son, in the bosom of the Father, Saviour of the world;

C. Be gracious unto us.

M. By Thy human birth; by Thy prayers and tears; by all the troubles of Thy life; by the grief and anguish of Thy soul; by Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy bonds and scourgings; by Thy crown of thorns; by Thine ignominious crucifixion; by Thy

sacred wounds and precious blood; by Thine atoning
leath; by Thy rest in the grave; by Thy glorious
resurrection and ascension; by Thy sitting at the
right hand of God; by Thy power to save;

C. Hear us, and save us, Lord Jesus.

M. O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of
the world;

C. Have mercy upon us, and grant us Thy peace.
Amen.

After which the Minister shall close the service with the *Apostolic
Benediction.*

P. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love
of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be
with you all. *Amen.*

THE BURIAL OF CHILDREN.

To be used at the grave.

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down; he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.

Jesus saith, Suffer the little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

Weep not, saith the Lord, the child is not dead, but sleepeth. If we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him.

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY God, who by the death of Thy Son Jesus Christ hast destroyed death; by His rest in the tomb hast sanctified the graves of the saints; and by His glorious resurrection hast brought life and immortality to light, so that all who die in Him abide in hope as to their bodies, and in joy as to their souls; receive, we beseech Thee, our unfeigned thanks for that victory over death and the grave which He has obtained for us and for all who sleep in Him; and keep us who are still in the body, in

everlasting fellowship with all that wait for Thee on earth, and with all that are around Thee in heaven, in union with Him who is the Resurrection and the Life: who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end.
Amen

Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty God, in His wise providence to take out of this world the soul of this deceased child, we therefore commit *his* body to the ground; earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust: looking for the general resurrection in the last day, and the life of the world to come.
Amen.

Let us pray.

M. Lord, have mercy upon us.

C. Christ, have mercy upon us

M. Lord, have mercy upon us.

C. Christ, hear us.

M. Lord God, the Son, in the bosom of the Father, Saviour of the world;

C. Be gracious unto us.

M. By Thy human birth; by Thy prayers and tears; by all the troubles of Thy life; by the grief and anguish of Thy soul; by Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy bonds and scourgings; by Thy crown of thorns; by Thine ignominious crucifixion; by Thy sacred wounds and precious blood; by Thine atoning

death; by Thy rest in the grave; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; by Thy sitting at the right hand of God; by Thy power to save;

C. Hear us, and save us, Lord Jesus.

M. O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world;

C. Have mercy upon us, and grant us Thy peace. Amen.

After which the Minister shall close the service with the *Apostolic Benediction*.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen.*

A BURIAL SERVICE.

To be used at the grave.

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down; he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.

All flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up: in the evening it is cut down and withereth. We are strangers before Thee, and sojourners, as were all our fathers: our days on earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding. For what is your life? It is even a vapor, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.

In the midst of life we are in death: of whom may we seek for succor, but of Thee, O Lord, who for our sins art justly displeased?

Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord most mighty, O holy and most merciful Saviour, deliver us not into the bitter pains of eternal death.

Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our hearts: shut not Thy merciful ears to our prayers; but spare us, Lord most holy. O God most mighty, O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most worthy Judge eternal, suffer us not, at our last hour, for any pains of death to fall from Thee.

The hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear His voice, and come forth. Until that day of the glorious revelation of the great God

and our Saviour, we commit this body to the ground: earth to earth; ashes to ashes; dust to dust. *Amen.*

Let us pray.

M. Lord, have mercy upon us.

C. Christ, have mercy upon us.

M. Lord, have mercy upon us.

C. Christ, hear us.

M. Lord God, the Son, in the bosom of the Father, Saviour of the world;

C. Be gracious unto us.

M. By Thy human birth; by Thy prayers and tears; by all the troubles of Thy life; by the grief and anguish of Thy soul; by Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy bonds and scourgings; by Thy crown of thorns; by Thine ignominious crucifixion; by Thy sacred wounds and precious blood; by Thine atoning death; by Thy rest in the grave; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; by Thy sitting at the right hand of God; by Thy power to save;

C. Hear us, and save us, Lord Jesus.

M. O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world;

C. Have mercy upon us, and grant us Thy peace. *Amen.*

The Minister shall close the service with the *Apostolic Benediction.*

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen.*

A SERVICE TO BE USED AT SEA.

The service shall begin with the singing of a *Hymn*; after which all shall kneel, and repeat the following *Confession*.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, our heavenly Father, we cast ourselves down before Thee, under a deep sense of our unworthiness and guilt. We have grievously sinned against Thee, in thought, in word, and in deed. We have come short of Thy glory. We have broken Thy commandments, and turned aside every one of us from the way of life; and in us there is no soundness nor health. Yet now, O most merciful Father, hear us when we call upon Thee with penitent hearts; and for the sake of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, have mercy upon us. Pardon our sins, and grant us Thy peace. Take away our guilt. Purify us, by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, from all inward uncleanness; and make us able and willing to serve Thee in newness of life, to the glory of Thy holy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Then a *Lesson*, taken from the "Order of Scripture Readings for the Family," shall be read.

All standing up, shall now join in repeating the *Apostles' Creed*.

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; He descended into hades; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

After which the following prayers shall be used.

ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of all mercies, we, Thine unworthy servants, do give Thee most humble and hearty thanks for all Thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men. We praise Thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we beseech Thee, give us such due sense of all Thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful, and that we may show forth Thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives; by giving up ourselves to Thy service, and by walking before Thee in holiness and righteousness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the

Holy Gnost, be all honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

A Morning Prayer.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day: defend us in the same with thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings, being ordered by Thy governance, may be righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

An Evening Prayer.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, be pleased to watch over us this night, and to spread the wings of Thy protection about us. Lighten our darkness, and by Thy great mercy deliver us from all perils and dangers, from every adverse working of the devil, from idle thoughts and wicked imaginations. Bring us, we beseech Thee, in safety to the morning hours, that thou mayest receive our praise at all times; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O MOST powerful Lord God, King of kings, and Lord of lords, who alone ordainest the powers that be; take under Thy most gracious government and guidance, we beseech Thee, Thy servants, the President of the United States, our Legislators and Judges, and all others in authority; and so enrich them with heavenly wisdom and grace, that they may attain Thine everlasting favor, and we lead

quiet and peaceable lives, in all godliness and honesty; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O ETERNAL Lord God, who alone spreadest out the heavens, and rulest the raging of the sea, and compressed the waters with bounds, until day and night come to an end: be pleased to receive into Thy Almighty and most gracious protection the people of us Thy servants, and the ship [*or fleet*] in which we serve. Preserve us from the dangers of the sea, and from the violence of enemies; [that we may have safeguard unto our country, and a security for our lives as we do business in the mighty waters;] that in this season we may return to our homes with a thankful remembrance of our mercies; and that finally, when we have passed the sea of this troublous life, we may enter the haven of eternal rest, through Him, who is our only refuge and Saviour, Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Here any other prayers may be introduced.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at all times, with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee, and dost promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, Thou shalt be in the midst of them, grant their requests; fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants, as may be most convenient for them, granting us in this world knowledge of Thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. *Amen.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

PRAYERS AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS AT SEA.

On commencing a Voyage.

O MOST powerful Lord God, who didst carry the hosts of Israel through the sea, singing the praise of Thy name; let Thy grace, going before and attending on our voyage, find for us a pathway upon the waters, and be to us our solace in setting sail; our guiding star on the way; our wand of peace among tempests; the shield of our defence against enemies; our harbor in shipwreck, and the anchor of our hope; that so we may come at length to the desired haven, both in this life and in the life immortal; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

During Storms at Sea.

O MOST glorious and gracious Lord God, who dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all things below; look down, we beseech Thee, and hear us, calling out of the depth of misery, and out of the jaws of this death, which is ready now to swallow us up: save, Lord, or we perish. The living, the living shall praise Thee. O send Thy word of command to rebuke the raging winds and the roaring sea; that we,

being delivered from this distress, may live to serve Thee, and glorify Thy name all the days of our life; through the infinite merits of our blessed Saviour, Thy Son our Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

In Time of War.

O ALMIGHTY God, Supreme Ruler and Governor of all things, who art a strong tower of defence to them that fear Thee, and whose power no creature is able to resist: unto Thee do we make our humble cry in this the hour of our country's need. To Thee it belongeth justly to punish sinners, and to be merciful to those who repent. Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech Thee, from the hands of our enemies; abate their pride, assuage their malice, and confound their devices; that we, being armed with Thy defence, may be preserved evermore from all perils, to glorify Thee, who art the only Giver of all victory; through the merits of Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Before a Fight at Sea.

O MOST powerful and glorious Lord God, the Lord of hosts, that rulest and commandest all things: Thou sittest on the throne, judging right, and therefore we make our address to Thy divine Majesty in this our necessity, that thou wouldest take the cause into Thine own hand, and judge between us and our enemies. Stir up Thy strength, O Lord, and come and help us: for Thou givest not alway the battle to the strong, but canst save by many or by few. O let not our sins now cry against us for vengeance;

but hear us, Thy poor servants, begging mercy, and imploring Thy help, and that Thou wouldest be a defence unto us against the face of the enemy. Make it appear that Thou art our Saviour and mighty Deliverer; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A Thanksgiving for a Safe Voyage.

MOST gracious Lord, whose mercy is over all Thy works; we praise Thy holy name, that Thou hast been pleased to conduct us in safety through the perils of the great deep, and to bring us to the end of our journey in peace. May we be duly sensible of Thy merciful providence toward us, and ever express our thankfulness by a holy trust in Thee, and obedience to Thy laws; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A Thanksgiving for Deliverance from Storms.

O MOST merciful and mighty God, who at Thy pleasure raisest the winds and waves of the sea, or commandest them back to peace: we, Thy poor creatures, spared by Thy mercy to praise Thee, do give Thee unfeigned thanks, for that Thou hearest our cry when we were at the brink of death, and had given up all for lost, and didst not suffer us to sink in the devouring waters. And we here offer ourselves, our bodies and our souls, which Thou hast redeemed, to be a living sacrifice unto Thee of praise and thanksgiving, all the days of our lives; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A Thanksgiving for Victory.

ALMIGHTY God, the Sovereign Commander of all world, in whose hands is power and might which is able to withstand: we bless and magnify Thy great and glorious name for the happy victory whereunto Thou hast crowned our arms, and the whole world whereof we do ascribe unto Thee, the only author of victory. And, we beseech Thee, give us grace to improve this great mercy to Thy glory, the honor of our country, and, as much as in us lieth, to the good of all mankind: through Christ Jesus our Lord, to whom with Thee and the Holy Spirit, as of all Thy mercies, so in particular for this, be all glory and honor, world without end. *Amen.*

BURIAL OF THE DEAD AT SEA.

The Office for the Burial of the Dead may be used, except that the following words shall be said on committing the body to the sea.

FORASMUCH as it hath pleased Almighty God, in His wise providence, to take out of this world the soul of His deceased servant, we therefore commit his body to the deep; looking for the general resurrection through our Lord Jesus Christ, at whose second coming in glorious majesty to judge the world, the earth and the sea shall give up their dead, according to the mighty working whereby He is able to subdue all things unto Himself.

A Prayer after Burial at Sea.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who in Thy perfect wisdom and mercy hast ended for Thy servant departed the voyage of this troublous life; grant, we beseech Thee, that we, who are still to continue our course, amidst earthly dangers, temptations and troubles, may evermore be protected by Thy mercy, and finally come to the haven of eternal salvation; through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

PUBLIC RECEPTION OF IMMIGRANTS.

As early as convenient after the arrival of Christian brethren from a foreign land, they shall come into the Church, on the occasion of a public service, or at any other time appointed for that purpose, to render thanksgiving to God for His goodness in bringing them safely through the dangers of the sea, and that they may be publicly commended to the Christian fellowship and sympathies of the Congregation. Either at the beginning or the close of the regular service, at the discretion of the Minister, the newly-arrived brethren shall be invited to come forward and stand before the altar. Then the Minister shall announce to the Congregation their names, and at his discretion read such credentials as they may have brought from their fatherland, and give any information he may possess concerning their previous life and Christian character. Whereupon, the Congregation standing, a part of the One Hundred and Seventh Psalm shall be chanted, or said, as follows:

Minister. O that men would praise the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!

Congregation. And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare His works with rejoicing.

M. They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters; these see the works of the Lord, and His wonders in the deep.

C. For He commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.

M. They mount up to the heaven, they go down

again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.

C. They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end.

M. Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and He bringeth them out of their distresses.

C. He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

M. Then are they glad because they be quiet;

C. So He bringeth them unto their desired haven.

M. O that men would praise the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!

C. Let them exalt Him also in the congregation of the people, and praise Him in the assembly of the elders.

Then the Minister, addressing the Congregation, shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: Here, in the presence of the Lord, you behold Christian brethren, whom God in His merciful providence has preserved amid the perils of the great deep, and brought safely hither from a foreign land. Though strangers in the flesh, they are brethren in the spirit, fellow-citizens with the saints, and of the household of God, having obtained like precious faith with us, through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

As in the glorified Church in heaven, there are found before the throne praising God of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues; so also in the Church

on earth, there is no difference between one nation and another, but Christ is all, and in all. For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body, so also is Christ. For by one spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles; and have all been made to drink into one spirit. As St. Paul commended Phebe to the church at Rome, so we commend these brethren to you; and entreat, that ye receive them in the Lord, as becometh saints, and that ye assist them in whatsoever business they have need of you. Be not forgetful to entertain strangers; for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

Then the minister, addressing the Brethren at the altar, shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: Though you are no more in your earthly fatherland, you are still in the land of your Heavenly Father. All lands and all nations are His; and He is as nigh to you here, as He was in the land whence ye came. He will still be faithful to you: be ye also faithful to Him. Give unto the Lord thanksgiving, and pay your vows unto the Most High. Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed. Delight thyself also in the Lord; and He shall give thee the desires of thine heart. And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe and to do all His commandments, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high, and all the blessings which He has promised shall come upon

thee, and overtake thee, and all the people shall see that ye are called by the name of the Lord.

Then shall the Minister say:

Let us pray.

O LORD, the God of all nations, and kindreds and people, who art no respecter of persons, but rich in mercy towards all who call upon Thee, and hast united all Thy children through Jesus Christ, in one household of faith, and one communion of hope and love; we humbly commend to Thee these brethren, which have come to us from a far country, through Thy mighty hand and stretched-out arm; giving Thee most hearty thanks that Thou hast so mercifully protected them in their journey, amid perils by sea and land. Be pleased, O Lord, to give them friends and homes in this land of their choice and adoption. Bless them in basket and in store; but above all, bestow upon them freely and constantly, the richer blessings of Thy grace, that they may live in Thy fear and favor, and at last reach in safety the better country, even the eternal fatherland of the saints in heaven: through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

Then the Minister shall bless them, saying:

The Lord bless thee, and keep thee:

The Lord make His face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee:

The Lord lift up His countenance upon thee, and give thee peace. *Amen.*

LAYING OF A CORNER STONE.

The people being assembled at the place where the church is to be built, the Minister, standing near the corner stone, shall say :

DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN : It is meet and right that, in all our doings, we should beseech Almighty God for His most gracious direction and help ; but, especially, as we are now assembled to begin a house, which is to be set apart for His honor and service ; for the worship of His holy name, the preaching of His holy Gospel, and the administration of His holy Sacraments. Let us therefore devoutly look up to Him for assistance, protection and blessing.

Let us pray.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who art always more ready to hear than we are to pray, and art wont to give more than either we desire or deserve ; grant us, we beseech Thee, the fulness of Thy mercy. Prosper and bless the work which we have undertaken, that it may serve to promote Thy praise, and the honor of Thy kingdom ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Then the *Ninety-Sixth Psalm* shall be chanted, or said, as follows:

Minister. O sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.

Congregation. Sing unto the Lord, bless His name; show forth His salvation from day to day.

M. Declare His glory among the heathen, His wonders among all people.

C. For the Lord is great and greatly to be praised; He is to be feared above all gods.

M. For all the gods of the nations are idols; but the Lord made the heavens.

C. Honor and majesty are before Him: strength and beauty are in His sanctuary.

M. Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

C. Give unto the Lord the glory due unto His name: bring an offering, and come into His courts.

M. O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him, all the earth.

C. Say among the heathen that the Lord reigneth; the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: He shall judge the people righteously.

M. Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

C. Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein:

Then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice before the Lord.

M. For He cometh, for He cometh to judge the earth :

C. He shall judge the world with righteousness and the people with His truth.

Here the inscription of the corner-stone being read, the Minister shall proceed to put into it the several articles which it is to contain, naming them as he does so one by one; after which, the stone being laid in its place, the service shall proceed thus :

M. Our help is in the name of the Lord;

C. Who made heaven and earth.

M. Except the Lord build the house;

C. They labor in vain that build it.

Placing his hand upon the stone, the Minister shall then say :

I here lay the corner-stone of a house, to be erected under the name of ————Church, and to be devoted to the worship of Almighty God. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

Then shall the Minister say :

Let us now unite in confessing our holy Catholic faith.

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth :

And in Jesus Christ His only-begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin *Mary*; suffered under Pontius Pilate,

was crucified, dead, and buried; He descended into hades; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

Then shall he say:

Let us pray:

BLESSED be Thy name, O Lord, that it hath pleased Thee to put it into the hearts of Thy servants to commence the erection of a house, in which Thy name is to be worshipped, the glad tidings of salvation proclaimed, and Thy holy Sacraments administered. Prosper Thou us, O Lord, in this our undertaking. Keep and preserve by Thy providence unto the end the work, which is now begun in Thy fear. Excite the skill and animate the industry of the workmen. Shield them from all accidents and dangers. And grant unto them, and all of us here present, the influences of Thy divine Spirit, so that we may become in soul and body living temples of the Holy Ghost, and be prepared for that eternal city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. All which we ask through the abundant merits of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. Amen.

Here an address may be delivered. After which, a collection being made, the service shall be concluded with a *Hymn* and the *Apostolic Benediction*.

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. *Amen*.

CONSECRATION OF A CHURCH.

The Minister, having taken his place at the altar, shall say :

GRACE be unto you, and peace from God our Father,
and from the Lord Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Then shall this *Canticle* be chanted, or said, as follows :

• *Minister.* Arise, O Lord, into Thy rest; Thou,
and the ark of Thy strength.

Congregation. Let Thy priests be clothed with
righteousness; and let Thy saints shout for joy.

M. Make a joyful noise unto God, all ye lands.
Serve the Lord with gladness: enter into His
gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with
praise.

C. Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or
who shall stand in His holy place?

M. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart;
who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor
sworn deceitfully.

C. He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

M. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors, and the King of glory shall come in.

C. Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.

M. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors, and the King of glory shall come in.

C. Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, He is the King of glory.

Then shall the Minister say:

Let us pray.

O ETERNAL GOD, mighty in power, and of majesty incomprehensible, whom the heaven of heavens cannot contain, much less the walls of temples made with hands, to Thee alone be praise and adoration, from all the hosts of heaven and all who dwell upon the earth. With joy and gratitude we are now assembled in this house, built to the honor of Thy great name. Send down upon us, we beseech Thee, Thy Holy Spirit, that we may lift up holy hands to Thee, and worship Thee with pure hearts. O God, who art from everlasting to everlasting, hear us for the sake of Thy dear Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Here the *Scripture Lesson*, 1 Kings VIII, shall be read.

After this the *Eighty-fourth Psalm* shall be chanted, or said, as follows:

M. How amiable are Thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts!

C. My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God

M. Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even Thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my King, and my God.

C. Blessed are they that dwell in Thy house: they will be still praising Thee.

M. Blessed is the man whose strength is in Thee, in whose heart are the ways of them.

C. Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools.

M. They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.

C. O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer: give ear, O God of Jacob.

M. Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the face of Thine anointed.

C. For a day in Thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.

M. For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly.

C. O Lord of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in Thee.

Then the Minister shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD: God, our heavenly Father, in all ages of the Church, has approved the acts of devout and holy men, who, moved either by His express command, or by the secret inspiration of His Spirit, have erected sanctuaries for His worship, and separated them from common use, that they might be sacred places, wholly consecrated to Himself. Animated by the pious example of those that have gone before us, sustained by the grace of God, and directed by His Spirit, we have built this house to the honor of His great name; and we are now together before God, that we may, by a solemn act of worship, devote it to its intended use.

Blessed be the Lord our God, who hath with His hand fulfilled the desires of our hearts, enabling us to build this house, where His name may be recorded, and His praise be made honorable, from generation to generation. *Amen.*

Here, the Congregation rising, the Minister shall say:

LET us now unite in confessing our holy catholic faith.

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; He descended into hades; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

The Minister shall then say:

The Congregation who are here assembled, having erected this house for the worship of God, we now set it apart from all common and secular use, and, under the name of _____, do hereby consecrate it to the worship of the Triune God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

Let us pray.

O LORD OUR GOD, there is no God beside Thee. Thou alone art worthy to receive adoration and praise; for Thou art holy, and all nations shall come to worship before Thee, when they learn the joy of Thy salvation. We praise Thee, most merciful Father, for the foundation of Thy Church on earth, for Thy sacred oracles; for the ministry of Thy word; and for Thy holy sacraments. We give Thee thanks, that by Thy providence, this house has been erected for

the worship of Thy name. Accept, we beseech Thee, the work of our hands. Let this house be the house of God. Here let Thy presence dwell and Thy glory be revealed. When Thy holy word is read and preached in this place, and the holy sacraments are administered, send down upon the congregation the dews of Thy heavenly grace. When Thy people bring to Thee their thanksgiving for the gifts of Thy providence, accept their offering and bless them, that their joy may be full. And when, in seasons of calamity and distress, they humble themselves before Thee, and implore Thy mercy, hear Thou in heaven, and pity them; forgive their sins wherein they may have transgressed against Thee, and deliver them; or else comfort and support them under their trials, and sanctify unto them their affliction, that it may bring forth in them the fruits of salvation and peace.

Hear us, we beseech Thee, O God of all grace, Father of all light, and Fountain of all good. Let our prayer come up before Thee, and be acceptable, through the merit of Jesus Christ; and do unto us according to Thy great mercy and love. And unto Thee, the King eternal, immortal, and invisible; who alone art mighty, wise, and good; who dwellest in light which no man can approach unto and live; unto Thee be all glory, through Jesus Christ, in heaven and on earth, forever and ever. *Amen.*

Then shall the *Gloria in Excelsis* be chanted or said.

GLORY be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will toward men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee,

we worship Thee, we glorify Thee, we give thanks to Thee for Thy great glory, O Lord God, heavenly King, God the Father Almighty.

O Lord, the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that takest away the sin of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world, receive our prayer. Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father, have mercy upon us.

For Thou only art holy; Thou only art the Lord; Thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost, art most high in the glory of God the Father. *Amen.*

Then the Minister, having taken his place in the pulpit, shall deliver the *Sermon*; after which the service shall proceed as in the regular service for the Lord's Day.

CONSECRATION OF A BURIAL GROUND.

The people being assembled on the ground, the Minister shall say :

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Amen.*

Let us pray.

O THOU ever blessed Mediator, who wast dead, but livest forever, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, and who hast knit all Thy saints in one communion unto life eternal, in that mystical body of which Thou art the glorious and ever-living Head; grant us grace so to follow Thy blessed saints, who have gone before us, in the faith and fellowship of Thy holy Church, that we may come to those unspeakable joys, which Thou hast prepared for all that love Thee, from the foundation of the world. *Amen.*

The Minister shall now read the following *Lessons*

The First Lesson, (Gen. xxiii.)

And Sarah was an hundred and seven and twenty years old: these were the years of the life of Sarah. And Sarah died in Kirjath-arba; the same is Hebron in the land of Canaan.

naan: and Abraham came to mourn for Sarah, and to weep for her. And Abraham stood up from before his dead, and spake unto the sons of Heth, saying, I am a stranger and sojourner with you: give me a possession of a burying place with you, that I may bury my dead out of my sight. And the children of Heth answered Abraham, saying unto him, Hear us, my lord: thou art a mighty prince among us: the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us will withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead. And Abraham stood up, and bowed himself before the people of the land, even to the children of Heth. And he communed with them, saying, If it be your mind that I should bury my dead out of my sight, hear me, and entreat for me to Ephron the son of Zohar, that he may give me a cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which is in the end of the field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it for a possession of a burying place amongst you. And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, even of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying, Nay, my lord, hear me: the field give I thee, and the cave that is therein, I give it thee; in the presence of the sons of my people give I it thee: bury thy dead. And Abraham bowed down himself before the people of the land. And he spake unto Ephron in the audience of the people of the land, saying, But if thou wilt give it, I pray thee, hear me: I will give thee money for the field; take it of me, and I will bury my dead there. And Ephron answered Abraham, saying unto him, My lord, hearken unto me: the land is worth four hundred shekels of silver; what is that betwixt me and thee to bury therefore thy dead. And Abraham hearkened unto Ephron; and Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver, which he had named in the audience of the sons of Heth, four hundred shekels of silver, current money with the merchants. And the field of Ephron, which was in Machpelah, which was before Mamre, the field, and the cave which was therein, and all the trees that were in the field, that were in all the borders round about, were made sure unto Abraham for a possession in the presence of the children of Heth, before that they went in at the gate of his city. And after this, Abraham buried Sarah his wife in the cave of the field of Machpelah before Mamre: the same is Hebron in the land of

man. And the field, and the cave that is therein, were made sure unto Abraham for a burying place by the sons of Heth.

The Second Lesson, (1 Cor. xv., 12-26.)

Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead? But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen: and if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain. Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ; whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not. For if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised: and if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins. Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished. If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable. But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first fruits of them that slept.

For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. But every man in his own order: Christ the first fruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming. Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

Then the *Ninetieth Psalm* shall be chanted, or said, as follows:

Minister. Lord, Thou hast been our dwelling-place in all generations.

Congregation. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever Thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, Thou art God.

M. Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, return, ye children of men.

C. For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as yesterday when it is passed, and as a watch in the night.

M. Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep; in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

C. In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

M. For we are consumed by Thine anger, and by Thy wrath are we troubled.

C. Thou hast set our iniquities before Thee, our secret sins in the light of Thy countenance.

M. For all our days are passed away in Thy wrath; we spend our years as a tale that is told.

C. The days of our years are three score years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be four score years, yet is their strength labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

M. Who knoweth the power of Thine anger? even according to Thy fear, so is Thy wrath.

C. So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Then the Minister shall say:

DEARLY BELOVED: The Holy Scriptures in divers places teach us to honor our bodies. God the Father has created them fearfully and wonderfully, and joined their destiny with that of our spirits. God the Son has honored them, by taking upon Him the

form and fashion of a man in His glorious incarnation, so that His people are flesh of His flesh and bone of His bones. God the Holy Ghost honors them by dwelling in them as His temples. We are, moreover, assured that He who raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken our mortal bodies by His Spirit that dwelleth in us; and we are encouraged to look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself.

With the whole Church of all ages, we believe in the resurrection of the body. I am the Resurrection and the Life, saith the Lord: he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. Behold, saith the Apostle, I show you a mystery; we shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump; for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

Such being the honor bestowed upon the bodies of the saints, and such the promises graciously delivered unto us concerning them, it is most meet and right that the bodies of the departed which rest in hope should also rest in honor and peace.

We are taught that the holy patriarch Abraham, the father of the faithful, when he was about to bury his dead out of his sight, bought a burying place, even the field of *Machpelah*. There he buried Sarah his

wife: there he himself was buried: there they buried Isaac his son, and Rebecca his wife: and there afterwards they buried Jacob and Leah. We read, that Joseph of Arimathea, a disciple of Jesus, waited for the kingdom of God, laid the precious body of Jesus in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock, and guarded it against desecration by rolling a great stone to the door, and setting a seal upon it.

Imitating this example of holy men, and led by the devout and tender spirit of the Church in all ages, do now separate this ground from all common secular use, and consecrate it under the name of—
 _____, as a place of burial and repose for the bodies of the dead, until the resurrection of the last day. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. *Am*

Let us pray

ALMIGHTY God, who by the death of Thy dear Jesus Christ hast destroyed death; by His rest in the tomb hast sanctified the graves of the saints; and His glorious resurrection hast brought life and immortality to light, so that all who die in Him abide in hope as to their bodies, and in joy as to their souls: we receive, we beseech Thee, our unfeigned thanks for that victory over death and the grave which He obtained for us and for all who sleep in Him; keep us who are still in the body, in everlasting fellowship with all that wait for Thee on earth, with all that are around Thee in heaven, in u

with Him who is the Resurrection and the Life; who
liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost,
ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy
name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in
earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily
bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our
debtors. And lead us not into temptation. But de-
liver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, and
the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen.*

After which the Minister shall close the service with this *Benedic-
tion*:

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of
God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with
you all. *Amen.*

AN

ORDER OF SCRIPTURE READINGS

FOR

THE FAMILY.

FIRST WEEK IN ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday.....	Genesis i., ii.....	Proverbs viii; John i. 1
Monday.....	" iii., iv.....	Genesis ii. 4-25.
Tuesday.....	" v., vi.....	Matthew xix. 1-12.
Wednesday....	" vii., viii.....	Ephesians v. 22-33.
Thursday.....	" ix.....	1 Corinthians vii.
Friday.....	" x.....	Genesis iii.
Saturday.....	" xi.....	" viii. 15 to ix. 1

SECOND WEEK IN ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday.....	Genesis xii.....	Acts xvii. 15-34.
Monday.....	" xiii.....	Genesis xv.
Tuesday.....	" xiv.....	Deuteronomy v.
Wednesday....	" xv., xvi.....	Exodus xii.
Thursday.....	" xvii., xviii.....	Deuteronomy xxvii.
Friday.....	" xxi. 1-21.....	Romans vii.
Saturday.....	" xxii. 1-19.....	Leviticus xvi.

THIRD WEEK IN ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday.....	Genesis xxiv., xxv. 1-11....	Isaiah xl.; John v.
Monday.....	" xxv. 19-34, xxvi....	1 Peter i. 3-12.
Tuesday.....	" xxvii., xxviii.....	2 Samuel vii.
Wednesday....	" xxix. 1-35.....	Joel iii.
Thursday.....	" xxx. 25-43, xxxi....	Jeremiah xxiii.
Friday.....	" xxxii., xxxiii.....	" xxxi.
Saturday..	" xxxv.	Isaiah lli. 18, lili.

FOURTH WEEK IN ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Genesis xxxvii.....	John iii. 23-36; Lke i. 26-56.
.....	" xxxix., xl.....	Isaiah xlii.
.....	" xli., xlii.....	" xlix.
day ..	" xliii., xliv.....	" lv.
y	" xlv., xlvi.....	" lviii.
.....	" xlvii., xlviii.....	" lx.
y	" xlix. 1.....	CHRISTMAS EVE: Is. xi. 1-10.

CHRISTMAS WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Exodus i., ii.....	Christmas Day, { Isa. ix. 2-7.
.....	" iii., iv.....	{ Hebrews i.
.....	" v., vi. 1-13.....	Day after { Psalm ii.
day.....	" vi. 28, vii., viii.....	Christmas. { " cx.
y	" ix., x., xi.....	Sunday after { Romans v.
.....	" xii., xiii.....	Christmas. { Col. i.
y	" xiv., xv. 1-21.....	For the remain- { Isaiah xli.
		ing days of { " xlix
		the year. { Rom. viii.
		{ 1 Cor. viii.
		{ 1-6.

LAST DAY OF THE YEAR, Psalm xc. or ciii.

NEW YEAR'S WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Exodus xv. 22, xvi., xvii....	New Year's { 1 Pet. ii. 12-19.
.....	" xviii., xix., xx.....	Day, { Luke ii. 22-40.
.....	" xxi., xxii., xxiii.....	For the Week { Philip. ii. 1-11.
day ..	" xxiv., xxv., xxvi....	Days from { 1 Pet. iv. 12-19.
y	" xxvii., xxviii., xxix.	New Year to { Ephes. iii.
.....	" xxx., xxxi., xxxii....	Epiphany { Psalm xxiv.,
y	" xxxiii., xxxiv.....	Sunday, { xeviii., cxlv.

EPIPHANY WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Numbers i., ii., iii.....	Luke ii. 40-52; John i. 29-34.
.....	" iv., v., vi.....	John i. 38-51.
.....	" x., xi., xii., xiii.....	" ii.
day ..	" xiv., xv., xvi., xvii..	" iii.
y	" xx., xxi.....	" iv.
.....	" xxii., xxiii., xxiv....	" v.
.....	" xxxi., xxxii.....	" vi. 1-25.

FIRST WEEK AFTER EPIPHANY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Deuteronomy i, ii, iii.....	John vi. 26-71.
Monday	" iv, v, vi.....	" vii.
Tuesday	" vii, viii, ix..	" viii. 1-20.
Wednesday	" x, xi, xii.....	" viii. 21-50.
Thursday	" xiii, xiv, xv.	" ix.
Friday	" xvi, xvii.....	" x. 1-21.
Saturday	" xviii, xix.....	" x. 22-42.

SECOND WEEK AFTER EPIPHANY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Deuteronomy xxvii.....	Mark i. 1-20.
Monday	" xxviii.....	" i. 21-45.
Tuesday	" xxix, xxx....	" ii.
Wednesday	" xxxi.....	" iii. 1-19.
Thursday	" xxxii.....	" iii. 20-35.
Friday	" xxxiii.....	" iv.
Saturday	" xxxiv.....	" v. vi. 1-16.

THIRD WEEK AFTER EPIPHANY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Joshua i, ii, iii.....	Mark vi. 7-29.
Monday	" iv, v.....	" vi. 30-56.
Tuesday	" vi, vii.....	" vii. 1-23.
Wednesday	" viii, ix.....	" vii. 24-37.
Thursday	" x, xi, xii.....	" viii.
Friday	" xiii, xiv.....	" ix.
Saturday	" xxi, xxiv.....	" x. 1-31.

FOURTH WEEK AFTER EPIPHANY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Judges i, ii, iii.....	Matthew iii.
Monday	" iv, v.....	" iv. 1-22.
Tuesday	" vi, vii, viii.....	" iv. 23; v. 1-1
Wednesday	" ix, x, xi.....	" v. 13-32.
Thursday	" xiii, xiv, xv, xvi..	" v. 33-48.
Friday	Ruth i, ii.....	" vi.
Saturday	" iii, iv.....	" vii.

FIFTH WEEK AFTER EPIPHANY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	1 Samuel i, ii.....	Matthew viii. 1-17.
Monday	" iii, iv.....	" viii. 17-34.
Tuesday	" v, vi.....	" ix.
Wednesday	" vii, viii.....	" x.
Thursday	" ix, x, xi.....	" xi.
Friday	" xii, xiii.....	" xii.
Saturday	" xiv, xv.....	" xiii.

SIXTH WEEK AFTER EPIPHANY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Job i., ii.....	Matthew xiv.
.....	" iii., iv., v.....	" xv.
.....	" vi., vii., viii.....	" xvi.
lay	" ix., x.....	" xvii.
y	" xi.....	" xviii.
.....	" xii.....	" xix.
f.....	" xiii., xiv.....	" xx. 1-16.

SEPTUAGESIMA WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Job xv.....	Luke iii.
.....	" xvi.....	" iv.
.....	" xvii.....	" v.
lay	" xviii.....	" vi. 1-19.
y	" xix.....	" vi. 20-49.
.....	" xx.....	" vii.
f.....	" xxi.....	" viii.

SEXAGESIMA WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Job xxii.....	Luke ix. 1-36.
.....	" xxiii., xxiv.....	" ix. 37-62.
.....	" xxv.....	" x.
lay	" xxvi.....	" xi. 1-36.
y	" xxvii., xxviii.....	" xi. 37-xii. 1-12.
.....	" xxix., xxx.....	" xii. 13-59.
f.....	" xxxi.....	" xiii. 1-21.

QUINQUAGESIMA WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Job xxxii., xxxiii.....	Luke xiii. 22-35.
.....	" xxxiv., xxxv.....	" xiv.
.....	" xxxvi., xxxvii.....	" xv.
DAY...	" xxxviii.....	" xvi.
y	" xxxix.....	" xvii. 1-19.
.....	" xl., xli.....	" xvii. 20-37.
f.....	" xlii.....	" xviii. 1-30.

FIRST WEEK IN LENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	1 Samuel xvi., xvii., xviii...	John xii. 20-37; Luke xviii. 31-
.....	" xix., xx.....	Luke xix. 29-xx. 1-18. [xix. 1-28]
.....	" xxi., xxii.....	" xx. 9-xxi. 1-4.
lay	" xxiii., xxiv.....	" xxi. 5-35.
y	" xxv., xxvi., xxvii.	" xxii. 1-30.
.....	" xxviii., xxix.....	" xxii. 31-71.
f.....	" xxx., xxxi.....	" xxiii.

SECOND WEEK IN LENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	2 Samuel i., ii.....	Mark x. 32-52.
Monday	" iii.....	" xi.
Tuesday	" iv., v.....	" xii.
Wednesday	" vi., vii., viii.....	" xiii.
Thursday	" ix., x., xi.....	" xiv. 1-54.
Friday	" xii.....	" xiv. 55—xv. 1-14
Saturday	" xiii., xiv.....	" xv. 16-47.

THIRD WEEK IN LENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	2 Samuel xv.....	Matthew xx. 17-33.
Monday	" xvi., xvii.....	" xxi.
Tuesday	" xviii.....	" xxii.
Wednesday	" xix., xx.....	" xxiii.
Thursday	" xxi., xxii.....	" xxiv. 1-31.
Friday	" xxiii.....	" xxiv. 32-51.
Saturday	" xxiv.....	" xxv.

FOURTH WEEK IN LENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	1 Kings i., ii.....	Matthew xxvi. 1-13.
Monday	" iii., iv.....	" xxvi. 14-35.
Tuesday	" v., vi.....	" xxvi. 36-54.
Wednesday	" vii.....	" xxvi. 57—xxvii.
Thursday	" viii.....	" xxvii. 3-31.
Friday	" ix., x.....	" xxvii. 32-50.
Saturday	" xi.....	" xxvii. 51-66.

FIFTH WEEK IN LENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	1 Kings xii., xiii., xiv.....	John xi.
Monday	" xv., xvi.....	" xii.
Tuesday	" xvii., xviii.....	" xiii. 1-30.
Wednesday	" xix., xx.....	" xiii. 31—xiv.
Thursday	" xxi., xxii.....	" xv.
Friday	2 Kings i., ii., iii.....	" xvi.
Saturday	" iv.....	" xvii.

HOLY WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	2 Kings v., vi.....	Lamentations.
Monday	" vii., viii. 1-15.....	Hebrews viii.
Tuesday	" viii. 16—ix., x.....	" ix.
Wednesday	" xi., xii.....	" x.
Thursday	" xiii., xiv.....	John vi.
Friday	" xv.....	Luke xxiii. 32-42.
Saturday... ..	" xvi., xvii.....	Hebrews iv.

EASTER WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Joel i.....	Matthew xxviii.; John xx. 1-18.
.....	" ii.....	Luke xxiv. 1-12; 2 Cor. xiii.
.....	" iii.....	Acts ii. 22-47.
ay	Jonah i.....	1 Corinthians xv.
y	" ii.....	Romans vi.
.....	" iii.....	" viii.
.....	" iv.....	1 Corinthians iii.

FIRST WEEK AFTER EASTER.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Amos i., ii.....	John i.
.....	" iii., iv.....	" ii.
.....	" v.....	" iii.
ay	" vi.....	" iv.
y	" vii.....	" v.
.....	" viii.....	" vi. 1-40.
.....	" ix.....	" vi. 41-71.

SECOND WEEK AFTER EASTER.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Hosea i., ii., iii.....	John vii.
.....	" iv., v.....	" viii. 1-30.
.....	" vi., vii.....	" viii. 31-59.
ay	" viii., ix.....	" ix.
y	" x., xi.....	" x.
.....	" xii.....	" xi.
.....	" xiii., xiv.....	" xii.

THIRD WEEK AFTER EASTER.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Zechariah ix., x.....	John xiii., xiv.
.....	" xi.....	" xv.
.....	Micah i., ii., iii.....	" xvi., xvii.
ay	" iv., v.....	" xviii.
y	" vi.....	" xix.
.....	" vii.....	" xx.
.....	Nahum.....	" xxi.

FOURTH WEEK AFTER EASTER.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	2 Kings xviii.....	Hebrews ii., iii.
.....	" xix.....	" iii., iv.
.....	2 Chronicles xxix.....	" v., vi.
ay	" xxx.....	" vii.
y	2 Kings xx., xxi.....	" viii.
.....	2 Chron. xxxiii.; 2 Kings xxii.	" ix.
.....	2 Kings xxiv., xxv....[xxiii.	" x.

ASCENSION WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Zephaniah i.....	Hebrews xi.
Monday	" ii.....	" xii.
Tuesday	" iii.....	" xiii.
Wednesday	Habakkuk i.....	John xiv.
Thursday	" ii. 1-4.....	Colossians i' —Ephesians
Friday	" ii. 5-20.....	John xv.
Saturday	" iii.....	" xvi.

THE WEEK BEFORE WHITSUNTIDE.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Zechariah xii.....	1 John i.
Monday	" xiii.....	" ii.
Tuesday	" xiv.....	" iii.
Wednesday	Obadiah.....	" iv.
Thursday	Psalms lxxvi.....	" v.
Friday	" cxviii.....	Joel iii.
Saturday	" cxlv.....	John xvii.

WHITSUNTIDE.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Isaiah vi.....	Exodus xix.—Gal. iii. 1
Monday	" i.....	Galatians v.—1 Corinths
Tuesday	" ii.....	Romans xii.
Wednesday	" iii.....	1 Corinthians xiii.
Thursday	" iv.....	Romans vi. 19—vii.
Friday	" v.....	" viii.
Saturday	" vii., viii. 1-8.....	2 Corinthians v.

TRINITY WEEK.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Isaiah viii. 9—ix. 1-8.....	Acts i., ii.
Monday	" ix. 9—x. 1-4.....	" iii.
Tuesday	" xiv. 24—xv., xvi.....	" iv.
Wednesday	" xvii., xviii.....	" v.
Thursday	" xix., xx.....	" vi.
Friday	" xxii.....	" vii.
Saturday	" xxiii.....	" viii.

FIRST WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Isaiah xxiv., xxv.....	1 Peter i., ii. 1-10; As
Monday	" xxvi.....	Acts x.
Tuesday	" xxvii.....	" xi.
Wednesday	" xxviii.....	" xii.
Thursday	" xxix.....	1 Peter ii. 11—iii. 1-11
Friday	" xxx.....	" iii. 12—iv. 1-11
Saturday	" xxxi.....	" iv. 12—v.

SECOND WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Isaiah xxxii.....	James i.; 2 Peter i. 1-11
.....	" xxxiii.....	2 Peter i. 12, ii., iii.
.....	" xxxiv.....	James ii.
lay	" xxxv.....	" iii.
y	" x. 5—xi.....	" iv.
.....	" xii.....	" v.
f.....	" xxxviii., xxxix.....	Jude.

THIRD WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Jeremiah i.....	Acts xiii. 1-12.
.....	" ii.....	" xiii. 13-52.
.....	" iii.....	" xiv.
lay	" iv.....	" xv.
y	" v.....	" xvi.
.....	" vi.....	" xvii. 1-14.
f.....	" xxii. 1-23.....	" xvii. 15—xviii. 11.

FOURTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Jeremiah vii.....	1 Thessalonians i.
.....	" viii.....	" ii. 1-16.
.....	" ix.....	" ii. 17, iii.
lay	" x.....	" iv.
y	" xi.....	" v.
.....	" xii.....	2 Thessalonians i., ii. 1-12.
f.....	" xiii.....	" ii. 13, iii.

FIFTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Jeremiah xiv.....	Galatians i. 1-10.
.....	" xv.....	Acts xviii. 12, xix. 1-10.
.....	" xvi.....	Galatians i. 11, ii. 1-14.
lay	" xvii.....	" ii. 15, iii. 1-14.
y	" xviii.....	" iii. 15.
.....	" xix.....	" iv.
f.....	" xx.....	" v., vi.

SIXTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Jeremiah xlv., xlvi.....	1 Corinthians i.
.....	" xlvii.....	" ii.
.....	" xlviii.....	" iii., iv. 1-4.
lay	" xlix.....	" iv. 5, v. 1-4
y	" xxv.....	" v. 5, vi.
.....	" xxvi.....	" vii.
f.....	" xxxv., xxxvi.....	" viii., ix.

SEVENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Jeremiah xxii., xxiii.	1 Corinthians x., to xi. 1
Monday	" xxi7.....	" xi. 2.
Tuesday	" xxix.....	" xii. 1-30.
Wednesday	" xxi.....	" xii. 31, x
Thursday	" xxvii.....	" xiv.
Friday	" xxviii.....	" xv. 1-34.
Saturday	" l., li.....	" xv. 35, x

EIGHTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Jeremiah xxxii.	Acts xix. 11, xx. 1.
Monday	" xxxiii	2 Corinthians i. 1-22.
Tuesday	" xxxiv.....	" i. 23, ii.
Wednesday	" xxxvii.....	" iii., iv. 1.
Thursday	" xxxviii.....	" iv. 7 to v.
Friday	" xxxix.....	" v. 11, vi.,
Saturday	" xl., xli.....	" vii. 2.

NINTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Jeremiah xlii.	2 Corinthians viii.
Monday	" xliii.....	" ix.
Tuesday	" xliv.....	" x.
Wednesday	" xxx., xxxi.	" xi.
Thursday	Lamentations i., ii.....	" xii. 1-18.
Friday	" iii.....	" xii. 19, x
Saturday	" iv., v.	Acts xx 1-3.

TENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Ezekiel i.....	Romans i. 1-17.
Monday	" ii., iii.....	" i. 18-31.
Tuesday	" iv., v.....	" ii.
Wednesday	" vi., vii.....	" iii.
Thursday	" viii., ix.....	" iv.
Friday	" x., xi.....	" v. 1-11.
Saturday	" xii.....	" v. 12-21.

ELEVENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Ezekiel xiii., xiv.....	Romans vi.
Monday	" xv., xvi.....	" vii.
Tuesday	" xvii., xviii., xix.....	" viii. 1-15.
Wednesday	" xx.....	" viii. 16-39.
Thursday	" xxi.....	" ix. 1-13.
Friday	" xxii.....	" ix. 14-33.
Saturday	" xxiii.....	" x.

TWELFTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON
.....	Ezekiel xxiv	Romans xi.
.....	" xxv.	" xii.
.....	" xxvi., xxvii., xxviii.	" xiii.
lay	" xxix.	" xiv.
y	" xxx.	" xv. 1-13.
.....	" xxxi.	" xv. 14-23
f.....	" xxxii.	" xvi.

THIRTEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Ezekiel xxxiii.	Acts xx.
.....	" xxxiv.	" xxi.
.....	" xxxv.	" xxii., xxiii.
lay	" xxxviii.	" xxiv., xxv.
y	" xxxix.	" xxvi.
.....	" xxxvi.	" xxvii.
f.....	" xxxvii.	" xxviii.

FOURTEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Isaiah xlii., xiv.	Ephesians i. 1-14.
.....	" xxi. 1-10.	" i. 15, ii. 1-10.
.....	" xl.	" ii. 11, iii.
lay	" xli.	" iv. 1-17.
y	" xlii.	" iv. 18.
.....	" xliii.	" v., vi. 1-9.
y.....	" xliiv.	" vi. 10.

FIFTEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Isaiah xlv., xlv.	Colossians i.
.....	" xlvii.	" ii., iii. 1-4.
.....	" xlviii.	" iii. 5, iv.
day	" xlix. 9-13.	Philemon.
y	" xlix. 14-13.	Philippians i. 1-26.
.....	" l. 4	" i. 27, ii.
y.....	" li., lii. 1-12.	" iii., iv.

SIXTEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
.....	Isaiah li. 13, lii.	1 Timothy i.
.....	" liiv.	" ii.
.....	" liv.	" iii. 1-13.
day	" lvi. 1-8.	" iii. 14 to iv. 10.
y	" lvi. 9, lvii.	" iv. 11 to v. 16.
.....	" lviii.	" v. 17.
y.....	" lix.	" vi.

SEVENTEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Isaiah lx.....	Titus i.
Monday	" lxi.....	" ii.
Tuesday	" lxii., lxiii. 1-6.....	" iii.
Wednesday	" lxiii. 7, lxiv.....	2 Timothy i.
Thursday	" lxv.....	" ii.
Friday	" lxvi.....	" iii.
Saturday.....	Psalms xxxvii.....	" iv.

EIGHTEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Ezra i., ii. 64-70., iii., iv. 1-5.	Hebrews i.
Monday	" iv. 24, v., vi.....	" ii.
Tuesday	Haggai i., ii.....	" iii., iv.
Wednesday	Zachariah i., ii.....	" v.
Thursday	" iii., iv.....	" vi.
Friday	" v., vi.....	" vii.
Saturday.....	" vii., viii.....	" viii.

NINETEENTH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Ezra iv. 6-23, vii., viii.....	Hebrews ix. 1-14.
Monday	" ix., x. 1-17.....	" ix. 15.
Tuesday	Nehemiah i., ii., iii.....	" x. 1-18.
Wednesday	" iv., v., vi.....	" x. 19.
Thursday	" vii. 1-5, 70-73, viii	" xi.
Friday	" ix., x., xi. 1-20...	" xii.
Saturday.....	" xii. 27, xiii.....	" xiii.

THE FOURTH WEEK BEFORE ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Malachi i., ii. 1-16.....	John xxi. 1-23.
Monday	" ii. 17, iii., iv.....	1 John i., ii.
Tuesday	Daniel i., ii.....	" iii.
Wednesday	" iii., iv.....	" iv.
Thursday	" v., vi.....	" v.
Friday	" vii., viii., ix.....	2 John.
Saturday.....	" x., xi., xii.....	3 John.

THE THIRD WEEK BEFORE ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
Sunday	Psalms xc., iii., iv.....	Revelation i.
Monday	" vii., xi.....	" ii.
Tuesday	" xx., xxi., xxiii., xxvii	" iii.
Wednesday	" xviii.....	" iv., v., vi.
Thursday	" xxiv., xevi.....	" vii., viii., ix
Friday	" li., xxxii.....	" ix. 13, x., i
Saturday.....	" ii., xl., lxxii.....	" xii., xiii.

THE SECOND WEEK BEFORE ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
r.....	Psalm lxxvi., xciv.....	Revelation xiv. 1-13.
y	" cix.....	" xiv. 14.
y	" cxl., cxli., cxlii., cxliii...	" xv.
sday	" ci., cx.....	" xvi. 1-3.
ay	" cxx., cxxi., cxxii., cxxiii	" xvi. 9.
.....	" xci., xcii., xciii., xcv ...	" xvii.
ay.....	" xcvi., xcvi., xcix., c...	" xviii.

THE WEEK BEFORE ADVENT.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
r.....	Psalm lxxxv., lxxxvi., lxxxvii	Revelation xix. 1-10.
y	" cxxxvii., cxxxviii.,	" xix. 11, xx. 1-3.
y	" cii., cv.....[cxxxix.	" xx. 4.
sday	" cvi.....	" xxi. 1-8.
ay	" cxxiv., cxxv., cxxvi.....	" xxi. 9, xxii.
.....	" cxxvii., cxxviii., cxxix.	Psalm xcvi.
ay.....	" cxxx., cxxxi., cxxxii.,	" cxlv.
	[cxxxiii.	

n more than 23 weeks after Trinity Week occur in any year, the Lessons for r weeks here given may be employed. The Second Lessons can be taken he arrangements for the weeks after Epiphany, which have not been used.

TWENTIETH WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
y	Proverbs i., ii.....	
y	" iii.	
y	" iv.	
sday	" v., vi. 1-19.	
lay	" vi. 20, vii.....	
r.....	" viii.....	
ay.....	" ix.....	

TWENTY-FIRST WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
y	Proverbs x., xi.....	
y	" xii., xiii.	
y	" xiv., xv.....	
sday	" xvi., xvii.....	
lay	" xviii., xix.....	
.....	" xx., xxi., xxii. 1-16	
ay.....	" xxii. 17, xxiii., xxiv	

TWENTY-SECOND WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON
Sunday	Proverbs xxv., xxvi.....	
Monday	" xxvii.....	
Tuesday	" xxviii., xxix.....	
Wednesday	" xxx., xxxi.....	
Thursday	Song of Solomon i., ii., iii.....	
Friday	" " iv., v.	
Saturday... ..	" " vi., vii., viii.	

TWENTY-THIRD WEEK AFTER TRINITY.

	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON
Sunday	Ecclesiastes i., ii.	
Monday	" iii., iv., v., vi. 1-9.	
Tuesday	" vi.10,vii.,viii.1-15.	
Wednesday	" viii.16,ix.,x.,xi.,xii	
Thursday	Esther i., ii., iii., iv.....	
Friday	" v., vi., vii., viii., ix., x.	
Saturday.	Psalms ciii.....	

PRAYERS FOR THE FAMILY.

Family worship should be observed daily in every household, when the following prayers may be used in connection with the reading of a portion of Scripture. It is recommended that the Scriptures be read as directed by the Calendar, or "Order of Scripture readings for the Family."

On Sundays, after reading the Scriptures, the Family shall rise and join in saying the Creed.

Then shall be said, all kneeling, first the Sunday Collect for the week, next the Prayer for the particular day of the week, and lastly the Lord's Prayer, in which all shall join audibly.

Sunday Morning.

O LORD, merciful and gracious Father, we, Thy children, adopted in Jesus Christ, gather around the mercy-seat with humble and childlike trust in Thee. As Thou makest the outgoings of the morning to rejoice, so do Thou make glad our hearts on this day of sacred rest. Thou, O Lord, art the true and only rest of the soul, and our hearts cannot rest until they rest in Thee. Grant us this day, not only the rest of the body, but also some foretaste of that peace and joy which shall refresh us, when we, after the labors of this life, shall awake in Thy likeness, and be numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting.

O Thou who hast made Thy Church Thy dwelling place, and chosen it as Thy rest forever, and hast taught us in Thy word not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together; regard in special mercy, we beseech Thee, all those who meet to-day in Thy holy courts. Manifest Thyself unto them as Thou dost not unto the world. Bless unto them and us all Thine ordinances; and may our worship in the Church on earth prepare us more fully for the blessed worship of the Church in heaven.

O adorable Saviour, Head of Thy Church, who hast all power in heaven and in earth, and who dost send forth Thy servants in Thy name, to publish salvation and make disciples to Thyself; sustain the Pastors of Thy flocks at home, and in heathen lands. Give them the anointing of the Holy Ghost in their ministrations, that they may feed the flock that waiteth around Thee; comforting the distressed; instructing the ignorant; warning the careless; confirming the doubting; suiting and satisfying the wants of all from the rich treasury of Thy grace.

Be pleased, O God of compassion, whose tender mercies are over all Thy works, to remember this day all ranks and conditions of men. Succor the needy and oppressed; protect and cheer widows and orphans; restore the sick; prepare the dying for death; sanctify the merciful chastisements of Thy hand unto all who are enduring them; and grant that their afflictions may lead them to the exercise of that godly sorrow which worketh repentance unto life, and thus bring unto them, in the life to come, a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory, through the suffering,

leath, resurrection, and powerful intercession of Jesus Christ our Lord.

Blessed Jesus, who in the days of Thy flesh didst take little children into Thine arms and bless them, and who hast taught us that the promise is to us and to our children, and didst command that the lambs of the flock should be fed; do Thou, this day, through Thy families, and through Thy Church, call the little children to Thyself. Cause them to be nurtured by Thy renewing grace, that out of the mouths of babes and sucklings Thy name may be glorified.

Hear our prayer, O Lord, in heaven, Thy dwelling place. Glorify Thyself in all that we do and suffer, and lead us in that way in which we shall best escape the pollutions that are in the world, and attain at last to the unspeakable joys of the life to come: and unto Thee, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, shall be all honor and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

Sunday Evening.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, we acknowledge Thy great goodness toward us, in granting us another day of holy rest. We are truly sorry for the errors and sins of this day, and of our past lives. We are grieved that we have so often forgotten Thy presence, authority, and goodness. Merciful God, pardon our offences. Especially, O Lord, forgive the iniquity of our holy things. Correct and amend what is amiss in us. Write Thy laws in our hearts; and enable us

to show by holy, unblamable, and useful lives, if we have not enjoyed Thy sabbaths and Thy word in vain. Thus prepare us ever more fully for worship of the heavenly temple, and for the enjoyment of that eternal Sabbath which knows no setting sun.

Grant, O Lord, that every evening may remind of the near approach of the night of death. Let the deep sense of our frailty make us careful how we live, and amid all the vanity of this present life, may we be united by a living faith, and by the power of the eternal Spirit, unto Him who is the Resurrection and the Life; so that, though we die, we may yet live, because He lives, and so escape death and the bitter pains of eternal misery.

Assist us, we beseech Thee, in carrying out our holy resolutions which we have this day formed, under the gracious movings of Thy word and Spirit.

O Thou, who hast all power in heaven and in earth, accompany the preaching of Thy word, and the administration of Thy sacraments, with the influences of Thy Holy Spirit. Continue to us, and to all Christian churches, the means of grace and salvation; and may the saving truths of the Gospel be speedily published in every land, that all the ends of the earth may hear, believe, and live forever.

Evermore keep and preserve us, O God of our salvation, in the midst of all dangers to which we are exposed, either in body or in soul; and prepare us with meek cheerfulness and Christian resignation, to receive our sorrows as well as our joys from Thee, knowing that health and sickness, riches and poverty

yea, all things, come not by chance, but by Thy fatherly hand.

O Thou, to whom the darkness and the light are both alike, and who dost neither slumber nor sleep, defend us, we beseech Thee, from all perils and dangers of this night. Keep us as under the shadow of Thy wings; that being quiet from all fear of evil, we may be brought in peace to see the light of another day, invigorated and rightly prepared for its work.

We ask all in the name, and for the sake of Thy Son Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Monday Morning.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, who by the rest of Thy holy day, and by the peaceful slumbers of the night, hast refreshed our bodies and souls, we give Thee hearty thanks for Thy great goodness toward us, and acknowledge Thee as the source of all our mercies. We would enter upon this new day, and upon the duties of the week, in Thy fear, and with a child-like dependence on Thee.

As Thou hast ordained that we should eat bread in the sweat of our face, we beseech Thee mercifully to prosper the work of our hands, and sanctify the fruit of our labors and cares to our good, to the good of others, and to Thy glory. Help us to carry the spirit of Thy holy day into all the business of the week; and whilst our bodies and minds are engaged in honest and useful toil, may our hearts still live and rest in

Thee. Save us from the spirit of worldliness. Suffer us not to seek our portion in this life; and having food and raiment, may we be therewith content.

O Lord God of our fathers, who dost make and keep covenant with families, and dost include parents and children in Thy most gracious promises, bless, we beseech Thee, this household dedicated to Thy holy service. Continue to provide for all our proper wants; and turn our hearts daily in gratitude and love to Thee, that being united in Thy service in this life, we may together attain to the felicity of the life everlasting, through infinite mercy and grace in Jesus Christ our Lord.

To Thy care, O Lord, we now commend ourselves for this day. Let Thy fatherly protection be over us. Preserve our feet from falling, our eyes from tears and our souls from death; and enable us to walk before thee in cheerful obedience to the end of life.

Hear, O Lord, our prayer; and grant us all things that we need, for this world and for that which is to come; since we ask in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. *Amen.*

Monday Evening.

ALMIGHTY God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, and through Him our Father, and the source of all our mercies, blessed be Thy name for Thy

acious protection this day. Thy goodness is new every morning, and Thy faithfulness every night. that there were such hearts in us that we might ar Thee, and keep Thy commandments always.

O Holy Spirit, proceeding from the Father and the on, Spirit of promise and Sanctifier of them that believe, dwell Thou in us as the Spirit of holiness. Urge our hearts from all evil passions and desires, from envy, hatred, and malice: that we may never suffer the sun to go down upon our wrath, but may always seek our rest with a conscience void of offence toward Thee and toward all men.

O Lord, our heavenly Father, we beseech Thee to look graciously upon this family. Bless us in body and soul; in basket and store; in our going out and coming in, and in all that concerns us. Above all, bless us with spiritual blessings; with a pure heart and a sound mind; with contempt of the world, and a firm trust in Thee; with a grateful sense of Thy kindness, and a soul full of love; with a knowledge of Thy will, and a desire to perform it; with the assistance of Thy Spirit, and a sure and joyful hope of everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

With these prayers in our own behalf, accept, O Lord, our hearty intercessions for all mankind. Let the light of Thy Gospel shine on all nations. Be especially gracious to the land in which we dwell. Bless all who are in authority over us. So rule their hearts, and strengthen their hands, that they may want neither will nor power to punish wickedness, and to encourage and support true piety.

O Lord, we now commit ourselves to Thy watch-

ful care during the night. Make us to rest in safety, and to be quiet from fear of evil. Let our thoughts be serious and devout when we lie down: and when we awake may we be still with Thee. O Thou Keeper of Israel, who dost neither slumber nor sleep, be Thou evermore our guardian; and when we lie down in the grave, be Thou the comfort and strength of our hearts, and our portion forever; through the abounding mercy of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Tuesday Morning.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, we acknowledge with grateful hearts Thy goodness, which is renewed unto us from day to day. When we lay in defenceless sleep thy power was beneath us, and Thy protection around us. While others have spent the night in sighs and tears, in restlessness and painful watchings, in sickness and in struggles with death, Thou hast granted unto us a comfortable and refreshing repose. Blessed be Thy name, O Lord of our life, for all Thy goodness and love toward us.

Help us with a believing heart to embrace all the sufferings and death of Christ, whereby we may obtain the forgiveness of our sins, and become more and more united to His sacred body by the Holy Ghost, who dwells both in Christ and in us. Enable us to crucify the flesh with the affections and lusts thereof, so that sin may no more have dominion over us:

and grant us grace to offer ourselves unto Him a sacrifice of thanksgiving and praise, in body and in soul, in this life, and to obtain in the world to come life everlasting.

Defend us, O Lord, this day, from all motions of sin in our own hearts, and from all hurtful influences from the world and evil spirits. In our greatest temptations be thou nearest to us by Thy sustaining and conquering power; and as Thou, blessed Saviour, didst overcome the Tempter in the wilderness, so do Thou overcome his wiles in us by thy victorious grace.

Grant us, O Lord, the spirit of cheerful resignation to Thy good and holy will, that amid all the changes of this mortal life, we may be patient in adversity, thankful in prosperity, and for what is future, have good confidence in our faithful God and Father, that no creature shall separate us from His love.

Grant us grace, we beseech Thee, to be just and upright in all our dealings; quiet and peaceable among our neighbors; full of compassion towards the needy and afflicted; and ever ready to do good to all men; that so walking faithfully before Thee all our days, and being found watching whenever our appointed time shall come, we may, from a life of grace, be translated into a life of glory; through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

Tuesday Evening.

ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, our heavenly Father, who hast brought us in safety to the close of another day; regard, we beseech Thee, our prayer, and the prayers of all Thy people, and pardon our sins, according to Thy loving-kindness and tender mercy in Jesus Christ our Lord.

Accept, O Lord, our evening sacrifice, and pour out upon us the fulness of Thy grace. Guard and defend us by Thy holy angels; preserve us from all harm and danger, both of soul and body; and give us grace, that we may spend this evening and night, and all the nights and days of our sojourn upon earth, to Thy honor and glory.

O Lord Jesus, Thou once crucified, but now exalted Saviour, we bless Thee for Thy humiliation; for Thine incarnation; for Thy life of patient suffering; for Thine agony in the garden; for Thy groans and prayers on the cross; and for Thine atoning death. We bless Thee, also, for Thy triumphant resurrection; for Thy glorious ascension into heaven; and for Thine intercession before the Father, as our Advocate and Mediator.

Let the same mind be in us, O Lord, which was also in Thee, that we may follow Thee in Thy humility; bear reproach as meekly as Thou didst bear it; and forgive our enemies, as Thou forgavest Thy murderers. When we die, may we die in Thee; commending our souls into the hands of our hea-

venly Father, with the full assurance of being raised up at the last day in Thine own glorious image.

O Lord, our gracious Redeemer, we now commit ourselves into Thy hands. Be with us when we lie down, and when we rise up; be with us in sickness and in health; and in the hour of death, forsake us not, O most merciful Saviour, but grant us a calm and peaceful departure out of this world, and a triumphant entrance into Thy heavenly kingdom. And all the glory shall be given to Thee, who, with the Father and the Holy Spirit, art alone worthy of all praise and glory, forever and ever. *Amen.*

Wednesday Morning.

O THOU Shepherd of Israel, who dost neither slumber nor sleep, under Thy providential care we have rested securely during another night, for which we now render Thee our humble and unfeigned thanks. We have slept and awaked, and lo! Thou art still with us; and we are yet among the living to praise Thee. Blessed be Thy holy name forever and ever. Our voice shalt Thou hear in the morning, O Lord; in the morning will we direct our prayer unto Thee, and will look up. Thou hast no pleasure in wickedness, neither can any evil dwell with Thee; but thy delight is in all that call upon Thee, and Thou wilt bless such as are of an humble and a contrite heart.

Grant us grace to begin this day in Thy fear, and to end it to Thy glory. We are weak; be Thou our strength. We are ignorant and do easily err; be Thou our light and our guide. We are prone to thoughtlessness and vanity; keep us mindful, we entreat Thee, of death and of judgment, to the end that we may live soberly, righteously, and godly in this present evil world.

O Thou omniscient and holy Lord God, we humbly confess before Thee our sins and infirmities. Though Thou didst originally create us good, after Thine own image, in righteousness and true holiness, yet has our nature fallen, and we are conceived and born in sin. Create in us, we beseech Thee, a clean heart, and renew a right spirit within us. Make us by true faith partakers of Christ and all his benefits; and grant us the Holy Ghost that He may comfort and abide with us forever.

O Lord, as thou hast called us to serve one another, and the generation in which we live, give us strength to go forth to our daily duties with cheerfulness, and in humble dependence upon Thy help. Prosper our labors, and let the work of our hands be established upon us for Thy praise.

Bless this family, and grant us grace to love and fear Thee. Bless our kindred, friends, and neighbors. Reward all that have done us good; and pardon those who have done or wished us evil. Be merciful to all who are in any trouble or affliction; and do Thou, O God of pity and compassion, grant them help and comfort according to their need, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and

igneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God,
 orld without end. *Amen.*

Wednesday Evening.

MOST gracious and merciful God, who art of purer
 yes than to behold iniquity, and hast promised mercy
 nd forgiveness to all them who confess and forsake
 heir sins, we come before Thee with an humble sense
 f our own unworthiness, acknowledging our manifold
 ransgressions of Thy righteous law, in thought, in
 word, and in deed. We have every day done those
 hings which Thou hast forbidden, and left undone
 hose things which Thou hast commanded; so that,
 when we look upon our past lives, and remember that
 Thou knowest our most secret sins, we are afraid of
 Thy judgments, and ashamed to lift up our eyes unto
 Thee. But, O gracious Father, who desirest not the
 death of a sinner, look upon us, we beseech Thee, in
 Thy Son Jesus Christ, and, for the merits of His suf-
 ferings, be merciful unto us, and grant unto us the
 full and free forgiveness of our sins.

May the Spirit of Christ ever rule and live in us,
 inspiring our hearts with a sincere love of Thee, O
 God; with an earnest desire to please Thee, and with
 dread of offending Thee. Sanctify us wholly, we
 beseech Thee, that our souls and bodies may be pre-
 served blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus
 Christ.

Help us, O Lord, to possess our souls in patience

amidst all the changes of this mortal life. Give us a cheerful faith, a joyful hope, and a peaceful love. From gloominess of mind, from repinings, from dejection of spirit, from distrust of Thy mercies, and from fear of death, good Lord, deliver us.

We humbly pray for all mankind, especially for you: kindred and friends, that they may receive mercies suitable to their wants. If any are estranged from Thee, draw them to Thyself by Thy good Spirit and grace, that as they share in Thy goodness here, they may partake also of Thy glory hereafter, through the great mercy of Jesus Christ our Lord.

Bless, O Lord, the poor and needy, the sick and afflicted, the wretched and distressed. Have compassion upon all ranks and conditions of men. Sanctify the afflictions of Thy hand unto those who endure them, and in Thine own good time turn their sorrow into joy.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to continue Thy gracious protection to us this night. Into Thy hands we commend ourselves, and all things that belong to us. Be pleased to watch over us, O Thou who dost neither slumber nor sleep. Defend us from danger and mischief, and from the dread and fear of evil: to the end that we may enjoy such quiet and refreshing sleep as may fit us for the duties of the coming day.

O Lord, make us ever mindful of that time when we shall lie down in the dust; and grant us grace always so to live, that we may never be afraid to die; but that, whether we live we may live unto Thee, and whether we die we may die unto Thee; that so living

and dying, we may be Thine, through the merits and satisfaction of Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Thursday Morning.

O God, our God, early will we seek Thee. Thy mercies are new unto us every morning, and call for new expressions of gratitude to Thee, the Giver of all good. For the rest of the night, for the light of another day, and for the comforts which now surround us, we praise Thee, O Lord our God. Help us to feel more deeply that we owe our life and all its blessings to Thy fatherly love and care.

We come unto Thee as Thy children. O give us the spirit of adoption whereby we may cry, Abba Father; and loving Thee, who hast first loved us, may have grace to dedicate ourselves anew to Thy blessed service, in body and in soul.

O Holy Saviour, who hast redeemed and delivered us from our sins, renew us also by the Holy Ghost after Thine own image: that so we may testify, by our whole life, our gratitude to Thee for Thy great love and mercy to us; that every one of us may be assured in ourselves of our faith, by the fruits thereof; and that, by godly walk and conversation, we may win others also unto Christ.

Grant us grace, O Lord, to flee from every temptation that may this day assail us, and to overcome the power of sin in our hearts. May we rightly acknowledge Thee, the only true God; trust in Thee alone;

with humility and patience expect all good from Thee only: love, fear, and honor Thee with our whole heart: so as rather to renounce all creatures than do the least thing against Thy will.

Bestow upon us, O most merciful Father, what is needful for us, and give us grace not to abuse Thy favors. Give us, we beseech Thee, contented minds, and help us to regard with compassion the wants and sorrows of others.

O God, our Saviour, who art the hope of all the ends of the earth, remember, we beseech Thee, the children of affliction and sorrow. Heal the sick; provide for the poor; befriend the forsaken; and be a helper to the helpless.

We now resign ourselves, Almighty Father, into Thy hands. Let Thy mercy be upon us according as we hope in Thee. Guide us by Thy counsel while we live, and afterwards receive us to Thy heavenly glory, through infinite riches of grace in Christ Jesus our Lord. *Amen.*

Thursday Evening.

MOST merciful God, from heaven, the habitation of Thy holiness, look down upon us and accept the confession of our sins, with our evening sacrifice of thanksgiving and praise. We acknowledge our unworthiness, and the frailty and perverseness of our corrupt nature, through which we daily transgress Thy ju

and holy laws. Have mercy upon us, O Lord, and pardon us, for the sake of Jesus Christ, who is our advocate with Thee. Wash our souls from the defilements of this day in His most precious blood, that we may go to our rest, comforted by Thy grace, and sanctified by Thy Holy Spirit.

Kind and gracious Father, we give Thee unfeigned thanks, for all Thy mercies bestowed upon us: for our being; for our powers of mind and body; for health, friends, food, and raiment; for Thy patience with us, notwithstanding our many and great provocations; for the direction, assistance, and comfort of Thy Holy Spirit; for Thy continual care and watchful providence over us, through the whole course of our lives; and particularly for the favors and benefits of the past day. We beseech Thee, continue these blessings to us, and enable us to show forth our gratitude for them, by sincere obedience to Thy holy laws, and entire devotion to Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

O Lord, take away from us all ignorance, hardness of heart, and undue carefulness for the things of this life. Help us as a household to fear Thee, sincerely to seek Thy glory, and to put our whole trust in Thy mercy.

Make us mindful that as we have now come to the end of another day, so the end of life is at hand; and as we know neither the day nor the hour of our Master's coming, grant us grace so to live, that, when Thou shalt call us hence, we may not be afraid to die; but stand prepared always to meet Thee in peace.

Be pleased to watch over us this night, and spread the wings of Thy protection around our resting place.

Preserve us from sin and harm, and from the malice of the spirits of darkness. Visit us with refreshing sleep; cause us to rest safely in the arms of Thy love; and raise us up again in health and peace. Thus may all our days and nights be spent with Thee in Thy blessed service, till we awake in Thy likeness and reign with Thee in everlasting joy; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Friday Morning.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, in whom we live, and move, and have our being, we render thanks unto Thee, for Thy kind care over us during the night that is past. Since of Thy great mercy another day has dawned upon us, we once more consecrate ourselves in soul and body to Thy service. We renounce the works of darkness: cause us to walk in the light of Thy countenance. We renounce the vanities of the world: help us to seek after the enduring substance that is laid up with Thee in heaven. We renounce the sinful lusts of the flesh: enable us to walk in the Spirit. In these desires and purposes, do Thou, most merciful God, confirm and strengthen us by Thine ever present grace.

We humbly confess before Thee, O Lord, our guilt, and beseech Thee to pardon our sins and transgressions. Create in us a clean heart, and renew a right spirit within us, that we may have power to serve Thee in righteousness and true holiness all our days.

Give us, O Lord, an abiding sense of the vanity and shortness of this mortal life. Seeing that the Son of man cometh at an hour when we think not, may we be always ready; that so the dread summons may not come upon us unawares; but that, having our loins girt about, and our lamps burning, we may be like those that wait for their Lord.

Accept, O Lord, our earnest intercessions for all mankind. Cause Thy glorious Gospel to be proclaimed among all nations. Bless Thy Church, purchased with Thine own most precious blood. Clothe her ministers with salvation; and may earth's millions of sinning, sorrowing, and suffering souls, find their home and their rest in her bosom.

Bless our kindred and friends: those who are in sin, O Lord, convert; strengthen and confirm those who are in grace. Unite us to one another by mutual love, and to Thyself, by continual piety and faith, through the merits of Thy blessed Son, our Saviour.

Be merciful to those who are in any trouble or affliction in mind, body, or outward estate. Raise up helpers to such as are in want; and administer grace and comfort to all, according to their several necessities, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Friday Evening.

ETERNAL and infinitely glorious God, the great Creator, gracious Preserver, and wise Governor of the world, we, Thy sinful and unworthy servants, bow

before Thee at this time to present our prayers and supplications at the throne of Thy heavenly grace.

Thou, Lord, art never weary in doing us good; but alas! we acknowledge with shame that we have been guilty of great ingratitude towards Thee. We have been unprofitable servants: we have neglected much of our duty; we have followed too often the inclinations of our corrupt nature; and instead of loving Thee, and delighting in Thee, we have been too eagerly and fondly pursuing the things of this world. Enter not into judgment with us, O Lord, whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood. Let Thy goodness and forbearance lead us to repentance; and of Thy great mercy, O Lord, deliver us not into the bitter pains of eternal death. Spare us good Lord, spare Thy servants, and be not angry with us for ever.

O Lord, enlighten our understandings, that we may know Thee; sanctify our affections, that we may love Thee: and put Thy fear into our hearts, that we may dread to offend Thee. Convince us thoroughly, we beseech Thee, of the great evil of sin, that we may hate it, and endeavor in all things to obey Thy blessed will, and to walk before Thee in holiness and righteousness all our days.

Impress us, O Lord, with a lively and abiding sense of the frailty of our lives, the certainty of judgment, the unspeakable glories of heaven, and the most dreadful torments of hell; that we may be moved in good earnest to lay hold of salvation, and never be so foolish as to prefer the pleasures of sin, which are but for a season, to that everlasting fulness of joy, *which is in Thy presence for evermore.*

Establish, O Lord, and greatly enlarge, the borders of Thy Church; and grant that the knowledge of Thy name, and the consolations of Thy grace, may soon fill every land and all hearts. Let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end, and do Thou establish and increase the just.

We humbly commend ourselves this night to Thy blessing and protection. Give us, O Lord, the comfortable refreshment of a quiet and undisturbed sleep. Defend us from evil, and from all fear and dread. Preserve us especially from the evil of sin, and from the assaults of our spiritual enemies; and let Thy goodness and mercy follow us all the days of our life, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Saturday Morning.

O God, by whom the whole world is governed and preserved, we give Thee humble thanks for Thy fatherly care over us, in preserving us from the dangers of the night which is past, and in bringing us safely to the beginning of another day.

We gratefully acknowledge our dependence on Thee for the necessities, conveniences, and comforts of our daily life; for the means of our well-being in this world; and for the hope of everlasting happiness in the world to come.

We give Thee thanks for the gift of Thy Son, our Saviour; for the gift of Thy Holy Spirit, our Sanctifier and Comforter; for the institution of Thy Church, the mother of us all; for the light of Thy glorious Gospel, and the helps of Thy grace; and for the pre-

cious promises of pardon, through Thy Son — *Ch*
Jesus, in whose blood we have the atonement.

Give us always, we beseech Thee, such a *tender*
sense of Thy mercies, that we may be truly *thank-*
ful for them. Save us from hardness of heart, and
from blindness of mind, that we may never neglect or
abuse Thy grace. Enable us honestly to improve
all the talents which Thou hast committed to our
trust; and let no worldly business, nor love of plea-
sure, draw our minds or hearts from the solemn con-
cerns of the life to come.

Let Thy blessing, O Lord, be upon our persons,
upon our labors, upon our substance, and upon all
that belongs to us. In prosperity may we not forget
Thee, and in adversity may we still trust in Thy
wisdom, mercy, and love; assured that whatever
evils Thou dost send upon us in this vale of tears,
Thou wilt turn them to our good.

Defend us, O Lord, and those who are near and
dear to us, against the assaults of our enemies. Grant
that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any
kind of danger. May all our doings be ordered by
Thee, and meet with Thy favor and blessing; that
so we may walk, O Lord, in the light of Thy coun-
tenance.

Into Thy hands, gracious Father, we now com-
mend ourselves for this day, and for all coming time.
Glorify Thyself in all that we do and suffer; and
grant us, we beseech Thee, in this world knowledge
of Thy truth, and in the world to come life everlast-
ing; through the mercy and mediation of Jesus Christ
our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost,

one God, be all honor and glory, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end.
Amen.

Saturday Evening.

O LORD GOD, our Heavenly Father, who hast brought us safely through another day, and to the close of another week, unto Thee we render our humble and hearty thanks. Give us, we beseech Thee, a due sense of the manifold favors Thou hast bestowed upon us through life; and especially teach us to value, as we ought, Thy great mercy in Christ Jesus our Lord, through whom alone we enjoy the means of grace, and the hope of glory.

We confess, O Lord, that we have not served Thee according to the measure of our knowledge and ability. We have again and again broken Thy laws and commandments; we have too much neglected Thy warnings; we have resisted the quiet influences of Thy Holy Spirit; and we have just cause to fear Thy righteous judgments. We acknowledge and bewail our unworthiness. O merciful Father, accept our penitence, and give us the comforting assurance of pardon. By Thy manifold and great mercies; by the all-sufficient merits of Thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ; by His agony and bloody sweat; by His bitter cross and passion; by His glorious resurrection and ascension; by His continual intercession for us at Thy right hand; and by the graces and comforts of the Holy Ghost, good Lord, deliver us.

In all the changes and trials of this mortal life; in all time of our prosperity and in all time of our adversity: in the hour of death and in the day of judgment, good Lord, deliver us.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, extend Thy mercy to the whole race of mankind. Have pity upon the nations that know Thee not; cause the light of Thy glorious gospel to shine among them, and visit them with Thy salvation.

Look with pity and compassion, O Lord, upon those who are in affliction and temptation; upon the poor, the sick, and the dying; strengthen and support them, and give them in Thine own good time a happy issue out of all their sufferings.

Be merciful and gracious, O God, to our kindred and friends; forgive our enemies; reward our benefactors; and grant that we, with all Thy people every where, may have grace to serve Thee with full purpose of heart, and so be made partakers at last of eternal bliss in Thy presence in heaven.

And now, most gracious Father, who hast delivered our eyes from tears, our feet from falling, and our souls from death, take us, we entreat Thee, under Thy watchful care this night; guard us from all evil and harm, and bring us to the light, and prepare us for the duties of the coming Sabbath; and we will praise Thee, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end. *Amen.*

PRAYERS FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS IN THE FAMILY.

A Morning Litany.

REMEMBER not, O Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers; neither take Thou vengeance of our sins. Spare us, good Lord; spare Thy servants, whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us forever—
Spare us, O Lord.

From the guilt and burden of our sins; from the stings and terrors of conscience; from the illusions and assaults of the enemy; and from the bitter pains of eternal death;
Deliver us, O Lord.

From all impatience under Thy chastisements; from dejection of spirit and distrust of Thy mercies; from the fear of death; and from the terrors of judgment;
Deliver us, O Lord.

By Thy manifold and great mercies; by the all-

sufficient merits of Thy blessed Son Jesus Christ; by His agony and bloody sweat; by His bitter cross and passion; by His glorious resurrection and ascension; by His continual intercession for us at Thy right hand; and by the graces and comforts of the Holy Ghost;

Deliver us, O Lord.

In all the changes and trials of this mortal life; in all time of our tribulation, and in all time of our wealth; in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment;

Deliver us, O Lord.

We wretched sinners do beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord;

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

That it may please Thee to look upon us with the eye of Thy mercy, to give us a hearty faith and confidence in Thee, and in all our dangers and adversities to stretch forth the right hand of Thy majesty to help and defend us, and to keep us in perpetual peace and safety;

We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

That it may please Thee to remember us with Thy favor, and to give us grace so to follow the good examples of Thy servants, who have departed this life in Thy faith and fear, that with them we may become partakers of Thy heavenly kingdom;

We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

That it may please Thee to give us an entire re

nation to Thy holy will; to wean our affection from things below; to fill us with ardent desires after heaven; and finally to make us partakers of all Thy blessings and promises in Christ Jesus;
We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

That it may please Thee to fill our souls with the grace and love of God, that when Thou shalt call us to walk through the valley and shadow of death, we may fear no evil, but fall gently asleep in Jesus, and awake up in the glory of Thy presence;
We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.
We beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

O Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world;
Have mercy upon us.

O Christ, hear us.
Lord, have mercy upon us.

Christ, have mercy upon us.
Lord, have mercy upon us, and grant us Thy peace.

Almighty God, who dost accept the penitence and confession of the contrite, that they may share in Thy mercy and live; be merciful and gracious unto us, absolve us from all sin, establish us in Thy grace, grant us the comforts of the Holy Ghost, and bring us to life everlasting, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

men.

An Evening Litany.

LORD, have mercy upon us.

Have mercy upon us.

Christ, have mercy upon us.

Have mercy upon us.

Christ, hear us and grant us Thy peace.

Hear us and grant us Thy peace.

Jesus, the Son of the living God, the eternal Word, the brightness of the Father's glory, and express image of his person;

Have mercy upon us.

Jesus, the Son of Man, conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, meek and humble of heart, obedient unto death, the example of all virtues, the way, the truth, and the life;

Have mercy upon us.

Jesus, the author of life, the Captain of salvation, the eternal high-priest, the prince of peace;

Have mercy upon us.

Jesus, the joy of angels, the hope of the patriarchs, the inspirer of the prophets, the teacher of the apostles, the strength of martyrs, the king of saints;

Have mercy upon us.

From all sin and evil, from death and hell;
Deliver us, O Lord Jesus.

By Thy holy nativity and circumcision; by Thy holy words and deeds; by Thine agony and bloody sweat; by Thy bitter cross and passion; by Thy death and burial; by Thy glorious resurrection and ascension; by Thy sitting at the right hand of the Father Almighty; and by Thy return to judge the quick and the dead;

Deliver us, O Lord Jesus.

Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world;

Have mercy upon us.

Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world;

Hear our prayers.

Lamb of God that takest away the sin of the world;

Grant us Thy peace.

Almighty God, who dost accept the penitence and confession of the contrite that they may share in Thy mercy and live; be merciful and gracious unto us, absolve us from all sin, establish us in Thy grace, grant us the comforts of the Holy Ghost, and bring us to life everlasting, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

A Morning Prayer.

ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, we approach to the throne of grace this morning with

reverence and holy fear, begging of Thee mercy and peace, pardon and salvation. Thou art holy, and justly offended with us; but yet Thou art our gracious Lord and merciful Father in Christ Jesus. Be pleased, we beseech Thee, to blot out our sins from Thy remembrance, and heal our souls, that we may sin no more against Thee. Open our eyes, that we may see and amend our own infirmities and follies; and give us perfect understanding in the way of godliness, that we may walk in it all the days of our pilgrimage. Give us a spirit diligent in the works of our calling, cheerful and zealous in religion, fervent and frequent in prayer, charitable and useful in conversation. Give us a healthful and chaste body, a pure and holy soul, a sanctified and humble spirit; and preserve our body, soul, and spirit, blameless to the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Blessed be Thy name, O God of all mercies, who hast preserved us through the past night from sickness and sorrow, from sad chances and a violent death, from the malice of the Devil, and the evil effects of our own corrupt nature and infirmity. The outgoings of the morning and evening shall praise Thee, and Thy servants shall rejoice in giving Thee glory and thanks for all Thy wonderful dealings with the children of men, and with the members of Thy Church.

Let Thy providence and care watch over us this day, and all the days of our life, that we may never sin against Thee by idleness or folly, by evil company or private sins, by word or deed, by thought or desire. Enable us so to spend the day that it may be

profitable to us and to others, and leave no sorrows, nor the remembrance of an evil conscience, at night; and so conduct us through life by Thy Holy Spirit, that when the days of our short abode on earth are done, and the shadow is departed, we may die in Thy fear and favor, and rest in a holy hope, and at last return to the joys of a blessed resurrection, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

An Evening Prayer.

The day is gone, and we give Thee thanks, O Lord. The evening has come; make it bright unto us. As day has its evening, so also has life; abide with us Lord, for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent of this fretful life. Let Thy strength be made perfect in our weakness. We beseech of Thee for the close of our life, that Thou wouldest direct it in peace, gathering us together in the repose of Thy saints, when Thou wilt, and as Thou wilt, only without shame and sin.

As long as we live will we magnify Thee, O Lord, and lift up our hands in Thy name. Let our prayer be set forth before Thee as incense, and the lifting up of our hands as an evening sacrifice. Blessed art Thou, O Lord, our God, the God of our fathers, who hast created the changes of days and nights, who givest songs in the night, who hast not cut off like a weaver our life, nor from day even to night made an end of us.

Lord, as we add day to day, so do we add sin to sin. But we turn with groans from our evil ways, and we return into our heart, and with all our heart we turn to Thee, O God of penitents and Saviour of sinners. We have sinned, O Lord, against Thee; heavily against Thee. We repent; spare us, O Lord: we repent; help Thou our impenitence. Have mercy upon us, O Lord, after Thy great goodness; according to the multitude of Thy mercies, do away our offences. O bring Thou us out of our trouble. Cleanse Thou us from secret faults; keep back Thy servants also from presumptuous sins. Our wanderings of mind and idle talking, lay not to our charge. Deal not with us after our sins, neither reward us after our iniquities. Look mercifully upon our infirmities; and for the glory of Thy holy name, turn from us those ills and miseries, which for our sins, are by us most righteously deserved.

To our weariness, O Lord, vouchsafe Thou rest; to our exhaustion renew Thou strength. O Keeper of Israel, who neither slumberest nor sleepest, guard us this night from all evil; guard our souls, O Lord. Visit us with the sleep of those who rest in Thy love; reveal to us wisdom in the visions of the night; or if not, for we are not worthy, at least let sleep be to us a breathing time as from toil, so from sin. Yea, O Lord, let us not in our dreams imagine what may anger Thee, what may defile us. Lord, Thou knowest how sleepless are our unseen foes, and how feeble is our wretched flesh. O shelter us, we pray Thee, with the wing of Thy pity. Awake us at the fitting time:

and bring us to seek Thee early, for Thy glory, and for Thy service.

O Thou who art the hope of all the ends of the earth, remember Thy whole creation for good, visit the world in Thy compassion.

O God of grace and truth, establish all who stand in truth and grace; restore all who are sick with heresies and sins.

O wholesome defence of Thine anointed, remember Thy Church which Thou hast purchased and redeemed of old; O grant to all believers one heart and one soul.

O Thou by whom are ordained the powers that be, grant to those who are chief in authority over us, to be chief in virtue and Thy fear; grant to the National Congress Thy holy wisdom; and to our great men to do nothing against, but for the truth.

O Helper of the helpless, seasonable aid in affliction, remember all who are in necessity, and need Thy succor. Have mercy on them, as on us also, when in extremities. Remember, Lord, infants and children, orphans and widows, foreigners, travellers and voyagers, the sick in soul or body, all in extreme age and weakness, all in prison and chains, all in bitter servitude, or in loneliness. Thou, Lord, preservest both man and beast; how excellent is Thy loving-kindness, O God; therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of Thy wings.

The Lord bless us, and keep us, and show the light of His countenance upon us, and be merciful unto us; the Lord lift up His countenance upon us, and give us peace. *Amen.*

THE CANTICLES,

PSALMS AND ANCIENT HYMNS,

POINTED FOR CHANTING.

1. *The Nicene Creed.*

- 1** We believe in one God, the | Father Al|mighty, || Maker of
heaven and earth, and of all things | visi- ble | and in-|visi-
ble:
- 2** And in one Lord | Jesus | Christ, || the only begotten Son of
God, begotten of the Father be-|fore == | all == | worlds.
- 3** God of God, Light of Light, very God of | ve ry | God;|| be|
gotten | not == | made;
- 4** Of one substance | with the | Father, || by · whom all | things
were | made;
- 5** Who, for us men, and for our salvation came | dcwn from |
heaven, || and was incarnate by the Holy Ghost | of the |
Virgin | Mary,
- 6** And was | made == | man: || who was also crucified for us |
under | Pontius | Pilate,
- 7** And suffered, and was buried; and the third day | rose a-|gain ||
according to the Scriptures: and as-|cended | into | heaven,
- 8** And sitteth at the right hand | of the | Father; || and shall
come again with glory to judge the quick and the dead; of
whose | kingdom there | shall be no | end.

1. And we believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord, the | Giver of |
 life, || who proceedeth from the | Father | and the | Son,
 2. Who, with the Father and the Son together, is worshipped
 and | glo-ri-| fied, || who | spake = | by the | prophets;
 3. In one holy catholic and apos-| tolic | Church. || We confess
 one baptism | for the re-| mission of | sins.
 4. We look for the resurrection | of the | dead, || and the | life of
 the | world to | come. || Amen.

2. *The Advent Canticle.*

1. Sing unto the Lord a new song; and His praise from the | end
 of the | earth, || ye that go down to the sea, and | all that |
 is there-| in.
 2. Let the wilderness and the cities thereof lift | up their | voice; ||
 let the inhabitants of the rock sing, let them shout | from
 the | tops of the | mountains.
 3. Let them give glory unto the Lord, and declare His praise |
 among the | heathen. || The Lord hath | com-| forted | His=
 people;
 4. He hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of | all = | na-
 tions: || and all the ends of the earth shall see the sal-
 vation | of our | God.
 5. Say to the Daughter of Zion, behold, thy sal-| vation | cometh; ||
 behold, His reward is with Him, | and His | work be-| fore
 Him.
 6. Fear thou not; for | I am | with thee; || be not dismayed; for |
 I am | thy = | God:
 7. I will strengthen thee; yea, I will | help = | thee. || Unto you
 that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with |
 healing | in His | wings!
 8. The glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and | all flesh shall |
 see it. || Death shall be swallowed up in victory, and God
 will wipe away | all tears | from our | eyes.
 9. And it shall be said in that day, Lo! | this is our | God; || we
 have waited for Him, | and = | He will | save us:

86 THE CANTICLES, PSALMS AND ANCIENT HYMNS.

10. This is the Lord; we have | waited for | Him, || we will beg
and re-|joice in | His sal-|vation.

11. Sanctify and prepare yourselves to look upon the glory of
God; for the | Lord = | cometh. || Prepare ye the way
the Lord and | make His | paths = | straight.

12. Let us serve Him with gladness, and come before His | presence
with | singing! || Blessed is He that cometh in the | name =
of the | Lord!

Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy
Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, || word
without | end. = | A = | men.

3. *The Christmas Canticle.*

1. Behold, I bring you good tidings of | great = | joy; || for
to you is born this day a Saviour, | which is | Christ the
Lord!

2. Glory to God | in the | highest, || and on earth, peace, | good =
will toward | men!

3. The Lord hath remembered His | cov-e-|nant || and sent sal-
vation | to His | people.

4. Israel is saved | by the | Lord || with an | ever-|lasting sal-
vation.

5. This is the Lord's doing, and marvellous | in our | eyes. || This
is the day the Lord hath made; we will rejoice | and be
glad in | it.

6. Let the voice of rejoicing and sal-|vation be | heard, || in the
taber-|na-cles | of the | righteous.

7. Blessed is He that cometh in the name | of the | Lord!
Blessed be the kingdom of our Father David! Ho-|san-
na in the | highest!

8. Open to me the gates of | righteous-|ness, || I will enter in and
praise = | the = | Lord.

Say among the heathen, that the | Lord = | reigneth || **L**et
the multitudes of the isles be glad thereof: let the heavens
rejoice, and | let the | earth be | glad.

He shall judge the world with | righteous-ness; || and the |
people | with His | truth.

Blessed be His glorious Name for | ever and | ever: || and let
the whole earth be | filled | with His | glory.

lory be to the Father, | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy |
Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, || world
without | end. = | A = | men.

4. *The Good Friday Canticle.*

1. Christ our Passover was offered for us | on this | day. || **H**e was
delivered for | our of-| fen = | ces.

2. He bore our sins in His own body | on the | tree, || and the
Lord hath laid on Him the in-| iquity of | us = | all.

3. He hath trodden the wine-| press a-| lone, || and of the people |
there was | none with | Him.

4. He was taken from prison | and from | judgment; || **H**e was
cut off out | of the land | of the | living.

5. Thou wast slain, and hast re-| deemed | us || out of every kin-
dred, and tongue, and | people, | and = | nation;

6. Thou hast loved us, and washed us from our sins in | Thine
own | blood; || and hast made us unto our God, | kings = |
and = | priests.

7. Worthy is the Lamb | that was | slain || to receive power, and
riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory, for-
ever and | ev = | er.

8 Now is come sal | vation and | strength, || and the kingdom of
our God, and the | power of | His = | Christ.

Death shall be swallowed | up in | victory, || and God shall
wipe away all | tears = | from our | eyes.

lory be to the Father, | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy |
Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, |, world
without | end. = | A = | men.

5. *The Easter Cantic.*

1. Christ our Passover | has = risen. || He was dead, and behold
He is alive for evermore, and hath the keys of | hell = |
and of | death.
- 2 Christ our Passover was dead, a sacrifice | for our | sins. || He
was put to death in the flesh, but was | quickened | by the |
Spirit.
- 3 Christ is risen from the dead, and henceforth | dieth no | more; ||
death hath no more do-| minion | over | Him.
4. He died unto sin once, but now He liveth | unto | God; || the
Prince of Life could not be | holden | of = | death.
5. God did not leave His soul | in the | grave, || nor suffer His
Holy one to | see = | cor- = | ruption.
6. Christ is risen, the first fruits of | them that | slept. || Since by
man came death, by man came also the resur-| rection | of
the | dead.
7. Death is swallowed | up for | ever! || O Death, | where = | is
thy | sting?
8. O Grave, | where is thy | victory? || Thanks be unto God,
which giveth us the victory, | through our Lord | Jesus |
Christ.

Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy |
Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, || world
without | end. = | A = | men.

6. *The Ascension Day Cantic.*

1. O clap your hands, | all ye | people. || Shout unto God with the |
voice = | of = | triumph!

- 2 God is gone up with a shout, the Lord with the sound | of a | trumpet. || Lift up your heads, O ye gates, and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors, and the King of | glory | shall come | in!
 3. Who is this | king of | glory? || The Lord, strong and mighty; | He is the | king of | glory.
 4. Sing praises to God, and unto our King! | Sing = | praises! || For He is the | King of | all the | earth.
 - 5 God reigneth | over the | heathen; || He sitteth upon the | throne of | His = | holiness.
 6. Let all the world bow | down be-| fore Him, || and all the angels of | God = | worship | Him!
 7. Thy throne, O God, is for | ever and | ever; || the sceptre of Thy kingdom | is a | right = | sceptre.
 8. Thou lovest righteousness and | hatest | wickedness; || therefore God, Thy God, hath anointed Thee with the oil of | glad-ness a-| bove Thy | fellows.
 9. Thou hast as-| cended on | high; || Thou hast led cap-| tiv-i-| ty = | captive.
 10. Thou has received | gifts for | men. || Thou hast entered into Thy Father's house, to pre-| pare a | mansion for | us.
 11. Thou hast prepared Thy throne | in the | heavens; || and Thy kingdom | ruleth | over | all.
- Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy | Ghost:
- As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. = | A = | men.

7. *The Whitsunday Cantic.*

- 1 Let us praise the Lord, and ex-| alt His | goodness. || Let us come before him with songs of | praise, and | hymns of thanks-| giving.
- 2 God hath raised up His holy Child Jesus, who, being by His right hand exalted, shed forth the promise of the Holy Ghost up-| on the Ap-| ostles, || so that they spake with new tongues, and wrought signs and | wonders | in His \ name

3. He gave power to the testimony | of His | servants. || The king-
doms of the earth, the people and | nations have | heard His |
voice,
 4. And have rendered obedience | unto our | Lord, || and | to = |
His = | Christ.
 5. We render thanks unto | Thee, O | Lord, || who art the Alpha
and Omega, the | first = | and the | last,
 6. That thou hast re-| vealed Thy | power, || and entered | upon |
Thy = | kingdom.
 7. Thou hast sent unto | us the | Comforter, || even the Spirit of
truth, that he may a-| bide with | us for-| ever.
 8. Thou hast sent the Spirit of Thy Son into our hearts, whereby
we cry unto Thee: | Abba, | Father. || It is the Spirit,
which witnesseth with our spirits, that | we are the | chil-
dren of | God.
 9. The Spirit also helpeth | our in-| firmities, || and with groanings
which cannot be uttered, | maketh inter-| cession | for us.
 10. We wait for the redemption | of our | body, || and for the
manifestation of the glorious liberty | of the | sons of | God.
 11. The Spirit is the earnest and pledge of | our in-| heritance; ||
whereby also we are sealed | unto the | day of re-| demp-
tion.
 12. O Lord, we praise Thee, and | render Thee | thanks, || that
Thou hast | given | us the | Spirit.
- Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy
Ghost:
- As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, || world-
without | end. = | A = | men.

8. *The Trinity Sunday Canticle.*

The proper Canticle for this Day is the Ambrosian Hymn, *Te
Deum Laudamus*, No. 44.

Psalm XXIII.

The Lord | is my | Shepherd; || I | shall = | not = | want.
 He maketh me to lie down in | green = | pastures: || He lead-
 eth me be-| side the | still = | waters.
 He re-|storeth my | soul: || He leadeth me in the paths of
 right'eousness for | His = | name's = | sake.
 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,
 I will | fear no | evil: || for Thou art with me; Thy rod and
 Thy | staff they | comfort | me.
 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of | mine = |
 enemies: || Thou anointest my head with | oil; my | cup
 runneth | over.
 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days | of my |
 life: || and I will dwell in the house | of the | Lord for-|
 ever.

2. *Psalm XLVI.*

God is our | refuge and | strength, || a very | present | help in |
 trouble.
 Therefore will not we fear, though the | earth be | removed, ||
 and though the mountains be carried into the | midst = | of
 the | sea.
 Though the waters thereof | roar and | be troubled, || though
 the mountains shake | with the | swelling there-| of.
 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the | city
 of | God, || the holy place of the tabernacles | of the |
 most = | High.
 God is in the midst of her; she shall | not be | moved: || God
 shall help her, | and = | that right | early.
 The heathen raged, the kingdoms | were = | moved: || He ut-
 tered His | voice, = | the earth | melted.
 The Lord of | hosts is | with us; || the God of | Jacob | is our |
 refuge.
 Come, behold the works | of the | Lord, || what desolations He
 hath | made = | in the | earth.

9. He maketh wars to cease unto the end | of the | earth; || He breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; He burneth the | chariot | in the | fire.
10. Be still, and know that | I am | God: || I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be ex-| alted | in the | earth.
11. The Lord of | hosts is | with us; || the God of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

11. *Psalm XLVII.*

1. O CLAP your hands, | all ye | people; || shout unto | God with the | voice of | triumph.
- 2 For the Lord most | High is | terrible; || He is a great | King over | all the | earth.
3. He shall subdue the people | under | us, || and the | nations | under our | feet.
4. He shall choose our in-| heri- tance | for us, || the excellency of | Jacob | whom He | loved.
5. God is gone | up with a | shout, || the Lord with the | sound = | of a | trumpet.
6. Sing praises to | God, sing | praises: || sing praises | unto our | King, sing | praises.
7. For God is the King of | all the | earth: || sing ye | praises with | under- | standing.
8. God reigneth | over the | heathen: || God sitteth upon the | throne = | of His | holiness.
9. The princes of the people are | gathered to-| gether, || even the people of the | God of | A-bra-| ham:
10. For the shields of the earth belong | unto | God: || He is | great = | ly ex-| alted.

12. *Psalm LI.*

1. Have mercy upon me, | O = | God, || according to || Thy = | loving- | kindness:

According unto the multitude of Thy | tender | mercies || blot |
out = | my trans- | gressions.

Wash me thoroughly | from mine | iniquity, || and | cleanse me |
from my | sin.

. For I acknowledge | my trans- | gressions: || and my sin is | ever
be- | fore = | me.

. Against Thee, Thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil | in
Thy | sight: || that Thou mightest be justified when Thou
speakest, and be | clear when | Thou judg- | est.

. Behold, I was | shapen in | iniquity; || and in sin did my |
mother con- | ceive = | me.

. Behold, Thou desirest truth in the | inward | parts: || and in
the hidden part Thou shalt | make me | to know wis- | dom.

. Purge me with hyssop, and I | shall be | clean: || wash me, and
I shall be | whi- = | ter than | snow.

. Make me to hear | joy and | gladness; || that the bones which
Thou hast | broken | may re- | joice.

. Hide Thy face | from my | sins, || and blot | out all | mine in-
iquities.

. Create in me a clean | heart, O | God; || and renew a right |
spirit with- | in = | me.

. Cast me not away | from Thy | presence; || and take not Thy |
Holy | Spirit | from me.

. Restore unto me the joy of | Thy sal- | vation; || and uphold
me | with Thy | free = | Spirit.

. Then will I teach transgressors | Thy | ways; || and sinners
shall be con- | verted | unto | Thee.

. Deliver me from blood-guiltiness, O God, Thou God of | my
sal- | vation; || and my tongue shall sing aloud | of Thy |
righteous- | ness.

. O Lord, open | Thou my | lips; || and my mouth shall | shew
forth | Thy = | praise.

. For Thou desirest not sacrifice; else | would I | give it: ||
Thou delightest | not in | burnt = | offering.

18. The sacrifices of God are a | broken | spirit: || a broken and
contrite heart, O God, | Thou wilt | not de- | spise.
19. Do good in Thy good pleasure | unto | Zion: || build Thou the
walls | of Je- | rusa- | lem.
20. Then shalt Thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteom-
ness, with burnt offering and | whole burnt | offering: || then
shall they offer bullocks | upon | Thine = | altar.

13. *Psalm LXVII.*

1. God be merciful unto | us, and | bless us; || and cause His | face
to | shine up- | on us.
2. That Thy way may be | known upon | earth, || Thy saving |
health a- | mong all | nations.
3. Let the people praise | Thee, O | God; || let | all the | people |
praise Thee.
- 4 O let the nations be glad and | sing for | joy: || for Thou shalt
judge the people righteously, and govern the | nations | up-
on | earth.
- 5 Let the people praise | Thee, O | God; || let | all the | people |
praise Thee.
6. Then shall the earth | yield her | increase; || and God, even
our own | God, = | shall = | bless us.
7. God | shall = | bless us; || and all the ends of the | earth shall |
fear = | Him.

14. *Psalm LXXXIV.*

1. How amiable are Thy | taber- | nacles, || O | Lord = | if = |
hosts!
2. My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts | of the |
Lord: || my heart and my flesh crieth out | for the | living |
God.
3. Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest
for herself, where she may | lay her | young, || even Thine
altars; O Lord of hosts, my | king = | and my | God.

Blessed are they that dwell | in Thy | house: || they will be |
still = | praising | Thee.

Blessed is the man whose strength | is in | Thee; || in whose
heart | are = | the ways | of them.

Who, passing through the valley of Baca, make | it a | well; ||
the rain also | fill = | eth the | pools.

They go from | strength to | strength, || every one of them in
Zion ap-| peareth | before | God.

O Lord God of hosts, | hear my | prayer: || give ear | O = |
God of | Jacob.

Behold, O | God our | shield, || and look upon the | face of |
Thine a-| nointed.

For a day in Thy courts is better | than a | thousand. || I had
rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to
dwell in the | tents of | wicked-| ness.

For the Lord God is a | sun and | shield: || the Lord will give
grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from |
them = | that walk | uprightly.

O | Lord of | hosts, || blessed is the | man that | trusteth in |
Thee.

5. *Psalm CX.*

Lord, Thou hast been our | dwelling-| place || in | all gene-|
ra = | tions.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever Thou hadst
formed the earth | and the | world, || even from everlasting
to ever-| lasting, | Thou art | God.

Thou turnest man | to de-| struction; || and sayest, Re-| turn,
ye | children of | men.

For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as | yester-| day ||
when it is past, and as a | watch = | in the | night.

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are | as a |
sleep: || in the morning they are like | grass which | grow-
eth | up.

In the morning it flourisheth, and | groweth | up; || in the
evening it is cut | down, and | wither-| eth.

7. For we are consumed by | Thine == | anger, || and by | Thy
wrath | are we | troubled.
8. Thou hast set our iniquities be-| fore == | Thee, || our ~~ac-~~
sins in the light | of Thy | counte-| nance.
9. For all our days are passed away | in Thy | wrath: || we spend
our years as a | tale == | that is | told.
10. The days of our years are three-score years and ten; and if by
reason of strength they be | four-score | years, || yet is ~~their~~
strength labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, | and we
fly a-| way.
11. Who knoweth the power of | Thine == | anger? || even accord-
ing to Thy fear, | so is | Thy == | wrath.
12. So teach us to number | our == | days, || that we may app-
our | hearts == | unto | wisdom.

16.

Psalm XCI.

1. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the | most == | High ||
shall abide under the shadow of | the Al-| migh == | ty.
2. I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and | my == | fortress: ||
my God; in | Him == | will I | trust.
3. Surely He shall deliver Thee from the snare | of the | fowler, ||
and from the | noisome | pesti-| lence.
4. He shall cover Thee with His feathers, and under His wings |
shalt thou | trust: || His truth shall | be thy | shield and |
buckler.
5. Thou shalt not be afraid for the | terror by | night; || nor ~~for~~
the | arrow that | flieth by | day.
6. Nor for the pestilence that walketh in | dark == | ness; || ~~nor~~
for the destruction that | wasteth | at == | noonday.
7. A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at | thy
right | hand; || but it shall | not come | nigh == | thee.
8. Only with thine eyes shalt | thou be-| hold || and see the ~~re-~~
ward == | of the | wicked.
9. Because thou hast made the Lord which | is my | refuge, ||
even the most | High, thy | habi-| tation,

There shall no evil be-| fall = | thee, || neither shall any |
plague come | nigh thy | dwelling.

For He shall give His angels charge | over | thee, || to keep |
thee in | all thy | ways.

They shall bear thee up | in their | hands, || lest thou dash
thy | foot a-| gainst a | stone.

Thou shalt tread upon the | lion and | adder: || the young lion
and the dragon shalt | thou trample | under | feet.

Because he hath set his love upon Me, therefore will I de-| li-
ver | him: || I will set him on high, because | he hath |
known My | Name.

He shall call upon Me, and I will | answer | him: || I will be
with him in trouble; I will deliver | him, and | honor | him.

With long life will I | satis-| fy him, || and | shew him | My
sal-| vation.

7. *Psalm XCII.*

It is a good thing to give thanks un-| to the | Lord, || and to
sing praises unto Thy | name, = | O most | High:

To shew forth Thy loving kindness | in the | morning, | and
Thy | faithful-| ness every | night,

Upon an instrument of ten strings, and up-| on the | psaltery; ||
upon the harp | with a | solemn | sound.

For Thou, Lord, hast made me glad | through Thy | work: || I
will triumph in the | works of | Thy = | hands.

O Lord, how great | are Thy | works! || and Thy | thoughts
are | very | deep.

A brutish man | knoweth | not; || neither doth a | fool = |
under-| stand this.

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers
of iniquity do | flourish = | ish; || it is that they shall be de-
stroyed for ever: but Thou, Lord, art most | High for
ever-| more.

For, lo, Thine enemies, O Lord, for, lo, Thine enemies shall |
per = | ish; || all the works of iniquity | shall = | be scat-
tered.

9. But my horn shalt Thou exalt like the horn of an | uni-| corn: ||
I shall be a-| nointed | with fresh | oil.
10. Mine eye also shall see my desire on mine | ene-| nies, || and
mine ears shall hear my desire of the wicked that | rise = |
up a-| gainst me.
- 11 The righteous shall flourish like the | palm = | tree: || he shall
grow like a | cedar in | Leba-| non.
12. Those that be planted in the house | of the | Lord || shall flour-
ish in the | courts = | of our | God.
13. They shall still bring forth fruit | in old | age; || they shall be |
fat and | flourish-| ing;
14. To shew that the Lord is | up = | right; || He is my rock, and
there is no un-| righteous-| ness in | Him.

18. *Psalm XCV.*

1. O come, let us sing un-| to the | Lord: || let us make a joyful
noise to the | Rock of | our sal-| vation.
2. Let us come before His presence | with thanks-| giving, | and
make a joyful noise | unto | Him with | psalms.
3. For the Lord is a | great = | God, || and a great | King a-| bove
all | gods.
4. In His hand are the deep places | of the | earth: | the strength
of the | hills is | His = | also.
5. The sea is His, | and He | made it: || and His hands | formed
the | dry = | land.
6. O come, let us worship | and bow | down: || let us kneel be-
fore the | Lord our | Maker.
- 7 For He | is our | God; || and we are the people of His pasture, |
and the | sheep of His | hand.

19. *Psalm XCVI.*

1. O sing unto the Lord a | new = | song: || sing unto the |
Lord, = | all the | earth.
2. Sing unto the Lord, | bless His | name; || shew forth His sal-
vation from | day to | day.

Declare His glory a-mong the | heathen, || His wonders | a-mong | all = | people.

For the Lord is great, and greatly to be | prais- = | ed: || He is to be | feared | above all | gcda.

For all the gods of the nations | are = | idols: || but the | Lord = | made the | heavens.

Honor and majesty are be-fore = | Him: || strength and beauty are | in His | sanctu-ary.

Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds | of the | people, || give unto the | Lord = | glory and | strength.

Give unto the Lord the glory due un- to His | Name: || bring an offering, and | come in- to His | courts.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of | holi- ness: || fear be-fore Him, | all the | earth.

Say among the heathen that the | Lord = | reigneth: || the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: He shall judge the | people | righteous-ly.

Let the heavens rejoice, and let the | earth be | glad; || let the sea | roar, and | the fulness there- of.

Let the field be joyful, and all that | is there- in: ' | then shall all the trees of the wood re-| joyce be-fore the | Lord:

For | He = | cometh, || for He | cometh to | judge the | earth: He shall judge the | world with | righteousness, || and the | people | with His | truth.

10. *Psalm XCVIII.*

O sing unto the Lord a | new = | song: ' | for He hath | done = | marvellous | things.

His right hand, and His | holy | arm, || hath | gotten | Him the | victory.

The Lord hath made known | His sal- vation: || His righteous ness hath He openly shewed in the | sight = | of the | heathen.

4. He hath remembered His mercy and His truth toward the |
house of | Israel: || all the ends of the earth have seen the
sal-|vation | of our | God.
5. Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, | all the | earth: || make a
loud noise, and re-|joice, = | and sing | praise.
- 6 Sing unto the Lord | with the | harp; || with the harp, and the |
voice = | of a | psalm.
7. With trumpets and | sound of | cornet || make a joyful noise
be-|fore the | Lord, the | King.
8. Let the sea roar, and the | fulness there-|of; || the world, and |
they that | dwell there-|in.
9. Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together
be-|fore the | Lord; || for He | cometh to | judge the | earth:
10. With righteousness shall He | judge the | world, || and the |
people | with = | equity.

21.

Psalm C.

1. Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, | all ye | lands. || Serve the
Lord with gladness: come before His | presence | with = |
singing.
- 2 Know ye that the Lord | He is | God: || it is He that hath made
us, and not we ourselves; we are His people, | and the |
sheep of His | pasture.
3. Enter into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His | courts
with | praise: || be thankful unto Him, and ! bless = :
His = | Name.
4. For the Lord is good; His mercy is | ev-er-| lasting; || and His
truth endureth | to all | gene-|rations.

22.

Psalm CIII.

1. Bless the Lord, | O my | soul: || and all that is within me, | bless
His | holy | Name.
- 2 Bless the Lord, | O my | soul, || and for-|get not | all His |
benefi'ts :

3. Who forgiveth all | thine in-| iquities; || who healeth | all = |
thy dis-| eases;
4. Who redeemeth thy life | from de-| struction; || who crowneth
thee with loving-| kindness and | tender | mercies.
5. Who satisfieth thy mouth | with good | things; || so that thy
youth is re-| newed | like the | eagle's.
6. The Lord executeth righteousness and | judg = | ment || for |
all that | are op-| pressed.
7. He made known His ways | unto | Moses, || His acts unto the |
children of | Isra-| el.
8. The Lord is merciful and | gra- = | cious, || slow to anger, and |
plen = | teous in | mercy.
9. The mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon
them that | fear = | Him, || and His righteousness unto |
children's | chil = | dren.
10. To such as | keep His | covenant, || and to those that remem-
ber His com-| mand = | ments to | do them.
11. The Lord hath prepared His throne | in the | heavens; || and
His kingdom | ruleth | over | all.
12. Bless the Lord, ye His angels, that ex-| cel in | strength, ||
that do His commandments, hearkening unto the | voice = |
of His | word.
13. Bless ye the Lord, all | ye His | hosts; || ye ministers of | His,
that | do His | pleasure.
14. Bless the Lord, all His works in all places of | His do-|
minion: || bless the | Lord, = | O my | soul.

23.

Psalm CVII.

1. O that men would praise the Lord | for His | goodness, || and
for His wonderful works | to the | children of | men!
2. And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of | thanks = | giving, ||
and declare | His works | with re-| joicing.
3. They that go down to the | sea in | ships, || that do business in
great waters; these see the works of the Lord, and His |
wonders | in the | deep.

- 4 For He commandeth, and raiseth the | stormy | wind, || which
lifteth | up the | waves there-| of.
5. They mount up to the heaven, they go down again | to the |
depths : || their soul is melted | be = | cause of | trouble.
6. They reel to and fro, and stagger like a | drunken | man, ||
and | are at | their wit's | end.
7. Then they cry unto the Lord | in their | trouble, || and He
bringeth them | out of | their dis-| tresses.
8. He maketh the | storm a | calm, || so that the | waves there-|
are | still.
9. Then | are they | glad || be-| cause = | they be | quiet;
10. So He | bringeth | them || unto | their = | desired | haven.
11. O that men would praise the Lord | for His | goodness, || and
for His wonderful works | to the | children of | men.
12. Let them exalt Him also in the congregation | of the | people, ||
and praise Him in the as-| sembly | of the | elders.

24.

Psalm CXI.

1. I will praise the Lord with | my whole | heart, || in the assembly
of the upright, and | in the | congre-| gation.
2. The works of the | Lord are | great, || sought out of all them
that have | pleas = | ure there-| in.
3. His work is honorable | and glo-| rious : || and His righteous-
ness en-| dur = | eth for | ever.
4. He hath made His wonderful works to | be re-| membered : ||
the Lord is gracious and | full = | of com-| passion.
5. He hath given meat unto them that | fear = | Him : || He will
ever be mindful | of His | cove-| nant.
6. He hath shewed His people the power | of His | works, || that
He may give them the | heritage | of the | heathen.
7. The works of His hands are verity and | judg = | ment; || all
His com-| mand- = | ments are | sure.
8. They stand fast for | ever and | ever, || and are done in | truth
and | upright-| ness.

1. He sent redemption un- | to His | people: || He hath command-
ed His covenant for ever: holy and | reverend | is His |
Name.
- 0 The fear of the Lord is the be- | ginning of | wisdom: || a good
understanding have all they that do His commandments:
His praise en- | dur = | eth for | ever.

25.

Psalm CXXI.

1. I will lift up mine eyes un- | to the | hills, || from | whence com- |
eth my | help.
- 2 My help cometh | from the | Lord, || which | made = | heaven
and | earth
- 3 He will not suffer thy foot | to be | moved: || He that | keepeth
thee | will not | slumber.
4. Behold, He that keepeth | Isra- | el || shall neither | slum = |
ber nor | sleep.
5. The Lord | is thy | Keeper: || the Lord is thy shade up- | on
thy | right = | hand.
6. The sun shall not smite | thee by | day, || nor the | moon = |
by = | night.
7. The Lord shall preserve thee | from all | evil: || He shall pre- |
serve = | thy = | soul.
8. The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy | coming | in ||
from this time forth, and | even for | ever | more.

26.

Psalm CXXII.

1. I was glad when they said | unto | me, || Let us go into the |
house = | of the | Lord.
- 2 Our feet shall stand with- | in thy | gates, || O Je- | ru = |
sa = | lem.
- 3 Jerusalem is builded | as a | city || that | is com- | pact to- |
gether.

4. Whither the tribes go up, the tribes | of the | Lord, || unto the
testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the | Name = | d
the | Lord.
5. For there are set | thrones of | judgment, || the thrones | d
the | house of | David.
6. Pray for the peace of Je-| rusa-| lem: || they shal. | prosper |
that love | thee.
7. Peace be with-| in: thy | walls, || and prosperity with-| in thy |
pala-| ces.
8. For my brethren and com-| panions' | sakes, || I will now say, |
Peace be | within | thee.
9. Because of the house of the | Lord our | God, || I will | seek: = |
thy = | good.

27.

Psalm CXXX.

- 1 Out of the depths have I cried unto | Thee, O | Lord. || Lord, |
hear = | my = | voice:
2. Let Thine ears | be at-| tentive || to the | voice of my | suppli-
cations.
3. If Thou, Lord, shouldest | mark in-| iquities, || O | Lord, = |
who shall | stand?
4. But there is for-| giveness | with Thee, || that | Thou = |
mayest be | feared.
5. I wait for the Lord, my | soul doth | wait, || and in His |
word = | do I | hope.
- 6 My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch | for
the | morning: || I say, more than they | that watch | for
the | morning.
7. Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the Lord | there is
mercy, || and with | Him is | plenteous re-| demption.
8. And He shall re-| deem = ' Israel || from | all = | his in
iquities.

. Selected from Psalm CXXXII and XXIV.

Arise, O Lord, in- | to Thy | rest; || Thou, and the | ark = | of
Thy strength.

Let Thy priests be clothed with | righteous- | ness; || and let
Thy | saints = | shout for | joy.

Make a joyful noise unto God, | all ye | lands. || Serve the Lord
with gladness: enter into His gates with thanksgiving, and
in- | to His | courts with | praise.

Who shall ascend into the hill | of the | Lord? || or who shall
stand | in His | holy | place?

He that hath clean hands, and a | pure = | heart; || who hath
not lifted up his scul unto vanity, nor | sworn de- | ceitful- | ly,
He shall receive the blessing | from the | Lord, || and right-
eousness from the | God of | his sal- | vation.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye ever-
lasting | doors; || and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

Who is this | King of | glory? || The Lord, strong and mighty,
the | Lord = | mighty in | battle.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye ever-
lasting | doors, || and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

Who is this | King of | glory? || The Lord of hosts, He is the |
King of | glo = | ry.

29. *Psalm CXXXIII.*

Behold, how good and how pleasant it | is for | brethren || to
dwell to- | gether in | uni- | ty.

It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down
up- | on the | beard, || even Aaron's beard: that went down
to the | skirts = | of his | garments;

As the | dew of | Hermon, || and as the dew that descended
up- | on the | mountains of | Zion:

For there the Lord com- | manded the | blessing, || even | life
for | ever- | more.

30.

Psalm CXLVI.

1. Praise | ye the | Lord. || Praise the | Lord, = | O my | soul.
2. While I live will I | praise the | Lord: || I will sing praise
unto my God | while I | have any | being.
3. Put not your trust in princes, nor in the | son of | man, || in |
whom there | is no | help.
- 4 His breath goeth forth, he returneth | to his | earth; || in that
very day | his = | thoughts = | perish.
5. Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob | for his | help, || when
hope is | in the | Lord his | God.
6. Who made heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that | therein |
is : || which | keepeth | truth for-| ever.
7. Which executeth judgment | for the | oppressed: || which giveth |
food = | to the | hungry.
8. The Lord looseth the prisoners: the Lord openeth the eyes | of
the | blind: || the Lord raiseth them that are bowed down:
the Lord | lov = | eth the | righteous.
9. The Lord preserveth the strangers; He relieveth the fatherless
and | wid = | ow: but the way of the wicked He | turneth |
upside | down.
10. The Lord shall reign forever, even thy God, O Zion, unto | all
gene-| rations. || Praise | ye = | the = | Lord.

31.

Psalm CXLVIII.

1. Praise | ye the | Lord. || Praise ye the Lord from the he-
vens: | praise Him | in the | heights.
2. Praise ye Him, | all His | angels: || praise | ye Him, | all His |
hosts.
3. Praise ye Him, | sun and | moon: || praise Him, | all ye | stars
of | light.
4. Praise Him, ye | heavens of | heavens, || and ye waters that be
a-| bove = | the = | heavens.

5. Let them praise the | name of the | Lord: || for He command-
ed, | and they | were cre-|ated.
6. He hath also stablished them for-|ever and | ever: || He hath
made a decree | which shall | not = | pass.
7. Praise the Lord from the earth, ye dragons, | and all | deeps: |
Fire and hail; snow and vapors; stormy | wind ful-|filling
His | word:
8. Mountains, | and all | hills; || fruitful | trees = | and all | ce-
dars:
9. Beasts, | and all | cattle; || creeping things | and = | flying |
fowl:
10. Kings of the earth, | and all | people; || princes, and all |
judges | of the | earth.
11. Both young men, and maidens; | old men, and | children: || let
them praise the | name = | of the | Lord:
12. For His name a-|lone is | excellent; || His glory is a-|bove the |
earth and | heaven.
13. He also exalteth the horn | of His | people, || the | praise of |
all His | saints;
14. Even of the | children of | Israel; || a people near unto Him. |
Praise = | ye the | Lord.

32. *Psalm CXLIX.*

1. Sing unto the Lord a | new = | song, || and his praise in the
congre-|gation | of = | saints.
- 2 Let Israel rejoice in | Him that | made him: || let the children
of Zion be | joyful | in their | King.
- 3 Let them praise His name | in the | dance: || let them sing
praises unto | him with the | timbrel and | harp.
4. For the Lord taketh pleasure | in His | people: || He will beau-
tify the | meek with | sal = | vation.
5. Let the saints be | joyful in | glory: || let them sing a-|loud
up-|on their | beds.
6. Let the high praises of God be | in their | mouth, || and a two-
edged | sword = | in their | hand;

7. To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the | people; || to bind their kings with chains, and the | nobles with | fetters of | iron.
8. To execute upon them the | judgment | written: || this have all His saints. |Praise = | ye the | Lord.

33. *Psalm CL.*

1. Praise ye the Lord. Praise God | in His | sanctuary: || praise Him in the | firmament | of His | power.
2. Praise Him for His | mighty | acts: || praise Him according to His | excellent | greatness.
3. Praise Him with the | sound of the | trumpet: || praise Him with the | psaltery and | harp.
4. Praise Him with the | timbrel and | dance: || praise Him with stringed | instruments and | organs.
5. Praise Him upon the | loud = | cymbals: || praise Him upon the | high-sounding | cymbals.
6. Let every thing | that hath | breath || praise the Lord. Praise = | ye the | Lord.

34. *Isaiah LIII, 7-9.*

1. How beautiful up-| on the | mountains || are the feet of Him that bringeth good tidings, | that = | publisheth | peace.
2. That bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth | salvation; || that saith unto Zion, | Thy = | God = | reigneth!
3. Thy watchmen shall lift | up the | voice; || with the voice together | shall they | sing:
4. For they shall see | eye to | eye, || when the Lord shall | bring a-| gain = | Zion.
5. Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places | of | rusalem: || for the Lord hath comforted His people, | hath re-| deemed Je-| rusalem.

The Lord hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of | all the |
nations; || and all the ends of the earth shall see the sal-
vation | of our | God.

35. *1 Cor. XV, 51-58.*

- 1 We shall not | all = | sleep, || but we | shall = | all be |
changed,
- 2 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, | at the last | trump: ||
for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised
incorruptible, | and we | shall be | changed.
3. For this corruptible must put on | incor- | ruption, || and this
mortal must | put on | immor- | tality.
4. So when this corruptible shall have put on | in- cor- | ruption, ||
and this mortal shall have | put on | immor- | tality,
5. Then shall be brought to pass the saying | that is | written, ||
Death is | swallowed | up in | victory.
6. O Death, | where is thy | sting? || O | Grave, where | is thy |
victory?
7. The sting of | death is | sin; || and the | strength of | sin is
the | law.
8. But | thanks be to | God, || which giveth us the victory through
our | Lord = | Jesus | Christ.

36. *Baptismal Chant.*

1. The mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon |
them that | fear Him, || and His righteousness | unto | chil-
dren's | children.
2. To such as | keep His | covenant; || and to those that remem-
ber His com- | mandments to | do = | them.
3. Suffer little children to come unto me, and for- | bid them | not: ||
for of | such is the | kingdom of | heaven.

(After the Baptism.)

1. I will pour My Spirit up- | on thy | seed, || and My | blessing
up- | on thine | offspring.

5. And they shall spring up as a-| mong the | grass, || as | willow
by the | water-| courses.
6. For the promise is unto you, and | to your | children; || and to
all that are afar off, even as many as the | Lord our | God
shall | call.

37. *Isaiah LIII, 5--9.*

1. He was wounded for | our trans-| gressions, || He was | bruised
for | our in-| iquities.
2. The chastisement of our peace | was upon | Him; || and with
His | stripes = | we are | healed.
3. Al. we like sheep have | gone a-| stray; || we have turned
every | one to | his own | way;
4. And the Lord hath | laid on | Him || the in-| iquity | of us
all.
5. He was oppressed, and He | was af-| flicted, || yet He | opened
not His | mouth:
6. He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before
her | shearers is | dumb, || so He | openeth | not His
mouth.
7. He was taken from prison | and from | judgment: || and who
shall de-| clare His | gene-| ration?
8. For He was cut off out of the land | of the | living: || for the
transgression of my | people | was He | stricken.
9. And He made His grave with the wicked, and with the rich
in His | death; || because He had done no violence, neither
was any de-| ceit = | in His | mouth.

38. *Magnificat.*

1. My soul doth magni-| fy the | Lord, || and my spirit hath re-
joiced in | God my | Saviour.
2. For He | hath re-| garded || the low | estate of | His hand-
maiden:
3. For, behold, | from hence-| forth || all gene-| rations shall | call
me | blessed.

For He | that is | mighty, || hath done to me great things; and |
holy | is His | name.

And His mercy is on them | that fear | Him || from gene-| ra-
tion | to gene-| ration.

He hath shewed strength | with His | arm; || He hath scattered
the proud in the imagi-| nation | of their | hearts.

He hath put down the mighty | from their | seats, || and ex-
alted | them of | low = | degree.

He hath filled the hungry | with good | things; || and the
rich He | hath sent | empty a-| way.

He hath holpen His | servant | Israel, || in remem-| brance of |
His = | mercy;

As He spake | to our | fathers, || to Abraham, and | his = |
seed for-| ever.

39. *Benedictus.*

Blessed be the Lord | God of | Israel; || for He hath visited |
and re-| deemed His | people,

And hath raised up a horn of sal-| vation | for us || in the
house | of His | servant | David;

As He spake by the mouth of His | holy | prophets, || which
have been | since the | world be-| gan:

That we should be saved | from our | enemies, || and from the |
hand of | all that | hate us;

To perform the mercy promised | to our | fathers, || and to re-
member | His holy | cov-e-| nant;

The oath | which He | sware || to our | father | A-bra-| ham,
That He would grant unto us, that we being delivered out of
the hand | of our | enemies || might | serve Him | without |
fear.

In holiness and righteousness be-| fore = | Him, || all the |
days = | of our | life.

And Thou, Child, shalt be called the prophet | of the | High-
est: || for Thou shalt go before the face of the Lord to pre-
pare = | His = | ways;

To give knowledge of salvation | unto His | people || by the
re-| mission | of their | sins,

11. Through the tender mercy | of our | God; || whereby the day-
spring from on | high hath | visited | us,
- 12 To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the | shadow
of | death, || to guide our feet | into the | way of | peace.

40. *Nunc Dimittis.*

1. Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant de-| part in | peace, || ac-
cording | to Thy | word:
2. For | mine = | eyes || have | seen = | Thy sal-| vation,
3. Which Thou | hast pre-| pared || before the | face of | all = |
people;
4. A light to | lighten the | Gentiles, || and the glory | of Thy |
people | Israel.

41. *The Seraphic Hymn.*

1. Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord | God of | Sabaoth; || heaven and
earth are full of the | majesty | of Thy | glory.
2. Hosanna | in the | highest! || Blessed is He that cometh in the
name of the Lord. Ho-| sanna | in the | highest!

42. *Gloria Patri.*

1. Glory be to the Father | and to the | Son, || and | to the | Holy |
Ghost:
- 2 As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever shall | be, ||
world without | end. = | A = | men.

43. *Gloria in Excelsis.*

1. Glory be to | God on | high, || and on earth | peace, good | wil'
toward | men.
2. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we | worship | Thee, || we glo-
rify Thee, we give thanks to | Thee for | Thy great | glory,
3. O Lord God, | heavenly | King, || God the | Father | Al-
mighty.

4. O Lord, the only begotten Son, | Jesus | Christ; || O Lord |
God, Lamb of God, | Son = | of the | Father,
5. That takest away the | sin of the | world, || have | mercy up-|
on = | us.
6. Thou that takest away the | sin of the | world, || have | mercy
up-| on = | us.
7. Thou that takest away the | sin of the | world ,| re-| ceive = |
our = | prayer.
8. Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God the | Father, ||
have | mercy up-| on = | us.
- 9 For Thou only | art = | holy; || Thou | only | art the | Lord;
10. Thou only, O Christ, with the | Holy | Ghost, || art most high
in the | glory of | God the | Father. || Amen.

44. *Te Deum Laudamus.*

1. We praise | Thee, O | God; || We acknowledge | Thee to | be
the | Lord.
2. All the earth doth | worship | Thee, || the | Father | ever-|
lasting.
3. To Thee all angels | cry a-| loud: || the heavens and | all the |
powers there-| in.
4. To Thee cherubim and | seraph-| im || con-|tinual-| ly do | cry,
5. Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord | God of | Sabaoth. || Heaven and
earth are full of the | majesty | of Thy | glory.
6. The glorious company of the apostles | praise = | Thee: || The
goodly fellowship of the | prophets | praise = | Thee,
- 7 The noble army of martyrs | praise = | Thee: || The holy
Church throughout all the world | doth ac-| knowledge |
Thee,
8. The | Fa = | ther, || of an | infinite | Majes-| ty;
- 9 Thine adorable, true, and | only | Son: || Also, the | Holy |
Ghost, the | Comforter.
- 10 Thou art the king of glory, | O = | Christ: || Thou art the ever-
lasting | Son = | of the | Father.
11. When Thou tookest upon Thee to de-| liver | man, || Thou
didst humble Thyself to be | born = | of a | Virgin.

- 12 When Thou hadst overcome the | sharpness of | death, || Thou
didst open the kingdom of | heaven, to | all be | lievers.
- 13 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | God, || in the | glory | of
the | Father.
- 14 We believe that Thou shalt come to | be our | Judge: || We
therefore pray Thee, help Thy servants, whom Thou hast
redeemed | with Thy | precious | blood.
- 15 Make them to be numbered | with Thy | saints, || in | glory |
ever-| lasting.
- 16 O Lord, | save Thy | people, || and | bless = | Thy = | heri-
tage.
- 17 Gov-| ern = | them, || and | lift them | up for | ever.
- 18 Day by day we | magnify | Thee: And we worship Thy name
ever | world with-| out = | end.
- 19 Vouch-| safe, O | Lord, || to keep us this | day with-| out = |
sin.
- 20 O Lord, have | mercy up-| on us, || have | mer = | cy up-| on us
- 21 O Lord, let Thy mercy | be up-| on us, || as our | trust is:
in = | Thee.
- 22 O Lord, in Thee | have I | trusted: || let me | never | be con-
founded.

HYMNS

FOR THE

REFORMED CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

PHILADELPHIA:
REFORMED CHURCH PUBLICATION BOARD,
No. 907 ARCH STREET.

Entered, according to Act of Congress in the year 1874, by the REFORMED CHURCH
PUBLICATION BOARD, in the office of the Librarian of Congress
at Washington, D. C.

GRANT, FAIRES & RODGERS,
Electrotypers and Printers,
PHILADELPHIA.

HYMNS.

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT.

"Jesus, the Hope of Israel, the Desire of all Nations."

1

L. M.

HAIL, Jesus! Israel's Hope and Light!
Prophets and Priests prepared Thy way,
Thy people, through the breaking night,
With waiting joy foresaw Thy day.

- 2 By Jacob's Star the Gentiles found
Light on their mystic longings poured;
Wise men from dismal regions round,
Bowed at Thy manger and adored.
- 3 Thy Advent, Lord, revives the world;
Thy life shall waiting nations know;
The banner of Thy truth unfurled,
Shall glorious on the mountains glow.
- 4 The vales, where darkness lingers last,
Now kindle in prophetic light;
The morning breaks! for ever past
The fearful reign of ancient night.
- 5 Hail, glorious Advent! heavenly birth!
Shout, saints, in triumph Christ appears;
Good will to men, and peace on earth,
Shall reign throughout the golden years.

"Hosanna to the Son of David."

2

8s, 8s, 8s, 8s, 11s.

HOSANNA to the living Lord!
Hosanna to th' Incarnate Word!
To Christ, Creator, Saviour, King,
Let earth, let heaven, hosanna sing.
Hosanna! Lord! Hosanna in the highest!

- 2 "Hosanna," Lord, Thine angels cry;
 "Hosanna," Lord, Thy saints reply:
 Above, beneath us, and around,
 The dead and living swell the sound.
 Hosanna! Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 3 O Saviour, with protecting care
 Return to this, Thy house of prayer,
 Assembled in Thy sacred name,
 Where we Thy parting promise claim.
 Hosanna! Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 4 But, chiefest, in our ~~cleaved~~ breast;
 Eternal, bid Thy Spirit rest;
 And make our secret soul to be
 A temple pure, and worthy Thee.
 Hosanna! Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- 5 So, in the last and dreadful day,
 When earth and heaven shall melt away,
 Thy flock, redeem'd from sinful stain,
 Shall swell the sound of praise again.
 Hosanna! Lord! Hosanna in the highest!

Reginald Heber, 1811.

"Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord."

3

L. M. 6 lines.

- O** COME, O come, Emanuel,
 And ransom captive Israel;
 That mourns in lowly exile here,
 Until the Son of God appear.
 Rejoice! Rejoice! Emanuel
 Shall come to thee, O Israel!
- 2 O come, Thou Rod of Jesse, free
 Thine own from Satan's tyranny;
 From depths of hell Thy people save,
 And give them victory o'er the grave.
 Rejoice! Rejoice! Emanuel
 Shall come to thee, O Israel!
- 3 O come, Thou Day-Spring, come and cheer
 Our spirits by Thine Advent here;
 Disperse the gloomy clouds of night,
 And death's dark shadows put to flight.
 Rejoice! Rejoice! Emanuel
 Shall come to thee, O Israel!

- 4 O come, Thou Key of David, come
And open wide our heavenly home;
Make safe the way that leads on high
And close the path to misery.
Rejoice! Rejoice! Emanuel
Shall come to thee, O Israel!
- 5 O come, O come, Thou Lord of Might!
Who to Thy tribes, on Sinai's height
In ancient times didst give the law,
In cloud, and majesty, and awe.
Rejoice! Rejoice! Emanuel
Shall come to thee, O Israel!

*Latin Hymn, 12th Century.
Altered from J. M. Neale.*

"The night is far spent, the day is at hand."

8s, 7s, 4s.

- O 'ER the distant mountains breaking,
Comes the red'ning dawn of day:
Rise, my soul, from sleep awaking,
Rise and sing, and watch and pray:
'Tis thy Saviour,
On His bright returning way.
- 2 O Thou long-expected, weary
Waits my anxious soul for Thee:
Life is dark, and earth is dreary,
Where Thy light I do not see:
O my Saviour,
When wilt Thou return to me?
- 3 Long, too long in sin and sadness,
Far away from Thee I pine,
When, O when, shall I the gladness
Of Thy Spirit feel in mine?
O my Saviour,
When shall I be wholly Thine?
- 4 Nearer is my soul's salvation,
Spent the night, the day at hand;
Keep me in my lonely station,
Watching for Thee, till I stand,
O my Saviour,
In Thy bright and promised land.
- 5 With my lamp well-trimmed and burning
Swift to hear, and slow to roam,

Watching for Thy glad returning
 To restore me to my home:
 Come, my Saviour,
 O my Saviour, quickly come!

J. S. B. Monsell.

5

"Watchman! what of the night?"

7s, 8 lines.

WATCHMAN! tell us of the night,
 What its signs of promise are;
 Traveler! o'er yon mountain's height,
 See that glory-beaming star!
 Watchman! does its beauteous ray
 Aught of joy or hope foretell?
 Traveler! yes; it brings the day,
 Promised day of Israel:

2 Watchman! tell us of the night;
 Higher yet that star ascends;
 Traveler! blessedness and light,
 Peace and truth, its course portends;
 Watchman! will its beams alone
 Gild the spot that gave them birth?
 Traveler! ages are its own;
 See, it bursts o'er all the earth!

3 Watchman! tell us of the night,
 For the morning seems to dawn;
 Traveler! darkness takes its flight,
 Doubt and terror are withdrawn;
 Watchman! let thy wanderings cease;
 Hie thee to thy quiet home!
 Traveler! lo! the Prince of peace,
 Lo! the Son of God, is come!

John Bowring, 1825.

"For now is our salvation nearer than when we believed."

6

L. M. 8 lines.

GOD bless the calm and holy cheer
 That ushers in the Christian year;
 And, whatso'er of gloom or shade
 Season or sorrow may have made,
 Lifts us, with its mysterious power,
 Out of the dark and dying hour,
 Into the lights which ever play
 Round children of th' Eternal Day.

- 2 Blest Advent of our ling'ring Lord !
 How high the hope, how sure the word,
 That thus, with every year's return,
 Makes our dull hearts within us burn
 For that long-sought and promised day,
 When "heaven and earth shall pass away,"
 And Christ from highest heav'ns shall come
 To take His waiting people home.
- 3 Since childhood's early hours, our eyes
 Have watch'd the East for red'ning skies !
 Year after year has Advent brought
 Nearer to us the Prize we sought ;
 But still it lingers—O that we
 Were more prepared to welcome Thee !
 Thine Advent, with its angel throng,
 Would not be tarrying, Lord, so long.
- J. S. B. Monsell, 1857.*

SECOND SUNDAY IN ADVENT.

1st and there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars."

7

C. M. 8 lines.

- ONCE more, O Lord, Thy sign shall be
 Upon the heavens displayed,
 And earth and its inhabitants
 Be terribly afraid :
 For, not in weakness clad, Thou com'st,
 Our woes, our sins to bear,
 But girt with all Thy Father's might,
 His judgment to declare.
- 2 The terrors of that awful day,
 O who can understand ?
 Or who abide, when Thou in wrath
 Shalt lift Thy holy hand ?
 The earth shall quake, the sea shall roar,
 The sun in heaven grow pale ;
 But Thou hast sworn, and wilt not change,
 Thy faithful shall not fail.
- 3 Then grant us, Saviour, so to pass
 Our time in trembling here,

That when upon the clouds of heaven
 Thy glory shall appear,
 Uplifting high our joyful heads
 In triumph we may rise,
 And enter, with Thine angel train,
 Thy palace in the skies.

George W. Doane.

"And then shall they see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory."

8

8s, 7s, 4s.

- L**O! He comes, with clouds descending,
 Once for favored sinners slain!
 Thousand thousand saints attending
 Swell the triumph of His train:
 Hallelujah!
 God appears, on earth to reign!
- 2 Every eye shall now behold Him,
 Robed in dreadful majesty;
 Those who set at naught and sold Him,
 Pierced, and nailed Him to the tree,
 Deeply wailing,
 Shall the true Messiah see.
- 3 Every island, sea, and mountain,
 Heaven and earth shall flee away;
 All who hate Him must, confounded,
 Hear the trump proclaim the day;
 Come to judgment!
 Come to judgment, come away!
- 4 Now Redemption, long expected,
 See in solemn pomp appear!
 All His saints, by man rejected,
 Now shall meet Him in the air:
 Hallelujah!
 See the day of God appear!
- 5 Answer Thine own Bride and Spirit!
 Hasten, Lord, the general doom;
 The new heav'n and earth t' inherit
 Take Thy pining exiles home;
 All creation
 Travails, groans, and bids Thee come!
- 6 Yea, Amen! let all adore Thee,
 High on Thine eternal throne:

Saviour, take the power and glory ;
 Claim the kingdom for Thine own ;
 O come quickly,
 Everlasting God, come down.

*Charles Wesley and John Cennick.
 Altered by M. Maden.*

"A light to lighten the Gentiles."

9

8s, 7s.

LIGHT of those whose dreary dwelling
 Borders on the shades of death !
 Come, and, by Thy love's revealing,
 Dissipate the clouds beneath.

- 2 Still we wait for Thine appearing ;
 Life and joy Thy beams impart,
 Chasing all our fears, and cheering
 Every poor benighted heart.
- 3 Save us in Thy great compassion,
 O Thou mild, pacific Prince !
 Give the knowledge of salvation,
 Give the pardon of our sins ;
- 4 By Thine all-sufficient merit,
 Every burdened soul release ;
 Every weary, wandering spirit
 Guide into Thy perfect peace.

Charles Wesley, 1744.

"Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles."

10

8s, 7s.

HAIL, Thou source of every blessing,
 Sovereign Father of mankind,
 Gentiles now, Thy grace possessing,
 In Thy courts admission find.

- 2 Gratefully we bend before Thee,
 In Thy Church obtain a place,
 Now, by faith, behold Thy glory,
 Praise Thy truth and sing Thy grace.
- 3 Hail, Thou ever-blessed Saviour ;
 Gentiles now their offerings bring,
 In Thy temple seek Thy favor,
 Worship Thee their Lord and King.
- 4 May we all, sincere in spirit,
 Live devoted to Thy praise,

Glorious realms of bliss inherit,
Grateful anthems ever raise.

"And I saw the dead, small and great stand before God."

11

German Choral.

GREAT God, what do I see and hear?
The end of things created :
The Judge of all men doth appear
On clouds of glory seated :
The trumpet sounds, the graves restore
The dead which they contained before ;
Prepare, my soul, to meet Him.

2 The dead in Christ are first to rise
At that last trumpet's sounding ;
Caught up to meet Him in the skies,
With joy their Lord surrounding ;
No gloomy fears their souls dismay ;
His presence sheds eternal day
On those prepared to meet Him.

3 The ungodly, filled with guilty fears,
Behold His wrath prevailing ;
In woe they rise, but all their tears
And sighs are unavailing.
The day of grace is past and gone ;
Trembling they stand before His Throne,
All unprepared to meet Him.

4 Great Judge, to Thee our prayers we pour,
In deep abasement bending !
O shield us through that last dread hour,
Thy wondrous love extending ;
May we, in this our trial day,
With faithful hearts Thy word obey,
And thus prepare to meet Thee.

*Bartholomew Ringwaldt, 1812
Trans. W. B. Collyer (1812) and others*

THIRD SUNDAY IN ADVENT.

"Behold, I send my messenger before thy face."

12

L. M.

ON Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry
Announces that the Lord is nigh :
Awake, and hearken, for he brings
Glad tidings of the King of kings.

- 2 Earth, air and sea, with joy elate,
For their Creator's Advent wait ;
The very elements rejoice,
And welcome Him with cheerful voice.
- 3 We, too, will greet our coming God ;
And cleanse our hearts, and smooth the road ;
And make within a place of rest,
Meet home for such a royal Guest.
- 4 For Thou art our salvation, Lord,
Our refuge, and our great reward :
Without Thy aid, like withering grass,
Man into nothingness must pass.
- 5 To heal the sick stretch forth Thine hand,
And bid the fallen sinner stand ;
Reveal Thy face, and joy restore,
And make earth paradise once more.

*Latin Hymn.**Translated by F. Chandler.**"The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk."***3**

C. M.

- H**ARK the glad sound! the Saviour comes!
The Saviour promised long!
Let every heart prepare a throne,
And every voice a song.
- 2 On Him the Spirit largely poured,
Exerts His sacred fire ;
Wisdom and might, and zeal and love,
His holy breast inspire.
 - 3 He comes, the prisoners to release,
In Satan's bondage held ;
The gates of brass before Him burst,
The iron fetters yield.
 - 4 He comes, from thickest films of vice
To clear the mental ray,
And on the eye-balls of the blind
To pour celestial day.
 - 5 He comes, the broken heart to bind,
The bleeding soul to cure ;
And with the treasures of His grace
T'enrich the humble poor.

- 6 Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,
 Thy welcome shall proclaim;
 And heav'n's eternal arches ring
 With Thy beloved name.

Philip Doddridge.

"O let the nations be glad and sing for joy."

14

C. M.

- J**OY to the world, the Lord is come!
 Let earth receive her King;
 Let every heart prepare Him room,
 And heav'n and nature sing.
- 2 Joy to the earth, the Saviour reigns;
 Let men their songs employ;
 While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and plains,
 Repeat the sounding joy.
- 3 No more let sins and sorrows grow,
 Nor thorns infest the ground:
 He comes to make His blessings flow
 Far as the curse is found.
- 4 He rules the world with truth and grace,
 And makes the nations prove
 The glories of His righteousness,
 And wonders of His love.

Isaac Watts, 1709

"All the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God."

15

S. M.

- C**OME, Kingdom of our God,
 Sweet reign of life and love,
 Shed peace, and hope, and joy abroad
 And wisdom from above.
- 2 Over our spirits first
 Extend Thy healing reign;
 Then raise and quench the sacred thirst
 That never pains again.
- 3 Come, Kingdom of our God,
 And make the broad earth Thine,
 Stretch o'er her land and isles the rod
 That flow'rs with grace divine.
- 4 Soon may all tribes be blest
 With fruit from life's glad tree:

And in its shade like brothers rest,
Sons of one family.

- 5 Come, Kingdom of our God,
And raise Thy glorious throne
In worlds by the undying trod,
When God shall bless His own.

Johns (Lyr. Amer. 1865).

efore, judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come."

C. M.

GOD moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants His footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.

- 2 Deep in unfathomable mines
Of never-failing skill,
He treasures up His bright designs,
And works His sov'reign will.
- 3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;
The clouds ye so much dread,
Are big with mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head.
- 4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust Him for His grace;
Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face.
- 5 His purposes will ripen fast,
Unfolding every hour;
The bud may have a bitter taste,
But sweet will be the flower.
- 6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan His work in vain;
God is His own interpreter,
And He will make it plain.

William Cowper, 1772.

FOURTH SUNDAY IN ADVENT.

"I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness."

8s, 7s.

HARK! a thrilling voice proclaiming,
Sounds aloud the coming light.

From the heav'ns, brightly gleaming,
Christ shall chase away the night.

- 2 Souls, immersed in sin, and torpid,
Wounded by its venom'd stings,
Now shall rise: for lo! the Day-Star
Comes with healing in His wings.
- 3 From on high, the Lamb, commissioned
To remove our guilt, appears:
Let us all, to gain His pardon
Pray with penitential tears—
- 4 That, when at His second Advent,
Clouds of glory mark His path,
And the world in fiery deluge
Sinks beneath His dreadful wrath;—
- 5 We may not for sins be driven
Exiles into endless doom,
But, beneath His strong protection
Sheltered, reach eternal Home.

*Ambrose.
Translated by E. E. Higgin.*

“Repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.”

18

H. M.

- L**O! from the desert homes
Where He hath hid so long,
The new Elias comes
In sternest wisdom strong;
The voice that cries—of Christ from high
And judgment nigh, from opening skies.
- 2 Your God e'en now doth stand
At heaven's opening door,
His fan is in His hand,
And He will purge His floor;
The wheat He claims, and with Him stows,
The chaff He throws, to quenchless flames.
 - 3 Ye haughty mountains, bow
Your sky-aspiring heads;
Ye valleys, hiding low,
Lift up your gentle meads;
Make His way plain, your King before,
For evermore—He comes to reign.
 - 4 May Thy dread voice around,
Thou harbinger of Light,

On our dull ears still sound,
 Lest here we sleep in night,
 Till judgment come, and on our path
 Shall burst the wrath, and deathless doom.

5 O God, with love's sweet might
 Who dost anoint and arm
 Thy soldiers for the fight
 With grace that shields from harm,
 Thrice blessed Three, heav'n's endless days
 Shall sing Thy praise eternally.

Latin Hymn.

Translated by Isaac Williams.

"The Lord is at hand."

L. M. 6 lines.

COME, quickly come, dread Judge of all;
 For, awful though Thine Advent be,
 All shadows from the truth will fall,
 And falsehood die, in sight of Thee:
 Come, quickly come: for doubt and fear
 Like clouds dissolve when Thou art near.

2 Come, quickly come, great King of all;
 Reign all around us, and within;
 Let sin no more our souls enthrall,
 Let pain and sorrow die with sin:
 Come, quickly come: for Thou alone
 Canst make Thy scattered people one.

3 Come, quickly come, true Life of all;
 The curse of death is on the ground;
 On every home his shadows fall,
 On every heart his mark is found:
 Come, quickly come: for grief and pain
 Can never cloud Thy glorious reign.

4 Come, quickly come, sure Light of all,
 For gloomy night broods o'er our way;
 And fainting souls begin to fall
 With weary watching for the day:
 Come, quickly come: for round Thy throne
 No eye is blind, no night is known.

Lawrence Tuttielt.

"To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the shadow of death."

20

C. M.

O VERY God of very God,
And very Light of Light,
Whose feet this earth's dark valley trod,
That so it might be bright ;

2 Our hopes are weak, our fears are strong,
Thick darkness blinds our eyes ;
Cold is the night, and oh ! we long
That Thou, our Sun, would'st rise.

3 And even now, though dull and grey,
The east is bright'ning fast,
And kindling to the perfect day,
That never shall be past.

4 Oh, guide us till our path is done,
And we have reached the shore
Where Thou, our Everlasting Sun,
Art shining evermore.

5 We wait in faith, and turn our face
To where the daylight springs,
Till Thou shalt come our gloom to chase,
With healing on Thy wings.

J. M. Neale.

"We have waited for Him, and He will save us."

21

L. M.

W HEN shades of night around us close,
And weary limbs in sleep repose,
The faithful soul awake may be,
And longing sigh, O Lord, to Thee.

2 Thou true Desire of nations, hear ;
Thou Word of God, Thou Saviour dear,
In pity heed our humble cries,
And bid at length the fallen rise.

3 O come, Redeemer, come and free
Thine own from guilt and misery ;
The gates of heaven again unfold,
Which Adam's sin had closed of old.

Latin Hymn.

Hymns A. & P. M.

*When the fullness of time was come, God sent forth His Son,
made of a woman."*

12

L. M.

COME, Thou Redeemer of the earth,
Come, testify Thy Virgin-birth:
All lands admire, all times applaud;
Thy wondrous birth proclaims Thee God.

- 2 The Word made flesh His race began,
Begotten of no mortal man,
But of the Holy Spirit's might,
A Babe yet waiting for the light.
- 3 Forth from the Father's bosom sent,
Down to the realms of death He went,
To Him returned—He claimed His own,
And rose to share th' eternal throne.
- 4 And there with God the Father One,
He wears forever on the throne
The Flesh in which He fought, to be
The trophy of His victory.
- 5 O hear our prayer, Eternal Son,
Made flesh to be our Champion!
The weakness of our mortal state
With deathless might invigorate.
- 6 Thy cradle here shall glitter bright,
And darkness breathe a newer light,
Where endless faith shall shine serene,
And twilight never intervene.

Latin Hymn, 6th Century.

Translation Compiled.

"Even so, Come, Lord Jesus."

B

L. M.

JESUS, Thy Church with longing eyes
For Thine expected coming waits.
When will the promised light arise,
And glory beam from Zion's gates?

- 2 O come and reign o'er every land;
Let Satan from his throne be hurled,
All nations bow to Thy command,
And grace revive a dying world.

2*

B

- 3 Teach us, in watchfulness and prayer,
 To wait for the appointed hour;
 And fit us, by Thy grace, to share
 The triumphs of Thy conq'ring power.
Wm. H. Bathurst.

CHRISTMAS-DAY.

*"Glory to God in the highest, and on earth, peace, good-will
 toward men."*

24

7s.

- HARK! the herald-angels sing
 Glory to the new-born King:
 Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
 God and sinners reconciled.
- 2 Joyful, all ye nations, rise,
 Join the triumph of the skies;
 With th' angelic host proclaim
 Christ is born in Bethlehem.
- 3 Christ, by highest heav'n adored,
 Christ, the everlasting Lord,
 Late in time behold Him come,
 Offspring of a Virgin's womb.
- 4 Veiled in flesh the Godhead see!
 Hail, th' incarnate Deity!
 Pleased as Man with man to dwell,
 Jesus, our Immanuel.
- 5 Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
 Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!
 Light and life to all He brings,
 Ris'n with healing in His wings.
- 6 Mild He lays His glory by,
 Born that man no more may die,
 Born to raise the sons of earth,
 Born to give them second birth.

Charles Wesley.

*"Unto you is born this day, in the city of David, a Saviour,
 which is Christ the Lord."*

25

C. M.

WHILE shepherds watched their flocks by night,
 All seated on the ground,

- The angel of the Lord came down,
And glory shone around.
- 2 "Fear not," said he; (for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind;)
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day
Is born of David's line
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign.
- 4 "The heav'nly Babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the Seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels, praising God, and thus
Address'd their joyful song.
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good-will henceforth from heav'n to men
Begin, and never cease!"

Nahum Tate, 1696.

*"And suddenly there was with the Angel a multitude of the
heavenly host praising God."*

26

8s, 7s.

- H**ARK! what mean those holy voices,
Sweetly sounding through the skies?
Lo! th' angelic host rejoices,
Heav'nly hallelujahs rise.
- 2 Listen to the wondrous story,
Which they chant in hymns of joy;
"Glory in the highest, glory!
Glory be to God most high!
- 3 "Peace on earth, good will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven,
Loud our golden harps shall sound.
- 4 "Christ is born, the great Anointed;
Heav'n and earth His praises sing!

O receive whom God appointed
For your Prophet, Priest, and King.

- 5 "Hasten, mortals, to adore Him ;
Learn His name, and taste His joy
Till in heaven ye sing before Him,
Glory be to God most high !"

John Cowood, 1825.

"And let all the angels of God worship Him."

27

L. M.

WHEN Jordan hushed his waters still,
And silence slept on Zion's hill ;
When Bethlehem's shepherds through the night
Watched o'er their flocks by starry light ;

- 2 Hark ! from the midnight hills around
A voice of more than mortal sound,
In distant Alleluias stole,
Wild murm'ring o'er the raptured soul.

- 3 Then swift to every startled eye,
New streams of glory light the sky,
Heav'n bursts her azure gates, to pour
Her Spirits to the midnight hour.

- 4 On wheels of light, on wings of flame,
The glorious hosts of Zion came ;
High heav'n with songs of triumph rang,
While loud they struck their harps and sang.

- 5 O Zion ! lift thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh,
The joys of nature rise again,
The Prince of Salem comes to reign.

- 6 He comes ! to cheer the trembling heart ;
Bid Satan and his wiles depart :
Again the day-star gilds the gloom,
Again the bowers of Eden bloom !

- 7 O Zion ! lift Thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh.
Sing praises, with the angel host,
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Campbell, 1820.

"Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem."

28

115, 115, 125, 115, 105, 105.

ZION! the marvellous story be telling;
The Son of the Highest, how lowly His birth!
The brightest archangel in glory excelling,
He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns upon earth.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

- 2 Tell how He cometh: from nation to nation,
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round;
How free to the faithful He offers salvation,
His people with joy everlasting are crown'd.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.
- 3 Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,
And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise;
Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing,
One chorus resound through the earth and the skies.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Wm. A. Muhlenberg.

"Let us go now even unto Bethlehem and see this thing which has come to pass."

29

125, 115, 115, 75, 75, 105.

DRAW nigh, all ye faithful, joyous and triumphant,
And greet ye at Bethlehem the Babe, the Word!
In lowly manger lies the King of angels!

O come let us adore Him,

O come let us adore Him,

O come let us adore Him, Christ the Lord!

- 2 God of God Almighty, Light of Light Eternal,
Thou hast not, O Christ, The Virgin's womb abhorred:
Very God of Very God, begotten not created:
O come let us adore Him, &c.
- 3 Shout Alleluia, all ye choirs of angels,
Rejoice, heav'nly citizens, with glad accord.
Glory to God! to God on high be glory,
O come let us adore Him, &c.

- 4 Here, Lord ! we would greet Thee, born this happy morn
 O Jesus ! for ever be Thy Name adored,
 Word of the Father, now for us Incarnate !
 O come let us adore Him, &c.

*Latin Hymn.
 XV. Century. Trans.*

"The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us."

30

L. M.

- O CHRIST, Redeemer of our race,
 Thou Brightness of the Father's face,
 Of Him and with Him ever One,
 Ere times and seasons had begun ;
- 2 Thou that art very Light of Light,
 Unfailing Hope in sin's dark night,
 Hear Thou the prayers Thy people pray
 The wide world o'er, this blessed day.
- 3 Remember, Thou, who all didst make,
 How, for Thy fallen creatures' sake,
 Thou, in the Holy Virgin's womb,
 Didst our humanity assume.
- 4 To-day, as year by year its light
 Sheds o'er the world a radiance bright,
 One precious truth is echoed on,
 "'Tis Thou hast saved us, Thou alone."
- 5 Thou from the Father's throne didst come
 To call His banished children home ;
 And heav'n and earth, and sea and shore
 His love who sent Thee here adore.
- 6 And gladsome too are we to-day,
 Whose guilt Thy blood has washed away ;
 Redeemed, the new-made song we sing ;
 It is the birthday of our King.

*Latin Hymn, 6th Century.
 H. W. Baker, & E. Caswall*

*"In the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be justified,
 and shall glory."*

31

C. M.

HIGH let us swell our tuneful notes,
 And join th' angelic throng ;
 The angels no such love have known
 As we, to wake their song.

- 2 Good will to sinful man is shown,
And peace on earth is given ;
For, lo ! th' incarnate Saviour comes
With messages from heav'n.
- 3 Justice and grace, with sweet accord,
His rising beams adorn :
Let heaven and earth in concert join,
"The promis'd Child is born."
- 4 Glory to God in highest strains
By highest worlds is paid ;
Be glory then by us proclaimed,
And by our lives displayed.
- 5 When shall we reach those blissful realms,
Where Christ exalted reigns,
And learn of the celestial choir
Their own immortal strains? *Doddridge, 1740.*

*redeemed of the Lord shall return, and come with singing
unto Zion."*

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

- N**O more sadness now, nor fasting :
Now we put our grief away :
God came down, the Everlasting,
Taking human flesh, to-day.
God came down on earth a Stranger,
Working out His mighty plan ;
God was cradled in a manger,
Very God, and very Man.
- 2 There were shepherds once abiding
In the field to watch by night,
And they saw the clouds dividing,
And the sky above was bright ;
And a glory shone around them
On the grass as they were laid ;
And a holy angel found them,
And their hearts were sore afraid.
- 3 "Fear ye not," he said ; "for cheerful
Are the tidings that I bring.
Unto you, so weak and fearful,
Christ is born, the Lord and King."
As the angel told the story
Of the Saviour's lowly birth,
Multitudes were singing "Glory
Be to God, and peace on earth !"

- From the heav'ns, brightly gleaming,
Christ shall chase away the night.
- 2 Souls, immersed in sin, and torpid,
Wounded by its venom'd stings,
Now shall rise: for lo! the Day-Star
Comes with healing in His wings.
- 3 From on high, the Lamb, commissioned
To remove our guilt, appears:
Let us all, to gain His pardon
Pray with penitential tears—
- 4 That, when at His second Advent,
Clouds of glory mark His path,
And the world in fiery deluge
Sinks beneath His dreadful wrath;—
- 5 We may not for sins be driven
Exiles into endless doom,
But, beneath His strong protection
Sheltered, reach eternal Home.

Ambrose.

Translated by E. E. Higgin.

"Repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

18

H. M.

- L**O! from the desert homes
Where He hath hid so long,
The new Elias comes
In sternest wisdom strong;
The voice that cries—of Christ from high
And judgment nigh, from opening skies.
- 2 Your God e'en now doth stand
At heaven's opening door,
His fan is in His hand,
And He will purge His floor;
The wheat He claims, and with Him stows,
The chaff He throws, to quenchless flames.
- 3 Ye haughty mountains, bow
Your sky-aspiring heads;
Ye valleys, hiding low,
Lift up your gentle meads;
Make His way plain, your King before,
For evermore—He comes to reign.
- 4 May Thy dread voice around,
Thou harbinger of Light,

On our dull ears still sound,
 Lest here we sleep in night,
 Till judgment come, and on our path
 Shall burst the wrath, and deathless doom.

5 O God, with love's sweet might
 Who dost anoint and arm
 Thy soldiers for the fight
 With grace that shields from harm,
 Thrice blessed Three, heav'n's endless days
 Shall sing Thy praise eternally.

Latin Hymn.

Translated by Isaac Williams.

"The Lord is at hand."

19

L. M. 6 lines.

COME, quickly come, dread Judge of all;
 For, awful though Thine Advent be,
 All shadows from the truth will fall,
 And falsehood die, in sight of Thee:
 Come, quickly come: for doubt and fear
 Like clouds dissolve when Thou art near.

2 Come, quickly come, great King of all;
 Reign all around us, and within;
 Let sin no more our souls enthrall,
 Let pain and sorrow die with sin:
 Come, quickly come: for Thou alone
 Canst make Thy scattered people one.

3 Come, quickly come, true Life of all;
 The curse of death is on the ground;
 On every home his shadows fall,
 On every heart his mark is found:
 Come, quickly come: for grief and pain
 Can never cloud Thy glorious reign.

4 Come, quickly come, sure Light of all,
 For gloomy night broods o'er our way;
 And fainting souls begin to fall
 With weary watching for the day:
 Come, quickly come: for round Thy throne
 No eye is blind, no night is known.

Lawrence Tuttielt.

"To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the shadow of death."

20

C. M.

VERY God of very God,
And very Light of Light,
Whose feet this earth's dark valley trod,
That so it might be bright ;

2 Our hopes are weak, our fears are strong,
Thick darkness blinds our eyes ;
Cold is the night, and oh ! we long
That Thou, our Sun, would'st rise.

3 And even now, though dull and grey,
The east is bright'ning fast,
And kindling to the perfect day,
That never shall be past.

4 Oh, guide us till our path is done,
And we have reached the shore
Where Thou, our Everlasting Sun,
Art shining evermore.

5 We wait in faith, and turn our face
To where the daylight springs,
Till Thou shalt come our gloom to chase,
With healing on Thy wings.

J. M. Neal

"We have waited for Him, and He will save us."

21

L. M.

WHEN shades of night around us close,
And weary limbs in sleep repose,
The faithful soul awake may be,
And longing sigh, O Lord, to Thee.

2 Thou true Desire of nations, hear ;
Thou Word of God, Thou Saviour dear,
In pity heed our humble cries,
And bid at length the fallen rise.

3 O come, Redeemer, come and free
Thine own from guilt and misery ;
The gates of heaven again unfold,
Which Adam's sin had closed of old.

Latin Hymn.

Hymns A. &

*When the fullness of time was come, God sent forth His Son,
made of a woman."*

2

L. M.

COME, Thou Redeemer of the earth,
Come, testify Thy Virgin-birth:
All lands admire, all times applaud;
Thy wondrous birth proclaims Thee God.

- 2 The Word made flesh His race began,
Begotten of no mortal man,
But of the Holy Spirit's might,
A Babe yet waiting for the light.
- 3 Forth from the Father's bosom sent,
Down to the realms of death He went,
To Him returned — He claimed His own,
And rose to share th' eternal throne.
- 4 And there with God the Father One,
He wears forever on the throne
The Flesh in which He fought, to be
The trophy of His victory.
- 5 O hear our prayer, Eternal Son,
Made flesh to be our Champion!
The weakness of our mortal state
With deathless might invigorate.
- 6 Thy cradle here shall glitter bright,
And darkness breathe a newer light,
Where endless faith shall shine serene,
And twilight never intervene.

Latin Hymn, 6th Century.

Translation Compiled.

"Even so, Come, Lord Jesus."

3

L. M.

JESUS, Thy Church with longing eyes
For Thine expected coming waits.
When will the promised light arise,
And glory beam from Zion's gates?

- 2 O come and reign o'er every land;
Let Satan from his throne be hurled,
All nations bow to Thy command,
And grace revive a dying world.

2*

B

- 3 Teach us, in watchfulness and prayer,
 To wait for the appointed hour;
 And fit us, by Thy grace, to share
 The triumphs of Thy conq'ring power.
Wm. H. Bathurst.

CHRISTMAS-DAY.

*"Glory to God in the highest, and on earth, peace, good-will
 toward men."*

24

7s.

- HARK! the herald-angels sing
 Glory to the new-born King:
 Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
 God and sinners reconciled.
- 2 Joyful, all ye nations, rise,
 Join the triumph of the skies;
 With th' angelic host proclaim
 Christ is born in Bethlehem.
- 3 Christ, by highest heav'n adored,
 Christ, the everlasting Lord,
 Late in time behold Him come,
 Offspring of a Virgin's womb.
- 4 Veiled in flesh the Godhead see!
 Hail, th' incarnate Deity!
 Pleased as Man with man to dwell,
 Jesus, our Immanuel.
- 5 Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
 Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!
 Light and life to all He brings,
 Ris'n with healing in His wings.
- 6 Mild He lays His glory by,
 Born that man no more may die,
 Born to raise the sons of earth,
 Born to give them second birth.

Charles Wesley.

*"Unto you is born this day, in the city of David, a Saviour,
 which is Christ the Lord."*

25

C. M.

WHILE shepherds watched their flocks by night,
 All seated on the ground,

- The angel of the Lord came down,
And glory shone around.
- 2 "Fear not," said he; (for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind;)
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day
Is born of David's line
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign.
- 4 "The heav'nly Babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the Seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels, praising God, and thus
Address'd their joyful song.
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good-will henceforth from heav'n to men
Begin, and never cease!"

Nahum Tate, 1696.

*"And suddenly there was with the Angel a multitude of the
heavenly host praising God."*

26

8s, 7s.

- H**ARK! what mean those holy voices,
Sweetly sounding through the skies?
Lo! th' angelic host rejoices,
Heav'nly hallelujahs rise.
- 2 Listen to the wondrous story,
Which they chant in hymns of joy;
"Glory in the highest, glory!
Glory be to God most high!
- 3 "Peace on earth, good will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven,
Loud our golden harps shall sound.
- 4 "Christ is born, the great Anointed;
Heav'n and earth His praises sing!

O receive whom God appointed
For your Prophet, Priest, and King.

- 5 "Hasten, mortals, to adore Him ;
Learn His name, and taste His joy
Till in heaven ye sing before Him,
Glory be to God most high !"

John Cawood, 1825.

"And let all the angels of God worship Him."

27

L. M.

WHEN Jordan hushed his waters still,
And silence slept on Zion's hill ;
When Bethlehem's shepherds through the night
Watched o'er their flocks by starry light ;

- 2 Hark ! from the midnight hills around
A voice of more than mortal sound,
In distant Alleluias stole,
Wild murm'ring o'er the raptured soul.
- 3 Then swift to every startled eye,
New streams of glory light the sky,
Heav'n bursts her azure gates, to pour
Her Spirits to the midnight hour.
- 4 On wheels of light, on wings of flame,
The glorious hosts of Zion came ;
High heav'n with songs of triumph rang,
While loud they struck their harps and sang.
- 5 O Zion ! lift thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh,
The joys of nature rise again,
The Prince of Salem comes to reign.
- 6 He comes ! to cheer the trembling heart ;
Bid Satan and his wiles depart :
Again the day-star gilds the gloom,
Again the bowers of Eden bloom !
- 7 O Zion ! lift Thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh.
Sing praises, with the angel host,
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Campbell, 1

“*Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem.*”

18

115, 115, 125, 115, 105, 105.

ZION! the marvellous story be telling;
The Son of the Highest, how lowly His birth!
The brightest archangel in glory excelling,
He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns upon earth.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Tell how He cometh: from nation to nation,
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round;
How free to the faithful He offers salvation,
His people with joy everlasting are crown'd.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,
And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise;
Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing,
One chorus resound through the earth and the skies.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Wm. A. Muhlenberg.

*Let us go now even unto Bethlehem and see this thing which
has come to pass.*

9

125, 115, 115, 75, 75, 105.

DRAW nigh, all ye faithful, joyous and triumphant,
And greet ye at Bethlehem the Babe, the Word!
Lowly manger lies the King of angels!
O come let us adore Him,
O come let us adore Him,
Come let us adore Him, Christ the Lord!

God of God Almighty, Light of Light Eternal,
Thou hast not, O Christ, The Virgin's womb abhorred:
Ery God of Very God, begotten not created:
O come let us adore Him, &c.

Out Alleluia, all ye choirs of angels,
Rejoice, heav'nly citizens, with glad accord.
Gory to God! to God on high be glory,
O come let us adore Him, &c.

- 4 Here, Lord ! we would greet Thee, born this happy morning,
 O Jesus ! for ever be Thy Name adored,
 Word of the Father, now for us Incarnate !
 O come let us adore Him, &c.

Latin Hymn.
XV. Century. Transl.

"The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us."

30

L. M.

- O** CHRIST, Redeemer of our race,
 Thou Brightness of the Father's face,
 Of Him and with Him ever One,
 Ere times and seasons had begun ;
- 2 Thou that art very Light of Light,
 Unfailing Hope in sin's dark night,
 Hear Thou the prayers Thy people pray
 The wide world o'er, this blessed day.
- 3 Remember, Thou, who all didst make,
 How, for Thy fallen creatures' sake,
 Thou, in the Holy Virgin's womb,
 Didst our humanity assume.
- 4 To-day, as year by year its light
 Sheds o'er the world a radiance bright,
 One precious truth is echoed on,
 "'Tis Thou hast saved us, Thou alone."
- 5 Thou from the Father's throne didst come
 To call His banished children home ;
 And heav'n and earth, and sea and shore
 His love who sent Thee here adore.
- 6 And gladsome too are we to-day,
 Whose guilt Thy blood has washed away ;
 Redeemed, the new-made song we sing ;
 It is the birthday of our King.

Latin Hymn, 6th Century
H. W. Baker, & E. Casua.

*"In the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be justified,
 and shall glory."*

31

C. M.

HIGH let us swell our tuneful notes,
 And join th' angelic throng ;
 The angels no such love have known
 As we, to wake their song.

- 2 Good will to sinful man is shown,
And peace on earth is given;
For, lo! th' incarnate Saviour comes
With messages from heav'n.
- 3 Justice and grace, with sweet accord,
His rising beams adorn:
Let heaven and earth in concert join,
"The promis'd Child is born."
- 4 Glory to God in highest strains
By highest worlds is paid;
Be glory then by us proclaimed,
And by our lives displayed.
- 5 When shall we reach those blissful realms,
Where Christ exalted reigns,
And learn of the celestial choir
Their own immortal strains? *Doddridge, 1740.*

*"he redeemed of the Lord shall return, and come with singing
unto Zion."*

32

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

- NO more sadness now, nor fasting:
Now we put our grief away:
God came down, the Everlasting,
Taking human flesh, to-day.
God came down on earth a Stranger,
Working out His mighty plan;
God was cradled in a manger,
Very God, and very Man.
- 2 There were shepherds once abiding
In the field to watch by night,
And they saw the clouds dividing,
And the sky above was bright;
And a glory shone around them
On the grass as they were laid;
And a holy angel found them,
And their hearts were sore afraid.
- 3 "Fear ye not," he said; "for cheerful
Are the tidings that I bring.
Unto you, so weak and fearful,
Christ is born, the Lord and King."
As the angel told the story
Of the Saviour's lowly birth,
Multitudes were singing "Glory
Be to God, and peace on earth!"

From the heav'ns, brightly gleaming,
Christ shall chase away the night.

- 2 Souls, immersed in sin, and torpid,
Wounded by its venom'd stings,
Now shall rise: for lo! the Day-Star
Comes with healing in His wings.
- 3 From on high, the Lamb, commissioned
To remove our guilt, appears:
Let us all, to gain His pardon
Pray with penitential tears—
- 4 That, when at His second Advent,
Clouds of glory mark His path,
And the world in fiery deluge
Sinks beneath His dreadful wrath;—
- 5 We may not for sins be driven
Exiles into endless doom,
But, beneath His strong protection
Sheltered, reach eternal Home.

Ambrose.

Translated by E. E. Higgin.

"Repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

18

H. M.

- L**O! from the desert homes
Where He hath hid so long,
The new Elias comes
In sternest wisdom strong;
The voice that cries—of Christ from high
And judgment nigh, from opening skies.
- 2 Your God e'en now doth stand
At heaven's opening door,
His fan is in His hand,
And He will purge His floor;
The wheat He claims, and with Him stows,
The chaff He throws, to quenchless flames.
 - 3 Ye haughty mountains, bow
Your sky-aspiring heads;
Ye valleys, hiding low,
Lift up your gentle meads;
Make His way plain, your King before,
For evermore—He comes to reign.
 - 4 May Thy dread voice around,
Thou harbinger of Light,

On our dull ears still sound,
 Lest here we sleep in night,
 Till judgment come, and on our path
 Shall burst the wrath, and deathless doom.

- 5 O God, with love's sweet might
 Who dost anoint and arm
 Thy soldiers for the fight
 With grace that shields from harm,
 Thrice blessed Three, heav'n's endless days
 Shall sing Thy praise eternally.

Latin Hymn.

Translated by Isaac Williams.

"The Lord is at hand."

L. M. 6 lines.

COME, quickly come, dread Judge of all;
 For, awful though Thine Advent be,
 All shadows from the truth will fall,
 And falsehood die, in sight of Thee:
 Come, quickly come: for doubt and fear
 Like clouds dissolve when Thou art near.

- 2 Come, quickly come, great King of all;
 Reign all around us, and within;
 Let sin no more our souls enthrall,
 Let pain and sorrow die with sin:
 Come, quickly come: for Thou alone
 Canst make Thy scattered people one.

- 3 Come, quickly come, true Life of all;
 The curse of death is on the ground;
 On every home his shadows fall,
 On every heart his mark is found:
 Come, quickly come: for grief and pain
 Can never cloud Thy glorious reign.

- 4 Come, quickly come, sure Light of all,
 For gloomy night broods o'er our way;
 And fainting souls begin to fall
 With weary watching for the day:
 Come, quickly come: for round Thy throne
 No eye is blind, no night is known.

Lawrence Tuttielt.

"To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the shadow of death."

20

C. M.

VERY God of very God,
And very Light of Light,
Whose feet this earth's dark valley trod,
That so it might be bright;

2 Our hopes are weak, our fears are strong,
Thick darkness blinds our eyes;
Cold is the night, and oh! we long
That Thou, our Sun, would'st rise.

3 And even now, though dull and grey,
The east is bright'ning fast,
And kindling to the perfect day,
That never shall be past.

4 Oh, guide us till our path is done,
And we have reached the shore
Where Thou, our Everlasting Sun,
Art shining evermore.

5 We wait in faith, and turn our face
To where the daylight springs,
Till Thou shalt come our gloom to chase,
With healing on Thy wings.

J. M. Neale.

"We have waited for Him, and He will save us."

21

L. M.

WHEN shades of night around us close,
And weary limbs in sleep repose,
The faithful soul awake may be,
And longing sigh, O Lord, to Thee.

2 Thou true Desire of nations, hear;
Thou Word of God, Thou Saviour dear,
In pity heed our humble cries,
And bid at length the fallen rise.

3 O come, Redeemer, come and free
Thine own from guilt and misery;
The gates of heaven again unfold,
Which Adam's sin had closed of old.

Latin Hymn.

Hymns A. & M.

*"When the fullness of time was come, God sent forth His Son,
made of a woman."*

22

L. M.

COME, Thou Redeemer of the earth,
Come, testify Thy Virgin-birth:
All lands admire, all times applaud;
Thy wondrous birth proclaims Thee God.

- 2 The Word made flesh His race began,
Begotten of no mortal man,
But of the Holy Spirit's might,
A Babe yet waiting for the light.
- 3 Forth from the Father's bosom sent,
Down to the realms of death He went,
To Him returned — He claimed His own,
And rose to share th' eternal throne.
- 4 And there with God the Father One,
He wears forever on the throne
The Flesh in which He fought, to be
The trophy of His victory.
- 5 O hear our prayer, Eternal Son,
Made flesh to be our Champion!
The weakness of our mortal state
With deathless might invigorate.
- 6 Thy cradle here shall glitter bright,
And darkness breathe a newer light,
Where endless faith shall shine serene,
And twilight never intervene.

Latin Hymn, 6th Century.

Translation Compiled.

"Even so, Come, Lord Jesus."

23

L. M.

JESUS, Thy Church with longing eyes
For Thine expected coming waits.
When will the promised light arise,
And glory beam from Zion's gates?

- 2 O come and reign o'er every land;
Let Satan from his throne be hurled,
All nations bow to Thy command,
And grace revive a dying world.

2*

B

- 3 Teach us, in watchfulness and prayer,
 To wait for the appointed hour;
 And fit us, by Thy grace, to share
 The triumphs of Thy conqu'ring power.
Wm. H. Bathurst.

CHRISTMAS-DAY.

*"Glory to God in the highest, and on earth, peace, good-will
 toward men."*

24

7s.

- H**ARK! the herald-angels sing
 Glory to the new-born King:
 Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
 God and sinners reconciled.
- 2 Joyful, all ye nations, rise,
 Join the triumph of the skies;
 With th' angelic host proclaim
 Christ is born in Bethlehem.
- 3 Christ, by highest heav'n adored,
 Christ, the everlasting Lord,
 Late in time behold Him come,
 Offspring of a Virgin's womb.
- 4 Veiled in flesh the Godhead see!
 Hail, th' incarnate Deity!
 Pleased as Man with man to dwell,
 Jesus, our Immanuel.
- 5 Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
 Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!
 Light and life to all He brings,
 Ris'n with healing in His wings.
- 6 Mild He lays His glory by,
 Born that man no more may die,
 Born to raise the sons of earth,
 Born to give them second birth.

Charles Wesley.

*"Unto you is born this day, in the city of David, a Saviour,
 which is Christ the Lord."*

25

C. M.

WHILE shepherds watched their flocks by night,
 All seated on the ground,

- The angel of the Lord came down,
And glory shone around.
- 2 "Fear not," said he; (for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind;)
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day
Is born of David's line
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign.
- 4 "The heav'nly Babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the Seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels, praising God, and thus
Address'd their joyful song.
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good-will henceforth from heav'n to men
Begin, and never cease!"

Nahum Tate, 1696.

*"And suddenly there was with the Angel a multitude of the
heavenly host praising God."*

26

8s, 7s.

- H**ARK! what mean those holy voices,
Sweetly sounding through the skies?
Lo! th' angelic host rejoices,
Heav'nly hallelujahs rise.
- 2 Listen to the wondrous story,
Which they chant in hymns of joy;
"Glory in the highest, glory!
Glory be to God most high!
- 3 "Peace on earth, good will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven,
Loud our golden harps shall sound.
- 4 "Christ is born, the great Anointed;
Heav'n and earth His praises sing!

O receive whom God appointed
For your Prophet, Priest, and King.

- 5 "Hasten, mortals, to adore Him ;
Learn His name, and taste His joy
Till in heaven ye sing before Him,
Glory be to God most high!"

John Cawood, 1825

"And let all the angels of God worship Him."

27

L. M.

WHEN Jordan hushed his waters still,
And silence slept on Zion's hill;
When Bethlehem's shepherds through the night
Watched o'er their flocks by starry light;

- 2 Hark! from the midnight hills around
A voice of more than mortal sound,
In distant Alleluias stole,
Wild murm'ring o'er the raptured soul.

- 3 Then swift to every startled eye,
New streams of glory light the sky,
Heav'n bursts her azure gates, to pour
Her Spirits to the midnight hour.

- 4 On wheels of light, on wings of flame,
The glorious hosts of Zion came;
High heav'n with songs of triumph rang,
While loud they struck their harps and sang.

- 5 O Zion! lift thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh,
The joys of nature rise again,
The Prince of Salem comes to reign.

- 6 He comes! to cheer the trembling heart;
Bid Satan and his wiles depart:
Again the day-star gilds the gloom,
Again the bowers of Eden bloom!

- 7 O Zion! lift Thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh.
Sing praises, with the angel host,
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Campbell, 1820.

“Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem.”

28

115, 115, 125, 115, 105, 105.

ZION! the marvellous story be telling;
The Son of the Highest, how lowly His birth!
The brightest archangel in glory excelling,
He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns upon earth.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

- 2 Tell how He cometh: from nation to nation,
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round;
How free to the faithful He offers salvation,
His people with joy everlasting are crown'd.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.
- 3 Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,
And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise;
Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing,
One chorus resound through the earth and the skies.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Wm. A. Muhlenberg.

“Let us go now even unto Bethlehem and see this thing which has come to pass.”

29

125, 115, 115, 75, 75, 105.

- D**RAW nigh, all ye faithful, joyous and triumphant,
And greet ye at Bethlehem the Babe, the Word!
How lowly manger lies the King of angels!
O come let us adore Him,
O come let us adore Him,
Come let us adore Him, Christ the Lord!
- God of God Almighty, Light of Light Eternal,
Thou hast not, O Christ, The Virgin's womb abhorred:
Very God of Very God, begotten not created:
O come let us adore Him, &c.
- Shout Alleluia, all ye choirs of angels,
Rejoice, heav'nly citizens, with glad accord.
Glory to God! to God on high be glory,
O come let us adore Him, &c.

- 4 Here, Lord ! we would greet Thee, born this happy mornin
 O Jesus ! for ever be Thy Name adored,
 Word of the Father, now for us Incarnate !
 O come let us adore Him, &c.

*Latin Hymn.
 XV. Century. Trans.*

"The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us."

30

L. M.

- O CHRIST, Redeemer of our race,
 Thou Brightness of the Father's face,
 Of Him and with Him ever One,
 Ere times and seasons had begun ;
- 2 Thou that art very Light of Light,
 Unfailing Hope in sin's dark night,
 Hear Thou the prayers Thy people pray
 The wide world o'er, this blessed day.
- 3 Remember, Thou, who all didst make,
 How, for Thy fallen creatures' sake,
 Thou, in the Holy Virgin's womb,
 Didst our humanity assume.
- 4 To-day, as year by year its light
 Sheds o'er the world a radiance bright,
 One precious truth is echoed on,
 "'Tis Thou hast saved us, Thou alone."
- 5 Thou from the Father's throne didst come
 To call His banished children home ;
 And heav'n and earth, and sea and shore
 His love who sent Thee here adore.
- 6 And gladsome too are we to-day,
 Whose guilt Thy blood has washed away ;
 Redeemed, the new-made song we sing ;
 It is the birthday of our King.

*Latin Hymn, 6th Century.
 H. W. Baker, & E. Caswall.*

*"In the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be justified,
 and shall glory."*

31

C. M.

HIGH let us swell our tuneful notes,
 And join th' angelic throng ;
 The angels no such love have known
 As we, to wake their song.

- 2 Good will to sinful man is shown,
And peace on earth is given ;
For, lo ! th' incarnate Saviour comes
With messages from heav'n.
- 3 Justice and grace, with sweet accord,
His rising beams adorn :
Let heaven and earth in concert join,
"The promis'd Child is born."
- 4 Glory to God in highest strains
By highest worlds is paid ;
Be glory then by us proclaimed,
And by our lives displayed.
- 5 When shall we reach those blissful realms,
Where Christ exalted reigns,
And learn of the celestial choir
Their own immortal strains? *Doddridge, 1740.*

*redeemed of the Lord shall return, and come with singing
unto Zion."*

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

- N**O more sadness now, nor fasting :
Now we put our grief away :
God came down, the Everlasting,
Taking human flesh, to-day.
God came down on earth a Stranger,
Working out His mighty plan ;
God was cradled in a manger,
Very God, and very Man.
- 2 There were shepherds once abiding
In the field to watch by night,
And they saw the clouds dividing,
And the sky above was bright ;
And a glory shone around them
On the grass as they were laid ;
And a holy angel found them,
And their hearts were sore afraid.
 - 3 "Fear ye not," he said ; "for cheerful
Are the tidings that I bring.
Unto you, so weak and fearful,
Christ is born, the Lord and King."
As the angel told the story
Of the Saviour's lowly birth,
Multitudes were singing "Glory
Be to God, and peace on earth !"

From the heav'ns, brightly gleaming,
Christ shall chase away the night.

- 2 Souls, immersed in sin, and torpid,
Wounded by its venom'd stings,
Now shall rise: for lo! the Day-Star
Comes with healing in His wings.
- 3 From on high, the Lamb, commissioned
To remove our guilt, appears:
Let us all, to gain His pardon
Pray with penitential tears—
- 4 That, when at His second Advent,
Clouds of glory mark His path,
And the world in fiery deluge
Sinks beneath His dreadful wrath;—
- 5 We may not for sins be driven
Exiles into endless doom,
But, beneath His strong protection
Sheltered, reach eternal Home.

Ambrose.

Translated by E. E. Higbee.

"Repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

18

H. M.

- L**O! from the desert homes
Where He hath hid so long,
The new Elias comes
In sternest wisdom strong;
The voice that cries—of Christ from high
And judgment nigh, from opening skies.
- 2 Your God e'en now doth stand
At heaven's opening door,
His fan is in His hand,
And He will purge His floor;
The wheat He claims, and with Him stows,
The chaff He throws, to quenchless flames.
 - 3 Ye haughty mountains, bow
Your sky-aspiring heads;
Ye valleys, hiding low,
Lift up your gentle meads;
Make His way plain, your King before,
For evermore—He comes to reign.
 - 4 May Thy dread voice around,
Thou harbinger of Light,

On our dull ears still sound,
 Lest here we sleep in night,
 Till judgment come, and on our path
 Shall burst the wrath, and deathless doom.

5 O God, with love's sweet might
 Who dost anoint and arm
 Thy soldiers for the fight
 With grace that shields from harm,
 Thrice blessed Three, heav'n's endless days
 Shall sing Thy praise eternally.

Latin Hymn.

Translated by Isaac Williams.

"The Lord is at hand."

19

L. M. 6 lines.

COME, quickly come, dread Judge of all ;
 For, awful though Thine Advent be,
 All shadows from the truth will fall,
 And falsehood die, in sight of Thee :
 Come, quickly come : for doubt and fear
 Like clouds dissolve when Thou art near.

2 Come, quickly come, great King of all ;
 Reign all around us, and within ;
 Let sin no more our souls enthrall,
 Let pain and sorrow die with sin :
 Come, quickly come : for Thou alone
 Canst make Thy scattered people one.

3 Come, quickly come, true Life of all ;
 The curse of death is on the ground ;
 On every home his shadows fall,
 On every heart his mark is found :
 Come, quickly come : for grief and pain
 Can never cloud Thy glorious reign.

4 Come, quickly come, sure Light of all,
 For gloomy night broods o'er our way ;
 And fainting souls begin to fall
 With weary watching for the day :
 Come, quickly come : for round Thy throne
 No eye is blind, no night is known.

Lawrence Tuttielt.

"To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the shadow of death."

20

C. M.

VERY God of very God,
And very Light of Light,
Whose feet this earth's dark valley trod,
That so it might be bright ;

- 2 Our hopes are weak, our fears are strong,
Thick darkness blinds our eyes ;
Cold is the night, and oh ! we long
That Thou, our Sun, would'st rise.
- 3 And even now, though dull and grey,
The east is bright'ning fast,
And kindling to the perfect day,
That never shall be past.
- 4 Oh, guide us till our path is done,
And we have reached the shore
Where Thou, our Everlasting Sun,
Art shining evermore.
- 5 We wait in faith, and turn our face
To where the daylight springs,
Till Thou shalt come our gloom to chase,
With healing on Thy wings.

J. M. Neale.

"We have waited for Him, and He will save us."

21

L. M.

WHEN shades of night around us close,
And weary limbs in sleep repose,
The faithful soul awake may be,
And longing sigh, O Lord, to Thee.

- 2 Thou true Desire of nations, hear ;
Thou Word of God, Thou Saviour dear,
In pity heed our humble cries,
And bid at length the fallen rise.
- 3 O come, Redeemer, come and free
Thine own from guilt and misery ;
The gates of heaven again unfold,
Which Adam's sin had closed of old.

Latin Hymn.

Hymns A. & M.

*"When the fullness of time was come, God sent forth His Son,
made of a woman."*

22

L. M.

COME, Thou Redeemer of the earth,
Come, testify Thy Virgin-birth:
All lands admire, all times applaud;
Thy wondrous birth proclaims Thee God.

- 2 The Word made flesh His race began,
Begotten of no mortal man,
But of the Holy Spirit's might,
A Babe yet waiting for the light.
- 3 Forth from the Father's bosom sent,
Down to the realms of death He went,
To Him returned — He claimed His own,
And rose to share th' eternal throne.
- 4 And there with God the Father One,
He wears forever on the throne
The Flesh in which He fought, to be
The trophy of His victory.
- 5 O hear our prayer, Eternal Son,
Made flesh to be our Champion!
The weakness of our mortal state
With deathless might invigorate.
- 6 Thy cradle here shall glitter bright,
And darkness breathe a newer light,
Where endless faith shall shine serene,
And twilight never intervene.

Latin Hymn, 6th Century.

Translation Compiled.

"Even so, Come, Lord Jesus."

23

L. M.

JESUS, Thy Church with longing eyes
For Thine expected coming waits.
When will the promised light arise,
And glory beam from Zion's gates?

- 2 O come and reign o'er every land;
Let Satan from his throne be hurled,
All nations bow to Thy command,
And grace revive a dying world.

2*

B

- 3 Teach us, in watchfulness and prayer,
 To wait for the appointed hour;
 And fit us, by Thy grace, to share
 The triumphs of Thy conq'ring power.
Wm. H. Bathurst.

CHRISTMAS-DAY.

*"Glory to God in the highest, and on earth, peace, good-will
 toward men."*

24

7s.

- H**ARK! the herald-angels sing
 Glory to the new-born King:
 Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
 God and sinners reconciled.
- 2 Joyful, all ye nations, rise,
 Join the triumph of the skies;
 With th' angelic host proclaim
 Christ is born in Bethlehem.
- 3 Christ, by highest heav'n adored,
 Christ, the everlasting Lord,
 Late in time behold Him come,
 Offspring of a Virgin's womb.
- 4 Veiled in flesh the Godhead see!
 Hail, th' incarnate Deity!
 Pleased as Man with man to dwell,
 Jesus, our Immanuel.
- 5 Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
 Hail, the Sun of Righteousness!
 Light and life to all He brings,
 Ris'n with healing in His wings.
- 6 Mild He lays His glory by,
 Born that man no more may die,
 Born to raise the sons of earth,
 Born to give them second birth.

Charles Wesley.

*"Unto you is born this day, in the city of David, a Saviour,
 which is Christ the Lord."*

25

C. M.

WHILE shepherds watched their flocks by night,
 All seated on the ground,

- The angel of the Lord came down,
And glory shone around.
- 2 "Fear not," said he; (for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind;)
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.
- 3 "To you, in David's town, this day
Is born of David's line
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign.
- 4 "The heav'nly Babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the Seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels, praising God, and thus
Address'd their joyful song.
- 6 "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good-will henceforth from heav'n to men
Begin, and never cease!"

Nahum Tate, 1696.

*"And suddenly there was with the Angel a multitude of the
heavenly host praising God."*

26

8s, 7s.

- H**ARK! what mean those holy voices,
Sweetly sounding through the skies?
Lo! th' angelic host rejoices,
Heav'nly hallelujahs rise.
- 2 Listen to the wondrous story,
Which they chant in hymns of joy;
"Glory in the highest, glory!
Glory be to God most high!
- 3 "Peace on earth, good will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven,
Loud our golden harps shall sound.
- 4 "Christ is born, the great Anointed;
Heav'n and earth His praises sing!

O receive whom God appointed
For your Prophet, Priest, and King.

- 5 "Hasten, mortals, to adore Him ;
Learn His name, and taste His joy
Till in heaven ye sing before Him,
Glory be to God most high !"

John Carwood, 1825.

"And let all the angels of God worship Him."

27

L. M.

WHEN Jordan hushed his waters still,
And silence slept on Zion's hill ;
When Bethlehem's shepherds through the night
Watched o'er their flocks by starry light ;

- 2 Hark ! from the midnight hills around
A voice of more than mortal sound,
In distant Alleluias stole,
Wild murm'ring o'er the raptured soul.

- 3 Then swift to every startled eye,
New streams of glory light the sky,
Heav'n bursts her azure gates, to pour
Her Spirits to the midnight hour.

- 4 On wheels of light, on wings of flame,
The glorious hosts of Zion came ;
High heav'n with songs of triumph rang,
While loud they struck their harps and sang.

- 5 O Zion ! lift thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh,
The joys of nature rise again,
The Prince of Salem comes to reign.

- 6 He comes ! to cheer the trembling heart ;
Bid Satan and his wiles depart :
Again the day-star gilds the gloom,
Again the bowers of Eden bloom !

- 7 O Zion ! lift Thy raptured eye,
The long-expected hour is nigh.
Sing praises, with the angel host,
To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Campbell, ❧

“Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem.”

8

115, 115, 125, 115, 105, 105.

ZION! the marvellous story be telling;
The Son of the Highest, how lowly His birth!
The brightest archangel in glory excelling,
He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns upon earth.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Tell how He cometh: from nation to nation,
The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round;
How free to the faithful He offers salvation,
His people with joy everlasting are crown'd.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Mortals, your homage be gratefully bringing,
And sweet let the gladsome hosanna arise;
Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing,
One chorus resound through the earth and the skies.
Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing,
Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Wm. A. Muhlenberg.

*Let us go now even unto Bethlehem and see this thing which
has come to pass.'*

9

125, 115, 115, 75, 75, 105.

DRAW nigh, all ye faithful, joyous and triumphant,
And greet ye at Bethlehem the Babe, the Word!
Lowly manger lies the King of angels!
O come let us adore Him,
O come let us adore Him,
Come let us adore Him, Christ the Lord!

God of God Almighty, Light of Light Eternal,
Thou hast not, O Christ, The Virgin's womb abhorred:
True God of Very God, begotten not created:
O come let us adore Him, &c.

Out Alleluia, all ye choirs of angels,
Rejoice, heav'nly citizens, with glad accord.
Glory to God! to God on high be glory,
O come let us adore Him, &c.

- 4 Here, Lord ! we would greet Thee, born this happy mornin
 O Jesus ! for ever be Thy Name adored,
 Word of the Father, now for us Incarnate !
 O come let us adore Him, &c.

*Latin Hymn.
 XV. Century. Trans.*

"The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us."

30

L. M.

- O CHRIST, Redeemer of our race,
 Thou Brightness of the Father's face,
 Of Him and with Him ever One,
 Ere times and seasons had begun ;
- 2 Thou that art very Light of Light,
 Unfailing Hope in sin's dark night,
 Hear Thou the prayers Thy people pray
 The wide world o'er, this blessed day.
- 3 Remember, Thou, who all didst make,
 How, for Thy fallen creatures' sake,
 Thou, in the Holy Virgin's womb,
 Didst our humanity assume.
- 4 To-day, as year by year its light
 Sheds o'er the world a radiance bright,
 One precious truth is echoed on,
 "'Tis Thou hast saved us, Thou alone."
- 5 Thou from the Father's throne didst come
 To call His banished children home ;
 And heav'n and earth, and sea and shore
 His love who sent Thee here adore.
- 6 And gladsome too are we to-day,
 Whose guilt Thy blood has washed away ;
 Redeemed, the new-made song we sing ;
 It is the birthday of our King.

*Latin Hymn, 6th Century
 H. W. Baker, & E. Casan*

*"In the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be justified,
 and shall glory."*

31

C. M.

- HIGH let us swell our tuneful notes,
 And join th' angelic throng ;
 The angels no such love have known
 As we, to wake their song.

- 2 Good will to sinful man is shown,
And peace on earth is given ;
For, lo ! th' incarnate Saviour comes
With messages from heav'n.
- 3 Justice and grace, with sweet accord,
His rising beams adorn :
Let heaven and earth in concert join,
"The promis'd Child is born."
- 4 Glory to God in highest strains
By highest worlds is paid ;
Be glory then by us proclaimed,
And by our lives displayed.
- 5 When shall we reach those blissful realms,
Where Christ exalted reigns,
And learn of the celestial choir
Their own immortal strains? *Doddridge, 1740.*

*redeemed of the Lord shall return, and come with singing
unto Zion."*

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

- N**O more sadness now, nor fasting:
Now we put our grief away :
God came down, the Everlasting,
Taking human flesh, to-day.
God came down on earth a Stranger,
Working out His mighty plan ;
God was cradled in a manger,
Very God, and very Man.
- 2 There were shepherds once abiding .
In the field to watch by night,
And they saw the clouds dividing,
And the sky above was bright ;
And a glory shone around them
On the grass as they were laid ;
And a holy angel found them,
And their hearts were sore afraid.
- 3 "Fear ye not," he said ; "for cheerful
Are the tidings that I bring.
Unto you, so weak and fearful,
Christ is born, the Lord and King."
As the angel told the story
Of the Saviour's lowly birth,
Multitudes were singing "Glory
Be to God, and peace on earth !"

- 4 Since Thy love for our salvation,
 Saviour, covered Thee with shame,
 Let Thy Church, in every nation,
 Sing the glory of Thy Name ;
 Let Thy Holy Spirit make us
 Full of humbleness and love,
 Like Thyself, until Thou take us
 To our Father's house above. *Jno. M. Neale.*

"And the light shineth in darkness."

33

L. M. 8 lines.

- WHEN marshaled on the nightly plain
 The glittering host bestud the sky,
 One star alone, of all the train,
 Can fix the sinner's wandering eye :
 Hark ! hark ! to God the chorus breaks,
 From every host, from every gem ;
 But one alone the Saviour speaks ;
 It is the Star of Bethlehem.
- 2 Once on the raging seas I rode ;
 The storm was loud, the night was dark ;
 The ocean yawned, and rudely blowed
 The wind, that tossed my foundering bark :
 Deep horror then my vitals froze ;
 Death-struck, I ceased the tide to stem ;
 When suddenly a star arose ;
 It was the Star of Bethlehem.
- 3 It was my guide, my light, my all ;
 It bade my dark forebodings cease ;
 And, thro' the storm, and danger's thrall,
 It led me to the port of peace :
 Now, safely moored, my perils o'er,
 I'll sing, first in night's diadem,
 For ever and for ever more,
 The Star—the Star of Bethlehem.

Henry Kirke White, 1804.

ST. STEPHEN'S DAY.

"The noble army of martyrs praise Thee."

34

7s, 6s, 8 lines.

FROM all Thy saints in warfare,
 For all Thy saints at rest,

To Thee, O blessed Jesus,
 All praises be address'd.
 Thou, Lord, didst win the battle,
 That they might conqu'rors be;
 Their crowns of living glory
 Are lit with rays from Thee.

- 2 Praise for the first of martyrs,
 Who saw Thee ready stand
 To aid in midst of torments,
 To plead at God's right hand.
 Share we with Him, if summon'd
 By death our Lord to own,
 On earth the faithful witness,
 In heaven the martyr crown.

- 3 Apostles, prophets, martyrs,
 And all the sacred throng,
 Who wear the spotless raiments,
 Who raise the ceaseless song;
 For these, pass'd on before us,
 Saviour, we Thee adore,
 And, walking in their footsteps,
 Would serve Thee evermore.

- 4 Then praise we God, the Father,
 And praise we God, the Son,
 And God the Holy Spirit,
 Eternal Three in One;
 Till all the ransom'd number
 Fall down before the throne,
 And honor, power, and glory
 Ascribe to God alone.

Earl Nelson.

"We rejoice before Thee in the blessed communion of all Thy saints."

35

S. M.

FOR Thy true servants, Lord,
 Who strove in Thee to live,
 Who follow'd Thee, obeyed, adored,
 Our grateful hymn receive.

- 2 For Thy true servants, Lord,
 Who strove in Thee to die,
 And found in Thee a full reward,
 Accept our thankful cry.

- 3 Thine earthly members fit
 To join Thy saints above,
 In one communion ever knit,
 One fellowship of love.
- 4 Jesus, Thy name we bless,
 And humbly pray that we
 May follow them in holiness
 Who lived and died for Thee.

Altered from Richard Mant, 1849.

"Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

36

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

- PRAISE to Thee, O Lord most Holy,
 King of earth, and sea, and sky ;
 Be Thy name adored solely
 For each martyr's victory.
 Let the voice of praise and blessing
 Evermore to Thee ascend,
 For Thy glories everlasting,
 For Thy mercies without end.
- 2 For the saints of every nation,
 Who with joy their blood outpoured ;
 Gave themselves a pure oblation
 In the service of their Lord ;
 Who, in life and death undaunted,
 By their faith the world o'ercame ;
 Scorned alike its pleasures vaunted,
 And its doom of sword and flame.
- 3 Fearless, though by foes surrounded,
 Threats and bribes unmoved they heard ;
 And the hearts of kings confounded
 By the Truth's soul-piercing word.
 Therefore heav'n's bright crown of laurel
 Decks each calm and sainted brow ;
 Therefore clothed in white apparel
 With the Lamb they triumph now.
- 4 In His sacred footsteps treading
 They His glorious throne will share ;
 And with anthems never ending
 Praise Him in heav'n's mansions fair.

In our joyful celebration
 Of the martyr host above,
 May our hearts' deep adoration
 Mingle with their songs of love.

H. M. C. in Hymnary.

ST. JOHN the EVANGELIST'S DAY.

*"I, John, was in the isle called Patmos, for the word of God, and
 for the testimony of Jesus Christ."*

37

S. M.

AN exile for the faith
 Of his Incarnate Lord,
 Beyond the stars, beyond all space
 The loved disciple soared :

- 2 There saw in glory Him
 Who liveth and was dead ;
 There Judah's Lion and the Lamb
 That for our ransom bled ;
- 3 There of the kingdom learnt
 The mysteries sublime ;
 How, sown in martyrs' blood, the faith
 Should spread from clime to clime.
- 4 Lord, give us grace, like him,
 In Thee to live and die ;
 To spurn the fleeting things of earth,
 And seek for joys on high.

Latin Hymn.

Altered from E. Caswall's Trans.

"The disciple whom Jesus loved."

38

L. M.

O THOU, who gav'st Thy servant grace
 On Thee the living rock to rest,
 To look on Thine unveiled face,
 And lean on Thy protecting breast ;

- 2 Grant us, O King of mercy, still
 To feel Thy presence from above,
 And in Thy word and in Thy will
 To hear Thy voice and know Thy love ;

- 3 And when the toils of life are done,
 And nature waits Thy just decree,
 To find our rest beneath Thy throne,
 And look in certain hope to Thee.

Reginald Heber.

"The love of Christ, which passeth knowledge."

39

C. P. M.

O LOVE divine, how sweet thou art !
 When shall I find my willing heart
 All taken up by thee?
 I thirst, I faint, I die to prove
 The greatness of redeeming love,
 The love of Christ to me !

- 2 O that I could, with favor'd John,
 Recline my weary head upon
 The dear Redeemer's breast !
 From care, and sin, and sorrow free,
 Give me, O Lord, to find in Thee
 My everlasting rest !

- 3 Only Thy love do I require,
 Nothing on earth below desire,
 But this in heav'n above ;
 Let earth, and heav'n, and all things go,
 Give me Thy only love to know,
 Impart to me Thy love.

Charles Wesley.

*"Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that
 Jesus is the Son of God."*

40

L. M.

NOT by the martyr's death alone
 The martyr's crown in heav'n is won :
 There is a triumph set on high
 For bloodless fields of victory.

- 2 What though he was not called to feel
 The cross, or flame, or torturing wheel,
 Yet daily to the world he died,
 His flesh, through grace, he crucified.
- 3 What though nor chains, nor scourges sore,
 Nor cruel beasts his members tore,
 Enough if perfect love arise
 To Christ a grateful sacrifice.

- 4 When self-control the flesh subdues,
And faith the wayward soul imbues,
Love, with her torch-light from the skies,
Shall fire the holy sacrifice.
- 5 Lord, grant us so to Thee to turn,
That we to die through life may learn;
And when this fleeting life is o'er
May live with Thee for evermore.

*Latin Hymn.
Translation Compiled.*

THE INNOCENTS' DAY.

*"These were redeemed from among men, being the first fruits unto
God, and to the Lamb."*

41

S. M.

G LORY to Thee, O Lord,
Who from this world of sin,
By cruel Herod's ruthless sword
Those precious ones didst win.

- 2 Baptized in their own blood,
Earth's untried perils o'er,
They passed unconsciously the flood,
And safely gained the shore.
- 3 Glory to Thee for all
The ransomed infant band,
Who since that hour have heard Thy call,
And reached the quiet land.
- 4 Oh that our hearts within,
Like theirs, were pure and bright!
Oh that as free from deeds of sin
We shrank not from Thy sight!
- 5 Lord, help us every hour
Thy cleansing grace to claim;
In life to glorify Thy power,
In death to praise Thy name.

Emma Tuke.

FIRST SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS.

"Conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary."

42

L. M. 6 lines.

- O** COME, loud anthems let us sing;
 Come, praise the birth of Christ our King:
 Let all the hosts of heav'n rejoice,
 And praise Him both with heart and voice:
 Sing ye, from greatest unto least,
 Our blest Redeemer's marriage feast.
- 2 See, o'er the earth new light is shed,
 And all the ancient gloom is fled;
 God's grace descending open throws
 The courts that sin of old did close;
 For Mary, Virgin undefiled,
 Folds in her arms the new-born Child.
- 3 'Twas hers upon her breast to rear
 Him, who alone man's guilt may bear,
 To whom, o'er all in earth and heaven,
 The rod of might and power is given,
 To whom from earth's remotest ends
 The voice of prayer and praise ascends.
- 4 So we, in lowly homage bent,
 Our tribute due of love present;
 Beseeching Him with pitying eye
 To look on us His family,
 To fill our hearts with plenteous peace,
 And bid all wars and tumults cease.
- 5 And then when all our course is run,
 And sorrows ended, task-work done,
 Then may He lead us there, where sin
 And sorrow never enter in;
 Where He at God's right hand is throned,
 As Lord and King for ever owned.
- 6 There, as in His surpassing might,
 Things far and near He orders right;
 He on the just their portion blest
 Bestows, the chiefest and the best,
 Where shines the light on that blest shore,
 Our joy, our peace for evermore.

E. H. Plummer.

' be the Lord God of Israel: for He hath visited and redeemed His people.'

8s, 7s.

HAIL! Thou long-expected Jesus,
Born to set Thy people free;
From our fears and sins release us;
Let us find our rest in Thee.

- 2 Israel's strength and consolation,
Hope of all the earth Thou art;
Long-desired of every nation,
Joy of every waiting heart.
- 3 Born Thy people to deliver,
Born a Child, yet God our King,
Born to reign in us for ever,
Now Thy gracious kingdom bring.
- 4 By Thine own eternal Spirit,
Rule in all our hearts alone;
By Thine all-sufficient merit,
Raise us to Thy glorious throne.

Charles Wesley, 1744.

'd, a Virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a Son.'

S. M.

BEHOLD! the grace appears,
The promise is fulfilled;
Mary, the wondrous virgin, bears,
And Jesus is the Child.

- 2 The Lord, the highest God,
Calls Him His only Son;
He bids Him rule the lands abroad,
And gives Him David's throne.
- 3 O'er Jacob shall He reign
With a peculiar sway;
The nations shall His grace obtain,
His kingdom ne'er decay.
- 4 To bring the glorious news,
A heavenly form appears;
He tells the shepherds of their joys,
And banishes their fears:

- 5 "Glory to God on high!
And heavenly peace on earth,
Good will to men, to angels joy,
At the Redeemer's birth."
- 6 In worship so divine
Let saints employ their tongues;
With the celestial hosts we join,
And loud repeat their songs.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

"The Prince of peace."

S. M.

45

FATHER! our hearts we lift
Up to Thy gracious throne,
And thank Thee for the precious gift
Of Thine incarnate Son.

- 2 Jesus, the holy Child,
Doth, by His birth, declare,
That God and man are reconciled,
And one in Him we are.
- 3 A peace on earth He brings,
Which never more shall end;
The Lord of hosts, the King of kings,
Declares Himself our Friend.
- 4 Oh! may we all receive
The new-born Prince of peace;
And meekly in His spirit live,
And in His love increase.

Charles Wesley, 1745.

SECOND SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS.

"And in His temple doth every one speak of His glory."

46

8s, 7s, 6 lines.

I N His temple now behold Him,
See the long-expected Lord;
Ancient prophets had foretold Him,
God has now fulfilled His word.
Now to praise Him His redeem'd
Shall break forth with one accord.

- 2 In the arms of her who bore Him,
 Virgin pure, behold Him lie,
 While His aged saints adore Him
 Ere in perfect faith they die.
 Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
 Lo! th' Incarnate God most high.
- 3 Jesus, by Thy presentation,
 Thou who cam'st in lowly mien,
 Make us see our great salvation,
 Make our hearts all pure within.
 O present us in Thy glory
 To Thy Father pure and clean.

Johann Scheffler.
(Angelus Silesius.)

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

47

S. M.

- BLEST are the pure in heart,
 For they shall see our God:
 The secret of the Lord is theirs,
 Their soul is Christ's abode.
- 2 The Lord, who left the heav'ns
 Our life and peace to bring,
 To dwell in lowliness with men,
 Their Pattern and their King:
- 3 He to the lowly soul
 Doth still Himself impart,
 And for His dwelling and His throne
 Chooseth the pure in heart.
- 4 Lord, we Thy presence seek!
 May ours this blessing be:
 Give us a pure and lowly heart,
 A temple meet for Thee.

John Keble, 1819

*Verily He took not on Him the nature of angels: but He took
 on Him the seed of Abraham."*

48

S. M.

YE saints, proclaim abroad
 The honors of your King;
 To Jesus, your Incarnate God,
 Your songs of praises sing.

- 2 Not angels round the throne
Of majesty above,
Are half so much obliged as we,
To our Immanuel's love.
- 3 They never sank so low,
They are not raised so high;
They never knew such depths of wo,
Such heights of majesty:
- 4 The Saviour did not join
Their nature to His own;
For them He shed no blood divine,
Nor breathed a single groan.
- 5 May we with angels vie,
The Saviour to adore;
Our debts are greater far than theirs,
O be our praises more! *Jno. Ryland*

"How amiable are Thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts."

49

H. M.

LORD of the worlds above!
How pleasant and how fair,
The dwellings of Thy love,
Thine earthly temples are!
To Thine abode my heart aspires,
With warm desires, to see my God.

- 2 O happy souls that pray
Where God appoints to hear!
O happy men that pay
Their constant service there!
They praise Thee still; and happy they
That love the way to Zion's hill.
- 3 They go from strength to strength,
Through this dark vale of tears,
Till each arrives at length,
Till each in heaven appears;
O glorious seat, when God our King,
Shall thither bring our willing feet!
- 4 God is our sun and shield,
Our light and our defence;
With gifts His hands are filled,
We draw our blessings thence:
He shall bestow on Jacob's race
Peculiar grace and glory too.

- 5 The Lord His people loves ;
 His hand no good withholds
 From those His heart approves, —
 From pure and pious souls.
 Thrice happy He, O God of hosts,
 Whose spirit trusts alone in Thee !

Isaac Watts, 1719.

d, now lettest Thou Thy servant depart in peace, for mine eyes have seen Thy salvation."

C. M.

JESUS ! I love Thy charming name.
 'Tis music to mine ear ;
 Fain would I sound it out so loud,
 That earth and heaven might hear.

- 2 Yes, Thou art precious to my soul,
 My Transport and my Trust ;
 Jewels to Thee, are gaudy toys,
 And gold is sordid dust.
- 3 All my capacious powers can wish,
 In Thee doth richly meet ;
 Not to mine eyes is life so dear,
 Nor friendship half so sweet.
- 4 Thy grace still dwells upon my heart,
 And sheds its fragrance there ;
 The noblest balm of all its wounds,
 The cordial of its care.
- 5 I'll speak the honors of Thy name,
 With my last laboring breath ;
 Then, speechless, clasp Thee in mine arms,
 The antidote of death. *Philip Doddridge, 1740.*

THE CIRCUMCISION OF CHRIST.

"Without shedding of blood is no remission."

C. M.

1 THY blood, O Christ, hath made our peace :
 Not only that, whereby
 The ground of Calvary was stained, .
 When Thou wert hung on high ;

- 2 Not only that, which in Thine hour
Of fear and agony,
Distilled upon Thy trembling frame
In dark Gethsemane :
- 3 But that shed from Thee, when 'at first
In childhood Thou didst deign
Thus to endure for sinful man
The legal rite of pain.
- 4 And as with suffering and with Thee
Our yearly course begins ;
So teach us to renounce the flesh
And put away our sins ;
- 5 That in the Israel of Thy Church
We may not lose our part :
In spirit and in body pure,
And circumcised in heart.

Henry Alford, 1845.

"And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the Child, His name was called Jesus."

52

S. M.

THE ancient law departs
And all its terrors cease ;
For Jesus makes with faithful hearts
A covenant of peace.

- 2 The Light of Light divine,
True Brightness undefiled,
He bears for us the shame of sin,
A holy, spotless Child.
- 3 To-day the Name is Thine,
At which we bend the knee ;
They call Thee Jesus, Child Divine !
Our Jesus deign to be.

*Latin Hymn.
Hymns A. & M.*

"Thy name is an ointment poured out."

53

C. M.

HOW sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear !
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds,
And drives away his fear.

- 2 It makes the wounded spirit whole,
And calms the troubled breast ;
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,
And to the weary rest.
- 3 Dear name ! the rock on which I build,
My shield and hiding-place ;
My never-failing treas'ry, filled
With boundless stores of grace.
- 4 Jesus ! my Shepherd, Husband, Friend !
My Prophet, Priest, and King !
My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End !
Accept the praise I bring.
- 5 Weak is the effort of my heart,
And cold my warmest thought ;
But when I see Thee as Thou art,
I'll praise Thee as I ought.
- 6 Till then I would Thy love proclaim
With every fleeting breath ;
And may the music of Thy name
Refresh my soul in death.

John Newton, 1779.

*'For there is none other name under heaven given among men,
whereby we must be saved.'*

54

8s, 7s, 6 lines.

- T**O the Name of our salvation
Honor, worship, thanks, we pay ;
Which, for many a generation
Hid in God's foreknowledge lay,
But with holy exultation
We may sing aloud to-day.
- 2 Jesus is the Name we treasure,
Name beyond what words can tell ;
Name of gladness, Name of pleasure,
Ear and heart delighting well ;
Name of sweetness, passing measure,
Saving us from sin and hell.
 - 3 'Tis the Name for adoration ;
'Tis the Name of Victory ;
'Tis the Name for meditation
In this vale of misery ;
'Tis the Name for veneration
By the citizens on high.

- 4 Jesus is the Name exalted
 Over every other name ;
 In this Name, whene'er assaulted,
 We can put our foes to shame ;
 Strength to them who else had halted,
 Eyes to blind, and feet to lame.
- 5 Jesus, we Thy Name adoring,
 Long to see Thee as Thou art ;
 Of Thy clemency imploring
 So to write it in our heart,
 That hereafter, upwards soaring,
 We with angels may have part.

Latin Hymn, 15th Century.

Altered from & translated by J. M. Neale.

*"For in Him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily ; and
 ye are complete in Him."*

55

108.

- ETERNAL Word ! God's true and only Son,
 Maker, and Lord, and Heir, and Judge of all ;
 First-born of every creature ; Holy One !
 We praise Thy name, and on Thy name we call.
- 2 Jehovah dwells from everlasting years
 In silence and in solitude concealed ;
 And yet from everlasting He appears
 In Thee to all His universe revealed.
- 3 And life and love and truth and joy and might,
 And all the creature lieth incomplete,
 Some darkness lingering in their purest light—
 Only in Thee doth all their fulness meet.
- 4 True Son of God, our Sonship is in Thee ;
 True Light of God, our Wisdom too Thou art ;
 O Lamb from earth's foundation slain for me,
 Thou bringest life and peace into my heart.
- 5 Ever in Thee the Father is revealed,
 Ever in Thee all things are reconciled,
 Ever in Thee our sins and wounds are healed,
 Glory to Thee, the Pure and Undeiled.

Orwell.

"My times are in Thy hand."

56

7s.

FOR Thy mercy and Thy grace,
Faithful through another year,
Hear our song of thankfulness,
Father, and Redeemer, hear!

- 2 In our weakness and distress,
Rock of strength! be Thou our stay!
In the pathless wilderness
Be our true and living way!
- 3 Who of us death's awful road
In the coming year shall tread?
With Thy rod and staff, O God,
Comfort Thou his dying head!
- 4 Keep us faithful, keep us pure,
Keep us evermore Thine own!
Help, O help us to endure!
Fit us for Thy promised crown!
- 5 So within Thy palace gate
We shall praise, on golden strings,
Thee, the only Potentate,
Lord of lords, and King of kings!

Henry Downton, 1843.

THE EPIPHANY.

"There shall come a star out of Jacob, and a sceptre shall rise out of Israel."

57

L. M.

WHAT star is this, with beams so bright,
More beauteous than the noonday light?
It shines to herald forth the King,
And Gentiles to His cradle bring.

- 2 And lo! the eastern sages stand
To read in heaven the Lord's command:
Children of faith they come; they find
The Prince and Saviour of mankind.
- 3 They bless the meek and holy Child,
An infant Lord, and Monarch mild:
Their riches at His feet they pour
And with the heart their King adore.

- 4 O heavenly Lord, O holy Light,
That shines through Nature's wondering night,
What marvels in Thy love we trace,
What power divine, what glorious grace.
- 5 And now, thou bright and morning star,
Arise again, and shine afar
From sea to sea, from shore to shore,
Till utmost tribes their King adore.

Latin Hymn.

Translation compil.

"Great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh."

58

7s, 8 lines.

- SONGS of thankfulness and praise,
Jesus, Lord, to Thee we raise.
Manifested by the star
To the sages from afar;
Branch of royal David's stem
In Thy birth at Bethlehem;
Anthems be to Thee address,
God in Man made manifest.
- 2 Manifest at Jordan's stream,
Prophet, Priest, and King supreme;
And at Cana wedding-guest
In Thy Godhead manifest;
Manifest in power divine,
Changing water into wine;
Anthems be to Thee address,
God in Man made manifest.
- 3 Manifest in making whole
Palsied limbs and fainting soul;
Manifest in valiant fight,
Quelling all the devil's might;
Manifest in gracious will,
Ever bringing good from ill;
Anthems be to Thee address,
God in Man made manifest.
- 4 Sun and moon shall darkened be,
Stars shall fall, the heaven shall flee:
Christ will then like lightning shine,
All will see His glorious sign;

- All will then the trumpet hear,
 All will see the Judge appear :
 Thou by all wilt be confest,
 God in Man made manifest.
- 5 Grant us grace to see Thee, Lord,
 Mirrored in Thy holy Word ;
 May we imitate Thee now,
 And be pure, as pure art Thou ;
 That we like to Thee may be,
 At Thy great Epiphany ;
 And may praise Thee, ever blest,
 God in Man made manifest. *C. Wordsworth.*

They presented unto Him gifts : gold, frankincense, and myrrh."
 115, & 105.

59

- B**RIGHTEST and best of the sons of the morning,
 Dawn on our darkness, and lend us Thine aid ;
 Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.
- 2 Cold on His cradle the dew-drops are shining,
 Low lies His head with the beasts of the stall ;
 Angels adore Him, in slumber reclining,
 Maker and Monarch and Saviour of all !
- 3 Say, shall we yield Him, in costly devotion,
 Odors of Edom, and offerings divine,
 Gems of the mountain and pearls of the ocean,
 Myrrh from the forest or gold from the mine ?
- 4 Vainly we offer each ample oblation,
 Vainly with gifts would His favor secure ;
 Richer by far is the heart's adoration,
 Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.
- 5 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning,
 Dawn on our darkness, and lend us Thine aid ;
 Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

Reginald Heber, 1811.

*The star went before them, till it came and stood over where the
 young child was."*

60

L. M.

SEE now fulfilled what God decreed,
 "From Jacob shall a Star proceed ;"
 And eastern sages with amaze
 Upon the wondrous vision gaze.

4*

- 2 The guiding Star above is bright,
 Within them shines a clearer Light,
 Which leads them on with power benign
 To seek the Giver of the sign.
- 3 True love can brook no dull delay;
 Nor toil nor dangers stop their way:
 Home, kindred, father-land, and all
 They leave at their Creator's call.
- 4 O Jesus! while the Star of Grace
 Allures us now to seek Thy face,
 Let not our slothful hearts refuse
 The guidance of that Light to use.

Latin Hymn.

Altered from J. Chana

*"The Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the bright
 of Thy rising."*

61

7s & 6s.

- H**AIL to the Lord's Anointed,
 Great David's greater Son!
 See in the time appointed
 His reign on earth begun!
- 2 He comes to break oppression,
 To set the captive free,
 To take away transgression,
 To rule in equity.
- 3 Before Him on the mountains
 Shall peace, the herald, go;
 And from a thousand fountains
 Shall grace unceasing flow.
- 4 Kings shall fall down before Him,
 And gold and incense bring;
 All nations shall adore Him,
 His praise all people sing;
- 5 To Him shall prayer unceasing
 And daily vows ascend;
 His kingdom still increasing,
 A kingdom without end.
- 6 O'er every foe victorious,
 He on His throne shall rest;
 From age to age more glorious,
 All blessing and all blest;

- 7 The tide of time shall never
His covenant remove;
His name shall stand for ever,
Jesus, sweet name of love.

James Montgomery, 1822.

en they saw the star they rejoiced with exceeding great joy."

2

7s, 6 lines.

- AS with gladness men of old
Did the guiding star behold;
As with joy they hailed its light,
Leading onward, beaming bright;
So, most gracious Lord, may we
Evermore be led to Thee.
- 2 As with joyful steps they sped
To that lowly manger-bed;
There to bend the knee before
Him whom heaven and earth adore;
So may we with willing feet
Ever seek Thy mercy-seat.
- 3 As they offered gifts most rare
At that manger rude and bare;
So may we with holy joy,
Pure and free from sin's alloy,
All our costliest treasures bring,
Christ! to Thee our heavenly King.
- 4 Holy Jesus! every day
Keep us in the narrow way;
And when earthly things are past,
Bring our ransomed souls at last,
Where they need no star to guide,
Where no clouds Thy glory hide.
- 5 In the heavenly country bright
Need they no created light;
Thou its Light, its Joy, its Crown,
Thou its Sun which goes not down;
There for ever may we sing
Alleluias to our King.

Wm. Chatterton Dix, 1860.

"We have seen His star in the East."

L. M. 8 lines.

3

WELCOME! that star in Judah's sky,
That voice o'er Bethlehem's palmy glen,

The lamp far sages hailed on high,
 The tones that thrilled the shepherd-men :
 Glory to God in loftiest heaven—
 Thus angels smote the echoing chord—
 Glad tidings unto man forgiven ;
 Peace from the presence of the Lord.

- 2 The shepherds sought that birth divine ;
 The wise-men traced their guided way ;
 There, by strange light and mystic sign,
 The God they came to worship lay :
 A human Babe in beauty smiled,
 Where lowing oxen round Him trod ;
 A Virgin clasped her awful Child,
 Pure Offspring of the Breath of God.
- 3 Those voices from on high are mute ;
 The star the wise-men saw is dim ;
 But hope still guides the wand'rer's foot,
 And faith renews the angel-hymn :
 Glory to God in loftiest heaven—
 Touch with glad hand the ancient chord—
 Good tidings unto man forgiven :
 Peace from the presence of the Lord.

R. S. Hawku

"The unsearchable riches of Christ."

7s & 4s.

64

THOU that art the Father's Word,
 Thou that art the Lamb of God,
 Thou that art the Virgin's Son,
 Thou that savest souls undone,
 Sacred Sacrifice for sin,
 Fount of piety within,
 Hail, Lord Jesus.

- 2 Thou to whom Thine angels raise
 Choring songs of sweetest praise,
 Thou that art the flower and fruit,
 Virgin-born from Jesse's root,
 Shedding holy peace abroad,
 Perfect Man and perfect God,
 Hail, Lord Jesus.
- 3 Thou that art the Door of heaven,
 Living Bread in mercy given,
 Brightness of the Father's face,
 Everlasting Prince of Peace,

Precious Pearl beyond all price,
 Brightest Star in all the skies,
 Hail, Lord Jesus.

- 4 King and Spouse of holy hearts,
 Fount of love that ne'er departs,
 Sweetest Life, and brightest Day,
 Truest Truth, and surest Way
 Leading onward to the blest
 Sabbath of eternal rest,
 Hail, Lord Jesus.

Henry Alford, 1832.

ll the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God."

5

L. M.

JESUS shall reign where'er the sun
 Does his successive journeys run ;
 His kingdom stretch from shore to shore,
 Till moons shall wax and wane no more.

- 2 For Him shall endless prayer be made,
 And endless praises crown His head ;
 His name like sweet perfume shall rise
 With every morning sacrifice.
- 3 People and realms of every tongue
 Dwell on His love with sweetest song ;
 And infant voices shall proclaim
 Their early blessings on His name.
- 4 Blessings abound where'er He reigns ;
 The joyful pris'ner bursts his chains ;
 The weary find eternal rest,
 And all the sons of want are blest.
- 5 Where He displays His healing power,
 Death and the curse are known no more ;
 In Him the tribes of Adam boast
 More blessings than their father lost.
- 6 Let every creature rise and bring
 Peculiar honors to our King :
 Angels descend with songs again,
 And earth repeat the loud Amen !

Isaac Watts, 1719.

"I am the bright and morning star."

66

7s, 6 lines.

CHRIST, whose glory fills the skies,
Christ, the true, the only Light;
Sun of righteousness, arise,
Triumph o'er the shades of night:
Day-spring from on high, draw near;
Day-star in our hearts appear.

- 2 Dark and cheerless is the morn,
Unaccompanied by Thee;
Joyless is the day's return,
Till Thy mercy's beams we see:
Lord, Thy inward light impart,
Cheering each benighted heart.
- 3 Visit every soul of Thine,
Pierce the gloom of sin and grief;
Fill with radiancy divine,
Scatter all our unbelief:
More and more Thyself display,
Shining to the perfect day.

Charles Wesley.

*"By the mystery of Thy holy incarnation: by Thy holy na-
and circumcision: good Lord deliver us."*

67

7s, 8 lines.

BY the Angel's word of love,
That announced Thee from above;
By Thine Infant Form so fair
Trembling on the midnight air;
Babe of Bethlehem, hear our cry:
Thou wert helpless once as we;
Hear the loving litany
We Thy children sing to Thee.

- 2 By Thy poor and lowly lot;
By the manger in the grot;
By Thy tender feet and hands
Folded fast in swaddling bands;
Babe of Bethlehem, hear our cry: &c.
- 3 By the Name which Thou didst take,
Suffering sorely for our sake;
Name of grace and majesty,
Name adored on bended knee;
Word Incarnate, hear our cry: &c.

- 4 By the joy of Simeon blest,
When he clasped Thee to his breast;
By the widow'd Anna's song,
Poured amid the wondering throng;
Word Incarnate, hear our cry: &c.
- 5 By the worship shepherds paid;
By the gifts that sages made,
Gold and myrrh and incense sweet,
Laid in homage at Thy feet;
Word Incarnate, hear our cry: &c.
- 6 By Thine angel-bidden flight
Into Egypt in the night;
By Thy home at Herod's death
In despised Nazareth;
Word Incarnate, hear our cry: &c.

Frederick W. Faber.

ST SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY.

and Him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors."

S. M.

WITHIN the Father's house
The Son hath found His home;
And to His temple suddenly
The Lord of Life hath come.

- 2 The doctors of the law
Gaze on the wondrous Child,
And marvel at His gracious words
Of wisdom undefiled.
- 3 Yet not to them is given
The mighty truth to know,
To lift the fleshly veil which hides
Incarnate God below.
- 4 The secret of the Lord
Escapes each human eye,
And faithful pondering hearts await
The full Epiphany.
- 5 Lord, visit Thou our souls,
And teach us by Thy grace
Each dim revealing of Thyself
With loving awe to trace;

- 6 Till from our darkened sight
The cloud shall pass away,
And on the cleansed soul shall burst
The everlasting day.

James R. Woodford.

"I am the root and the offspring of David."

69

C. M.

HOSANNA to the royal Son
Of David's ancient line!
His natures two, His person one,
Mysterious and divine.

- 2 The root of David, here we find,
And offspring is the same;
Eternity and time are joined
In our Immanuel's name.
- 3 Blest He that comes to wretched men,
With peaceful news from heaven;
Hosannas of the highest strain,
To Christ the Lord be given!
- 4 Let mortals ne'er refuse to take
The hosanna on their tongues,
Lest rocks and stones should rise, and break
Their silence into songs.

Isaac Watts.

*"The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellin
of Jacob."*

70

L. M.

GOD in His earthly temples lays
Foundations for His heavenly praise:
He likes the tents of Jacob well;
But still in Zion loves to dwell.

- 2 His mercy visits every house,
That pays its night and morning vows;
But makes a more delightful stay,
Where churches meet to praise and pray.
- 3 What glories were described of old!
What wonders are of Zion told!
Thou city of our God below!
Thy fame shall Tyre and Egypt know.

- 4 Egypt and Tyre, and Greek and Jew,
Shall there begin their lives anew;
Angels and men shall join to sing
The hill where living waters spring.
- 5 When God makes up His last account
Of natives in His holy mount,
'Twill be an honor to appear
As one new-born and nourished there.

Isaac Watts, 1717.

*Bestow upon Thy people plenteously the aid of Thy heavenly
grace."*

71

S. M.

O JESUS, God and Man,
On this Thy holy day,
To Thee for precious gifts of grace
Thy ransomed people pray.

- 2 We pray for childlike hearts,
For gentle, holy love,
For strength to do Thy will below,
As angels do above.
- 3 We pray for simple faith,
For hope that never faints,
For true communion evermore
With all Thy blessed saints.
- 4 On friends around us here
O let Thy blessing fall;
We pray for grace to love them well,
But Thee beyond them all.
- 5 O joy to live for Thee!
O joy in Thee to die!
O very joy of joys to see
Thy Face eternally.

Henry W. Baker, 1852.

"No man cometh unto the Father but by Me."

72

C. M.

THOU art the way; to Thee alone
From sin and death we flee;
And he who would the Father seek,
Must seek Him, Lord, by Thee.

- 2 Thou art the Truth ; Thy word alone
True wisdom can impart ;
Thou only canst inform the mind
And purify the heart.
 - 3 Thou art the Life ; the rending tomb
Proclaims Thy conquering arm ;
And those who put their trust in Thee
Nor death nor hell shall harm.
 - 4 Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life ;
Grant us that Way to know ;
That Truth to keep, that Life to win,
Whose joys eternal flow.
- George W. Doan*

SECOND SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHAN

*"This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee,
manifested forth His glory."*

73

S. M.

ALL praise to Thee, O Lord
Who by Thy mighty power
Didst manifest Thy glory forth
In Cana's marriage hour.

- 2 Thou speakest : it is done :
Obedient to Thy word,
The water redd'ning into wine
Proclaims the present Lord.
- 3 Blest were the eyes which saw
That wondrous mystery,
The great beginning of Thy works,
That kindled faith in Thee.
- 4 And blessed they who know
Thine unseen Presence true,
When in the Kingdom of Thy grace
Thou makest all things new.
- 5 For by Thy loving hand
Thy people still are fed ;
Thou art the Cup of blessing, Lord,
And Thou the heavenly Bread.

- 6 Oh, may that grace be ours,
 In Thee for aye to live,
 And drink of those refreshing streams
 Which Thou alone canst give.
- 7 So, led from strength to strength,
 Grant us, O Lord, to see
 The marriage Supper of the Lamb,
 Thy great Epiphany.

Hyde W. Beadon.

Tho hast called us out of darkness into marvelous light."

L. M. 8 lines.

- THY glory Thou didst manifest,
 O Christ, by miracle divine,
 When, at Thy word, for ev'ry guest
 The water sparkled into wine ;
 And *now*, in all the sons of men
 Who feel Thy Spirit's quick'ning breath,
 That miracle is wrought again,
 As life is kindled out of death.
- 2 What festal raptures fill our hearts
 When heaven and earth are married there !
 What hope, what love, the Lord imparts !
 What tenderness and strength of prayer !
 For then *within*, His glory glows ;
 And gifts and graces all divine
 Again that miracle disclose
 Of water glorified in wine.
- 3 O Christ, unfold Thy quick'ning might
 From day to day, that all may see
 Within each Saint, still beaming bright,
 Thy glorious Epiphany :
 And find that best of wine at last,
 That sweetest gift of grace outpour'd,
 Richer than Cana's humble feast,
 The marriage Supper of the Lord.

E. E. Higbee.

"Let the children of Zion be joyful in their King."

C. M.

O JESUS, King most wonderful,
 Thou Conqueror renowned ;
 Spirit of grace ineffable,
 In whom all joys are found !

- 2 When once Thou visitest the heart,
Then truth begins to shine ;
Then earthly vanities depart ;
Then wakens love divine.
- 3 O Jesus, Light of all below !
Thou Fount of living fire,
Surpassing all the joys we know
And all we can desire.
- 4 May every heart confess Thy name,
And ever Thee adore ;
And seeking Thee, itself inflame
To seek Thee more and more.
- 5 Thee may our tongues forever bless ;
Thee may we love alone ;
And ever in our lives express
The image of Thine Own.

Bernard of Clairvaux
Translated by Edward Caspary

"He that abideth in Me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit."

76

C. M.

- A**BIDE among us with Thy grace,
Lord Jesus evermore ;
Nor let us e'er to sin give place,
Nor grieve Him we adore.
- 2 Abide among us with Thy word,
Redeemer whom we love :
Thy help and mercy here afford,
And life with Thee above.
 - 3 Abide among us with Thy ray,
O Light that lighten'st all ;
And let Thy truth preserve our way,
Nor suffer us to fall.
 - 4 Abide with us to bless us still,
O bounteous Lord of peace ;
With grace and power our souls fulfill,
Our faith and love increase.
 - 5 Abide among us as our Shield,
O Captain of Thy host ;
That to the world we may not yield,
Nor e'er forsake our post.

- 6 Abide with us in faithful love,
 Our God and Saviour be !
 Thy help at need, oh ! let us prove,
 And keep us true to Thee.

J. Stegmann.

Translated by Catherine Winkworth.

*Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God among you by
 miracles, and wonders, and signs."*

L. M.

THROUGH Israel's coasts, in times of old,
 When Thou didst dwell with men below,
 By signs and wonders manifold
 Thou didst, O Lord, Thy glory show.

- 2 But not alone Thy mighty power
 Shone forth from every wondrous sign :
 Day unto day, and hour to hour,
 Spoke forth Thy love and grace divine.
- 3 And now Thou reignest, Lord, above,
 We none the less Thy wonders trace :
 Unwearied are Thy calls of love,
 Unspent Thy miracles of grace.
- 4 Thou who didst make the water wine,
 Our earthly with Thy heavenly fill :
 Our scant obedience change to Thine,
 Our passions to Thy blessed will.

Henry Alford.

THIRD SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY.

Is there no balm in Gilead ; is there no physician there ?"

C. M.

DOWN from the mountain Jesus came,
 And stretching forth his hand,
 "Be clean," he said : the Leper then
 Was cleansed at His command.

- 2 Our nature was defiled by sin,
 But God from heaven came down ;
 Stretched forth His hand, our nature touched,
 And joined it to His own.

- 3 O God, made manifest in flesh,
We render thanks to Thee;
O great Physician, Thou hast cleansed
A world from leprosy.
- 4 The Gentile Captain comes in faith;
Thou blessest his appeal;
Far off as Man, but near as God,
Thou dost his servant heal.
- 5 Fever and plague serve in Thy camp,
They are Thy soldiers, Lord,
And when to Health Thou sayest, "Come,"
It cometh at Thy word.
- 6 Stretch forth Thy hand, and heal us, Lord,
In body and in soul;
From sickness and from taint of sin
Cleanse us, and make us whole.

C. Wordsworth

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean."

79

105.

- O** LORD of health and life, what tongue can tell
How at Thy word were loosed the bands of hell;
How Thy pure touch removed the leprous stain,
And the polluted flesh grew clean again?
- 2 O! wash our hearts, restore the contrite soul,
Stretch forth Thy healing hand, and make us whole;
O! bend our stubborn knees to kneel to Thee;
Speak but the word, and we once more are free.
 - 3 Yea, Lord, we claim the promise of Thy love,
Thy love, which can all guilt, all pain remove;
Nigh to our souls Thy great salvation bring,
Then sickness hath no pang, and death no sting.
 - 4 We hail this pledge in all Thy deeds of grace;
As once disease and sorrow fled Thy face,
So, when that face again unveiled we see,
Sickness and tears and death no more shall be.
 - 5 Then grant us strength to pray "Thy kingdom come,"
When we shall know Thee in Thy Father's home,
And at Thy great Epiphany adore
The co-eternal Godhead evermore.

Greville Phillimore

that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live."

C. M.

FOR a thousand tongues to sing
My great Redeemer's praise !
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of His grace !

- 2 My gracious Master, and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread through all the earth abroad
The honors of Thy Name.
- 3 Jesus! the Name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease ;
'Tis music in the sinner's ears,
'Tis life, and health, and peace.
- 4 He breaks the power of cancelled sin,
He sets the prisoner free ;
His blood can make the foulest clean,
His blood availed for me.
- 5 He speaks,—and listening to His voice,
New life the dead receive ;
The mournful, broken hearts rejoice ;
The humble poor believe.
- 6 Look unto Him, ye nations ; own
Your God, ye fallen race :
Look, and be saved through faith alone,
Be justified by grace.

Charles Wesley.

he Lord is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer."

L. M. 6 lines.

THOU hidden Source of calm repose !
Thou all-sufficient Love divine !
My help and refuge from my foes,
Secure I am, for Thou art mine.
Thou art my fortress, strength, and tower,
My trust and portion evermore.

- 2 Jesus, my All in all Thou art,
My rest in toil, my ease in pain ;
The medicine of my broken heart ;
In storms my peace ; in loss, my gain ;
My strength beneath the tyrant's frown ;
In shame my glory and my crown.

- 3 In want, my plentiful supply ;
 In weakness, my almighty power ;
 In bonds, my perfect liberty ;
 My refuge in temptation's hour ;
 My comfort 'midst all grief and thrall ;
 My life in death, my All in all.

Charles Wesley.

"Look mercifully upon our weakness, and stretch forth the right hand of Thy majesty for our protection and help."

82

L. M. 6 lines.

- FORTH from the dark and stormy sky,
 Lord ! to Thy altar's shade we fly ;
 Forth from the world, its hope and fear,
 Saviour ! we seek Thy shelter here :
 Weary and weak, Thy grace we pray ;
 Turn not, O Lord ! Thy guests away.
- 2 Long have we roamed in want and pain ;
 Long have we sought Thy rest in vain ;
 Wildered in doubt, in darkness lost,
 Long have our souls been tempest-tost :
 Low at Thy feet our sins we lay,
 Turn not, O Lord ! Thy guests away.

Reginald Heber.

"I will also give Thee for a light to the Gentiles, that Thy mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth."

83

C. M.

- SALVATION ! O the joyful sound !
 'Tis pleasure to our ears ;
 A sov'reign balm for every wound,
 A cordial for our fears.
- 2 Buried in sorrow and in sin,
 At hell's dark door we lay ;
 But we arise by grace divine,
 To see a heavenly day.
- 3 Salvation ! let the echo fly
 The spacious earth around,
 While all the armies of the sky
 Conspire to raise the sound.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY.

*When he arose and rebuked the wind and the sea : and there was
a great calm."*

4

S. M.

FIERCE raged the storm of wind,
The surging waves ran high,
Failed Thy disciples' hearts with fear,
Though Thou, their Lord, wast nigh.

- 2 But at the stern rebuke
Of Thy Almighty word,
The wind was hushed, the billows ceased,
And owned Thee God and Lord.
- 3 So, now, when depths of sin
Our souls with terror fill,
Arise, and be our helper, Lord,
And speak Thy "Peace, be still."
- 4 When death's dark sea we cross,
Be with us in Thy power,
Nor let the water-floods prevail
In that dread trial hour.
- 5 And, when amid the signs,
Which speak Thine Advent near,
The roaring of the sea and waves
Fills faithless hearts with fear ;
- 6 May we all undismayed
Thy raging tempest see,
Lift up our heads and hail with joy
Thy great Epiphany.
- 7 All praise to Thee, of old
By sign and wonder known ;
All praise to Thee, to be revealed
Upon the judgment throne.

Hyde W. Beadon.

"Lord, save us : we perish."

5

8s, 8s, 8s, 3s.

FIERCE raged the tempest o'er the deep,
Watch did Thine anxious servants keep,
But Thou wast wrapt in guileless sleep,
Calm and still.

- 2 "Save, Lord, we perish,"—was their cry,
 "O save us in our agony!"
 Thy word above the storm rose high,
 "Peace, be still."
- 3 The wild winds hushed; the angry deep
 Sank, like a little child, to sleep;
 The sullen billows cease to leap
 At Thy will.
- 4 So, when our life is clouded o'er,
 And storm-winds drift us from the shore,
 Say (lest we sink to rise no more)
 "Peace, be still."

Godfrey Thring.

"Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?"

86

125 & 115.

- W**HILE Thou, O my God, art my Help and Defender
 No cares can o'erwhelm me, no terrors appall;
 The wiles and the snares of this world will but render
 More lively my hope in my God and my All.
- 2 Yes; Thou art my Refuge in sorrow and danger;
 My Strength, when I suffer; my hope when I fall;
 My comfort and joy in this land of the stranger;
 My Treasure, my Glory, my God and my All.
- 3 To Thee, dearest Lord, will I turn without ceasing;
 Though grief may oppress me, or sorrow befall;
 And love Thee, till death, my blest spirit releasing,
 Secures to me Jesus, my God and my All.
- 4 And when Thou demandest the life Thou hast given,
 With joy will I answer Thy merciful call;
 And quit Thee on earth, but to find Thee in heaven,
 My portion forever, my God and my All.

W. Young.

"The powers that be are ordained of God."

87

C. M.

SHINE on our land, Jehovah, shine,
 With beams of heavenly grace!
 Reveal Thy power through all our coasts,
 And show Thy smiling face.

- 2 Here fix Thy throne exalted high,
And here our glory stand ;
And like a wall of guardian fire
Surround Thy favorite land.
- 3 When shall Thy name from shore to shore
Sound all the earth abroad,
And distant nations know and love
Their Saviour and their God ?
- 4 Sing to the Lord, ye distant lands,
Sing loud, with solemn voice ;
Let thankful tongues exalt His praise,
And thankful hearts rejoice.
- 5 He, the great Lord, the sov' reign Judge,
That sits enthroned above,
Wisely commands the worlds He made
In justice and in love.
- 6 Earth shall confess her Maker's hand,
And yield a full increase ;
Our God will crown His chosen land
With fruitfulness and peace.
- 7 God, the Redeemer, scatters round
His choicest favors here,
While the creation's utmost bound
Shall see, adore, and fear.

Isaac Watts.

nt unto us grace to look beyond the things which are seen and temporal."

3

L. M.

- 'TIS by the faith of joys to come,
We walk through deserts dark as night ;
Till we arrive at heaven, our home,
Faith is our guide, and faith our light.
- 2 The want of sight she well supplies ;
She makes the pearly gates appear ;
Far into distant worlds she pries,
And brings eternal glories near.
 - 3 Cheerful we tread the desert through,
While faith inspires a heavenly ray ;
Though lions roar and tempests blow,
And rocks and dangers fill the way.

- 4 So Abr'am, by divine command,
Left his own house to walk with God;
His faith beheld the promised land,
And fired his zeal along the road.

Isaac Watts, 170

FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY

*"The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed
seed in his field."*

89

S. M.

- NOT by Thy mighty Hand,
Thy wondrous works alone,
But by the marvels of Thy word,
Thy glory, Lord, is known.
- 2 Forth from the eternal gates,
Thine everlasting home,
To sow the seed of truth below,
Thou didst vouchsafe to come.
- 3 And still from age to age
Thou, gracious Lord, hast been
The Bearer forth of goodly seed,
The Sower still unseen.
- 4 And Thou wilt come again,
And heaven beneath Thee bow,
To reap the harvest Thou hast sown,
Sower and Reaper Thou.
- 5 Watch, Lord, Thy harvest-field
With Thine unsleeping eye;
The children of the Kingdom keep
To Thine Epiphany.
- 6 That when in Thy great day
The tares shall severed be,
We may be gathered by Thy grace
With all Thy saints to Thee.

J. R. Woodfo

"Keep Thy church and household continually in Thy true religi

90

7s, 6 lines.

GOD of mercy, God of grace,
Show the brightness of Thy face.

Shine upon us, Saviour, shine,
 Fill Thy Church with light divine;
 And Thy saving health extend
 Unto earth's remotest end.

2 Let the people praise Thee, Lord !
 Let Thy love on all be poured ;
 Let the nations shout and sing
 Glory to their Saviour King ;
 At Thy feet their tribute pay,
 And Thy holy will obey.

3 Let the people praise Thee, Lord !
 Earth shall then her fruits afford ;
 God to man His blessings give,
 Man to God devoted live ;
 All below, and all above,
 One in joy, and light, and love.

H. F. Lyte.

" Let the children of Zion be joyful in their King."

L. M.

SHOUL, for the blessed Jesus reigns,
 Thro' distant lands His triumphs spread,
 And sinners, freed from endless pains,
 Own Him their Saviour and their Head.

2 He calls His chosen from afar,
 They all at Zion's gates arrive ;
 Those who were dead in sin before,
 By sov'reign grace are made alive.

3 Gentiles and Jews His laws obey,
 Nations remote their off'rings bring,
 And unconstrain'd their homage pay
 To their exalted God and King.

4 O may His holy Church increase,
 His Word and Spirit still prevail,
 While angels celebrate His praise,
 And saints His growing glories hail !

5 Loud hallelujahs to the Lamb,
 From all below, and all above !
 In lofty songs exalt His name,—
 In songs as lasting as His love.

6

Benj. Beddome.

"Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another."

92

L. M.

O LORD, how joyful 'tis to see
The brethren join in love to Thee :
On Thee alone their heart relies,
Their only strength Thy grace supplies.

- 2 How sweet, within Thy holy place,
With one accord to sing Thy grace,
Besieging Thine attentive ear
With all the force of fervent prayer.
- 3 O may we love the House of God,
Of peace and joy the blest abode ;
O may no angry strife destroy
That sacred peace, that holy joy.
- 4 The world without may rage, but we
Will only cling more close to Thee,
With hearts to Thee more wholly given,
More weaned from earth, more fixed on heaven.
- 5 Lord, shower upon us from above
The sacred gift of mutual love ;
Each other's wants may we supply,
And reign together in the sky.

*Latin Hymn,
Trans. by J. Chandler*

*"And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of
Lord Jesus."*

93

S. M.

TEACH me, my God and King,
Thy will in all to see ;
And what I do in any thing,
To do it as for Thee :

- 2 To scorn the senses' sway,
While still to Thee I tend ;
In all I do, be Thou the Way,
In all, be Thou the End.
- 3 All may of Thee partake ;
Nothing so small can be,
But draws, when acted for Thy sake,
Greatness and worth from Thee.

- 4 If done beneath Thy laws,
 E'en servile labors shine :
 Hallowed is toil, if this the cause ;
 The meanest work, divine.

George Herbert.

IXTH SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY.

*"He bringeth them up into a high mountain, and was
 transfigured before them."*

4

L. M.

- O** THOU, who once on Tabor's hill
 Didst shine before the favored three,
 The souls which love Thee favor still
 Thy nearer glory, Lord, to see.
- 2 E'en now let faith's far-gazing eye
 The brightness of Thy Godhead scan,
 And view Thee, throned in heaven on high,
 The almighty Lord, the Son of Man.
- 3 There Moses, and Elias there,
 With thousand thousand saints beside,
 Thy glittering rays reflected wear,
 And spread through heaven Thy glories wide :
- 4 And while each knee amid the crowd
 Before Thy throne in worship bends,
 They are like Tabor's saints, allowed
 To talk with Thee, their God, as friends.
- 5 Delightful converse ! It is good
 To see Thee thus at distance now,
 To join in spirit those who stood
 In wondering love on Tabor's brow.
- 6 Earth drags us from the mount awhile ;
 But we ere long shall break the spell,
 And gaze on Thine unclouded smile,
 And in Thine endless glory dwell.

Hymn. Christ.

"Lord, it is good for us to be here."

5

L. M. double.

- O** MASTER, it is good to be
 High on the mountain here with Thee :
 Where stand revealed to mortal gaze
 Those glorious saints of other days ;

Who once received on Horeb's height
The eternal laws of truth and right ;
Or caught the still small whisper, higher
Than storm, than earthquake, or than fire.

2 O Master, it is good to be
With Thee, and with Thy faithful three :
Here, where the apostle's heart of rock
Is nerved against temptation's shock ;
Here, where the son of thunder learns
The thought that breathes, and word that burns ;
Here, where on eagle's wings we move
With him whose last best creed is love.

3 O Master, it is good to be
Entranced, enwrapt, alone with Thee ;
And watch Thy glistering raiment glow,
Whiter than Hermon's whitest snow ;
The human lineaments that shine
Irradiant with a light divine :
Till we too change from grace to grace,
Gazing on that transfigured Face.

4 O Master, it is good to be
Here on the holy Mount with Thee :
When darkling in the depths of night,
When dazzled with excess of light,
We bow before the heavenly Voice
That bids bewildered souls rejoice,
Though love wax cold, and faith be dim—
“This is My Son—O hear ye Him.”

A. P. Stanley.

*“And the voice which came from heaven we heard when we were
with Him in the holy mount.”*

96

108 & 48.

UPON the solitary mountain's height,
In radiant beauty, but with power concealed,
The Son of Man, unveiled to mortal sight,
Once stands revealed.

2 Yet not alone—the witnesses are there,
The deathless and the dead are at His side,
Their lips the end predestinate declare,
Nor seek to hide !

3 But why this world from thy mysterious grave,
Lawgiver of God's people, hast thou trod—
Why come thy steeds of fire o'er Jordan's wave,
Prophet of God ?

- 4 Do ye revisit earth to testify
That Law and Voice Prophetic, shadows dim,
Are swallowed up in Christ's last victory,
Finished in Him?
- 5 Yet on the passing brightness of that hour
The shadow of the cross still darkly fell,
As if alone the hiding of His power
Ye dared to tell.
- 6 Come, O my soul! in holy rapture hear
Tabor and Hermon in His name rejoice,
How good for us to be forever near,
Listening His voice.
- 7 Lord, pour Thy Spirit all our souls to fill,
Transfigured to the image of Thine own,
Until we rest upon Thy holy hill,
Before the Throne.

Edward A. Dayman, 1866.

"The love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord."

97

8s & 7s, double.

- L**OVE divine, all loves excelling,
Joy of heaven, to earth come down!
Fix in us Thy humble dwelling;
All Thy faithful mercies crown:
Jesus! Thou art all compassion,
Pure unbounded love Thou art;
Visit us, with Thy salvation;
Enter every trembling heart.
- 2 Breathe, Oh! breathe Thy loving Spirit
Into every troubled breast;
Let us all in Thee inherit,
Let us find the promised rest:
Take away our power of sinning;
Alpha and Omega be;
End of faith, as its beginning!
Set our hearts at liberty.
- 3 Come, almighty to deliver,
Let us all Thy life receive;
Suddenly return, and never,
Never more Thy temples leave:
Thee we would be always blessing,
Serve Thee as Thy hosts above,
Pray, and praise Thee without ceasing,
Glory in Thy perfect love.

- 4 Finish then Thy new creation ;
 Pure and sinless let us be ;
 Let us see Thy great salvation,
 Perfectly restored in Thee.
 Changed from glory into glory,
 Till in heaven we take our place ;
 Till we cast our crowns before Thee,
 Lost in wonder, love, and praise.

Charles Wesley, 1746.

"Behold what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us."

98

S. M.

- B**EHOLD! what wondrous grace
 The Father hath bestowed
 On sinners of a mortal race
 To call them sons of God!
- 2 'Tis no surprising thing,
 That we should be unknown ;
 The Jewish world knew not their King,
 God's everlasting Son.
- 3 Nor doth it yet appear
 How great we must be made ;
 But, when we see our Saviour here,
 We shall be like our Head.
- 4 A hope so much divine
 May trials well endure,
 May purge our souls from sense and sin,
 As Christ, the Lord, is pure.
- 5 If, in my Father's love,
 I share a filial part,
 Send down Thy Spirit like a dove,
 To rest upon my heart.
- 6 We would no longer lie
 Like slaves beneath the throne ;
 My faith shall—"Abba, Father!"—cry
 And Thou the kindred own.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

"I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia."

99

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

ALLELUIA, song of sweetness,
 Voice of joy that cannot die,

Alleluia is the anthem
 Ever dear to choirs on high;
 In the house of God abiding,
 Thus they sing eternally.

2 Alleluia thou resoundest
 True Jerusalem and free;
 Alleluia, joyful Mother,
 All thy children sing with thee:
 But by Babylon's sad waters
 Mourning exiles now are we.

3 Alleluia cannot always
 Be our song while here below;
 Alleluia our transgressions
 Make us for a while forego;
 For the solemn time is coming
 When our tears for sin must flow.

4 Therefore in our hymns we pray Thee,
 Grant us, blessed Trinity,
 At the last to keep Thine Easter
 In our home beyond the sky;
 There to Thee forever singing
 Alleluia joyfully.

*Adam St. Victor.
 Trans. by J. M. Neale. Altered.*

SEPTUAGESIMA.

"Why stand ye here all the day idle?"

L. M.

10

THE God of mercy warns us all
 From day to day, from year to year;
 And each must hear His awful call,
 "No longer stand ye idle here."

2 Ye, whose young cheeks with health are bright,
 Whose hands are strong, whose hearts are clear,
 Why will ye waste the morning light?
 Alas, why stand ye idle here?

3 And ye, whose scanty locks of gray
 Foretell your latest travail near,
 How swiftly fades your closing day,
 And yet ye stand thus idle here.

- 4 O Thou, in heaven and earth adored,
 Who makest erring souls Thy care,
 Now call us to Thy vineyard, Lord,
 And give us grace to serve Thee there.

Hymn. Chris

*"Know ye not, that they which run, run all, but one receiveth
 prize?"*

101

C. M.

- A** WAKE, my soul, stretch every nerve,
 And press with vigor on !
 A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
 And an immortal crown.
- 2 A cloud of witnesses around
 Holds thee in full survey ;
 Forget the steps already trod,
 And onward urge thy way.
- 3 'Tis God's all-animating voice,
 That calls thee from on high ;
 'Tis His own hand presents the prize
 To thine aspiring eye.
- 4 Then wake, my soul, stretch every nerve,
 And press with vigor on ;
 A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
 And an immortal crown.

Philip Doddridge, 17.

"So run that ye may obtain."

102

8s & 7s.

- N**OW the Church's songs of gladness
 Change their key to heart and ear—
 Now steals on with sober sadness
 The dim twilight of her year.
- 2 Late, her Saviour Lord's appearing
 Filled each heart and swelled each strain.
 Now the solemn time is nearing
 When He passes into pain.
- 3 Late, tho' round a lowly manger,
 Angels sang and glory shone.
 Now He passes into danger,
 In the wilderness alone.

- 4 Lord, our souls and bodies render
Meet to watch, and kneel, and pray,
By Thy love, so true and tender,
All thro' that long battle-day.
- 5 Grant us that instinctive yearning
Which the Christian's soul doth move,
To be near Thee, ever learning
The deep secrets of Thy love.
- 6 Keep us near Thee, in Thy fasting,
In Thy peril and Thy pain;
That, our garland everlasting,
Running so, we may obtain.

J. S. B. Monsell, 1857.

There is forgiveness with Thee, that Thou mayest be feared."

13

C. M.

- H**OW oft, alas! this wretched heart
Has wandered from the Lord!
How oft my roving thoughts depart
Forgetful of His word!
- 2 Yet sovereign mercy calls—"Return!"
Dear Lord! and may I come?
My vile ingratitude I mourn;
Oh! take the wanderer home.
 - 3 And canst Thou—wilt Thou yet forgive,
And bid my crimes remove?
And shall a pardoned rebel live
To speak Thy wondrous love?
 - 4 Almighty grace! Thy healing power,
How glorious, how divine!
That can to life and bliss restore
A heart so vile as mine!
 - 5 Thy pard'ning love, so free, so sweet,
Dear Saviour! I adore;
Oh! keep me at Thy sacred feet,
And let me rove no more.

Anne Steele, 1760.

*or when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died
for the ungodly."*

14

C. M.

ALAS! and did my Saviour bleed?
And did my Sovereign die?
Would He devote that sacred head
For such a worm as I?

- 2 Was it for crimes that I had done
He groaned upon the tree?
Amazing pity! grace unknown!
And love beyond degree!
- 3 Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When God, the mighty Maker, died
For man the creature's sin.
- 4 Thus might I hide my blushing face
While His dear cross appears;
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
And melt mine eyes to tears.
- 5 But drops of grief can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe;
Here, Lord, I give myself away;
'Tis all that I can do.

Isaac Watts, 17th

"For ye have need of patience, that after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise."

105

6s, 6s, 8s, 6s, 6s, 8s, 6s, 6s.

THE Church has waited long
Her absent Lord to see;
And still in loneliness she waits;—
A friendless stranger she.
Age after age has gone,
Sun after sun has set,
And still in weeds of widowhood
She weeps a mourner yet;
Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

- 2 Saint after saint on earth
Has lived, and loved, and died;
And as they left us one by one,
We laid them side by side;
We laid them down to sleep,
But not in hope forlorn;
We laid them but to ripen there,
Until the glorious morn;
Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!
- 3 We long to hear Thy Voice,
To see Thee face to face,
To share Thy crown and glory there,
As now we share Thy grace.

Should not the loving Bride
 The absent Bridegroom mourn?
 Should she not wear the weeds of grief
 Until her Lord's return?
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

4 The whole creation groans,
 And waits to hear that Voice,
 That shall restore her comeliness
 And make her wastes rejoice.
 Come, Lord, and wipe away
 The curse, the sin, the stain,
 And make this blighted world of ours
 Thine own fair world again;
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!
Horatius Bonar, 1856.

SEXAGESIMA.

"A sower went forth to sow his seed."

L. M.

O THOU at whose divine command
 Good seed is sown in every land,
 Thy Holy Ghost to us impart,
 And for Thy Word prepare each heart.

2 Not among thorns of worldly thought,
 Nor soon by passing plunderers caught,
 Nor lacking depth the root to feed,
 May we receive Thy Spirit's seed.

3 But may it, while Thy sowers toil,
 Fall in a good and honest soil;
 And springing up from firmest root,
 With patience bear abundant fruit.

Hy. Alford, 1845.

"The seed is the word of God."

C. M.

A LMIGHTY God, Thy word is cast
 Like seed into the ground;
 Now let the dews of heaven descend,
 And righteous growth abound.

- 2 Let not the foe of Christ and man
This holy seed remove ;
But give it root in every heart,
To bring forth fruits of love. .
- 3 Let not the world's deceitful cares
The rising plant destroy ;
But let it yield an hundred fold
Returns of peace and joy :
- 4 Nor let Thy Word, so kindly sent
To raise us to Thy throne,
Go back to Thee, and sadly tell
That we reject Thy Son.
- 5 Oft as the precious seed is sown,
Thy quickening grace bestow,
That all, whose souls the truth receive,
Its saving power may know.

Jno. Cawood, 1825, alter.

"Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto Thy name & glory."

108

7s, 6 lines.

- NOT in any thing we do,
Thought that's pure, or word that's true,
Saviour, would we put our trust,
Frail as vapor, vile as dust.
All that flatters we disown :
Righteousness is Thine alone.
- 2 Though we underwent for Thee
Perils of the land and sea,—
Though we cast our lives away,
Dying for Thee day by day,
Boast we never of our own :
Grace and strength are Thine alone.
 - 3 Native cumberers of the ground,
All our fruit from Thee is found,
Grafted in Thine olive, Lord,
New-begotten by Thy word,
All we have is Thine alone :
Life and power are not our own.
 - 4 And when Thy returning voice
Calls Thy faithful to rejoice,

When the countless throng to Thee
 Cast their crown of victory,
 We will sing before the Throne,
 "Thine the glory, not our own!"

Henry Alford, 1866.

*Look mercifully on our low estate, and cause Thy grace to
 triumph in our weakness."*

8s, 7s, & 4s.

- G**UIDE me, O Thou great Jehovah,
 Pilgrim through this barren land;
 I am weak, but Thou art mighty,
 Hold me with Thy powerful hand;
 Bread of heaven!
 Feed me now and evermore.
- 2 Open now the crystal fountain,
 Whence the healing streams do flow;
 Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
 Lead me all my journey through;
 Strong Deliverer!
 Be Thou still my Strength and Shield.
- 3 When I tread the verge of Jordan,
 Bid my anxious fears subside;
 Death of death, and hell's Destruction!
 Land me safe on Canaan's side;
 Songs of praises,
 I will ever give to Thee.

William Williams, 1774.

*Grace are ye saved, through faith; and that not of yourselves:
 it is the gift of God."*

L. M.

- I** THIRST, Thou wounded Lamb of God,
 To wash me in Thy cleansing blood,
 To dwell within Thy wounds; then pain
 Is sweet, and life or death is gain.
- 2 Take my poor heart, and let it be
 Forever closed to all but Thee!
 Seal Thou my breast, and let me wear
 That pledge of love forever there.
- 3 How blest are they who still abide
 Close shelter'd in Thy bleeding side!
 Who thence their life and strength derive,
 And by Thee move, and in Thee live.

- 4 What are our works but sin and death,
Till Thou Thy quick'ning Spirit breathe?
Thou giv'st the power, the grace to move:
Oh, wondrous grace! Oh, boundless love!

J. Wesley.

"Thou art my hiding-place."

S. M.

111

- T**O Christ, the Prince of Peace,
And Son of God, we sing;
To Him who saved us by His love,
Let holy anthems ring.
- 2 Deep in His heart for us
The wound of love He bore;
That love, which still He kindles in
The hearts that Him adore.
- 3 O Jesus! Victim blest!
What else but love divine,
Could Thee constrain to open thus
That sacred heart of Thine?
- 4 O Fount of endless life!
O Spring of water clear!
O Flame celestial, cleansing all
Who unto Thee draw near!
- 5 Hide me in Thy dear heart,
For thither do I fly;
There seek Thy grace through life, in death
Thine immortality.

*Latin Hymn.
Translated by E. Carmel*

"For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ."

L. M.

112

- J**ESUS! and shall it ever be,
A mortal man ashamed of Thee?
Ashamed of Thee! whom angels praise,
Whose glories shine through endless days?
- 2 Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far
Let evening blush to own a star;
He sheds the beams of light divine,
O'er this benighted soul of mine.
- 3 Ashamed of Jesus! just as soon
Let midnight be ashamed of noon:
'Tis midnight with my soul, till He,
Bright Morning-Star, bid darkness flee.

- 4 Ashamed of Jesus! that dear Friend,
On whom my hopes of heaven depend!
No; when I blush, be this my shame,
That I no more revere His name.
- 5 Ashamed of Jesus! yes, I may,
When I've no guilt to wash away,
No tear to wipe, no good to crave,
No fears to quell, no soul to save.
- 6 Till then—nor is my boasting vain—
Till then, I boast a Saviour slain:
And, Oh! may this my glory be,
That Christ is not ashamed of me.

*Joseph Grigg, 1774.
Altered by Benj. Francis.*

QUINQUAGESIMA.

Thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our hearts that most excellent gift of charity."

8s, 5s, 8s, 5s.

THOU, who on that wondrous journey
Sett'st Thy face to die,
By Thy holy meek example
Teach us Charity!

- 2 Thou, who that dread cup of suffering
Didst not put from Thee,
O most loving of the loving,
Give us Charity!

- 3 Thou, who reignest, bright in glory,
On God's throne on high,
O, that we may share Thy triumph,
Grant us Charity!

- 4 Send us Faith, that trusts Thy promise,
Hope, with upward eye,
But more blest than both, and greater,
Send us Charity!

Henry Alford, 1866.

ter love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

L. M.

JESUS, Thy boundless love to me
No thought can reach, no tongue declare;
Unite my thankful heart to Thee,
And reign without a rival there.

- 2 Thy love, how cheering is its ray !
 All pain before its presence flies :
 Care, anguish, sorrow, melt away,
 Where'er its healing beams arise.
- 3 O, let Thy love my soul inflame,
 And to Thy service sweetly bind ;
 Transfuse it through my inmost frame,
 And mould me wholly to Thy mind.
- 4 Thy love, in sufferings, be my peace ;
 Thy love, in weakness, make me strong ;
 And when the storms of life shall cease,
 Thy love shall be, in heaven, my song.

Paul Gerhardt, 1659.

Trans. by John Wesley, 1739. Altered

"Charity, the very bond of perfectness, and of all virtues."

115

8s & 7s.

- L**ORD of life, whose words have taught us
 How to serve Thee and obey :
 Lord of love, whose deeds have brought us
 Wondering at Thy feet to pray :
- 2 Fill our hearts with ample measure
 Of the Christian graces three ;
 Most of all with Thy dear treasure,
 Never-failing charity :
- 3 Charity that ever bindeth
 Mortal men with cords of love ;
 Charity that still remindeth
 Earthly souls of heaven above :
- 4 Charity, the Spirit's token
 Sinners have received of Thee :
 He whom Jesus loved hath spoken
 "God Himself is Charity."

Hymn. Christi

*"And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three : but the
 greatest of these is charity."*

116

S. M.

LORD of the hearts of men !
 Thou hast vouchsafed to bless,
 From age to age, Thy chosen saints
 With fruits of holiness.

- 2 Here faith, and hope, and love
Reign in sweet bond allied;
There, when this little day is o'er,
Shall love alone abide.
- 3 O love, O truth, O light!
Light never to decay!
O rest from thousand labors past!
O endless Sabbath-day!
- 4 Here amid cares and tears,
Bearing the seed we come;
There with rejoicing hearts we bring
Our harvest-burdens home.
- 5 Give, mighty Lord divine,
The fruits Thyself dost love;
Soon shalt Thou from Thy judgment seat,
Crown Thine own gifts above.

Latin Hymn.

Trans. Jas. R. Woodford.

"For with Thee is the fountain of life."

8s & 7s, double.

- JESUS, Refuge of the weary,
Object of the spirit's love,
Fountain in life's desert dreary,
Saviour from the world above:
O how oft Thine eyes, offended,
Gaze upon the sinner's fall!
Yet upon the cross extended,
Thou didst bear the pain of all.
- 2 Do we pass that cross unheeding,
Breathing no repentant vow,
Though we see Thee wounded, bleeding,
See Thy thorn-encircled brow!
Yet Thy sinless death hast brought us
Life eternal; peace and rest;
Only what Thy grace has taught us
Calms the sinner's stormy breast.
- 3 Jesus, may our hearts be burning
With more fervent love for Thee!
May our eyes be ever turning
To Thy cross of agony;

Till in glory, parted never
 From the blessed Saviour's side,
 Graven in our hearts for ever,
 Dwell the cross, the Crucified.

Jerome Savonarola, 149
Trans. Au.

*"All mercy will I keep for him forevermore, and my covenants
 stand fast with him."*

118

8s & 7s.

FAR beyond all comprehension
 Is Jehovah's cov'nant love :
 Who can fathom its dimension,
 Or its unknown limits prove?

- 2 Ere the earth upon its basis,
 By creating power was built,
 His designs were wise and gracious,
 For removing human guilt.
- 3 He displayed His grand intention,
 On the mount of Calvary ;
 When He died for our redemption,
 Lifted high upon the tree.
- 4 O ! how sweet to view the flowing
 Of His soul-redeeming blood,
 With divine assurance knowing
 That it made my peace with God !
- 5 Freely Thou wilt bring to heaven
 All Thy chosen ransomed race,
 Who to Thee, their Head were given,
 In the covenant of grace.

ASH WEDNESDAY.

119

"Jesus, Master, have mercy upon us."

7s, double.

S AVIOUR, when in dust to Thee,
 Low we bend th' adoring knee ;
 When, repentant, to the skies,
 Scarce we lift our weeping eyes ;
 Oh ! by all Thy pains and woe,
 Suffered once for man below,
 Bending from Thy throne on high,
 Hear our solemn Litany !

- 2 By Thy helpless infant years ;
 By Thy life of want and tears ;
 By Thy days of sore distress,
 In the savage wilderness ;
 By the dread, mysterious hour
 Of th' insulting Tempter's power,
 Turn, O turn, a favoring eye ;
 Hear our solemn Litany.
- 3 By the sacred griefs that wept
 O'er the grave where Lazarus slept ;
 By the boding tears that flowed
 Over Salem's loved abode ;
 By the anguished eye that told
 'Treach'ry lurk'd within the fold :
 From Thy seat above the sky
 Hear our solemn Litany.
- 4 By Thine hour of dire despair ;
 By Thine agony of prayer ;
 By the cross, the nail, the thorn,
 Piercing spear and torturing scorn ;
 By the gloom that veiled the skies
 O'er the dreadful sacrifice :
 Listen to our humble cry,
 Hear our solemn Litany.
- 5 By Thy deep expiring groan ;
 By the sad sepulchral stone ;
 By the vault whose dark abode
 Held in vain the rising God !
 Oh ! from earth to heaven restor'd,
 Mighty, re-ascended Lord :
 Listen, listen to the cry
 Of our solemn Litany.

Robert Grant, 1815.

"Ye even to me with all your hearts, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning."

O

C. M.

- THE solemn season calls us now
 A holy fast to keep ;
 To crowd within the temple walls,
 Lament, and pray, and weep.
- 2 And yet, O God, no plaintive sobs
 From Thee can pardon win,
 Unless the heart be moved with grief,
 And penitent for sin.

- 3 With Thee avail not smitten breast,
Sad face, and garments rent,
Unless the contrite soul be sad,
And all its guilt lament.
- 4 With tears that speak a mourning heart,
We Thee entreat, O God,
From us Thine anger turn away,
And stay th' avenging rod.
- 5 Thou art a righteous Judge ; O deign
To spare the bruised reed :
We pray for time to turn again,
For grace to turn indeed.
- 6 Blest Trinity in Unity,
Vouchsafe us, in Thy love,
To gather from these fasts below
Immortal fruit above.

*Latin Hymn.**Translated by J. Chandler, altered**"Turn unto the Lord, your God : for He is gracious and merciful***121**

L. M.

- T**HOU loving Saviour of mankind,
Before Thy throne we pray and weep ;
O strengthen us, with grace divine,
This sacred fast aright to keep.
- 2 Searcher of hearts ! Thou dost our ills
Discern and all our weakness know :
Again to Thee in tears we turn ;
Again to us Thy mercy show.
 - 3 Much have we sinn'd, but we confess
Our guilt and all our faults deplore :
O, for the praise of Thy great name,
These fainting souls to health restore !
 - 4 And grant us, while by fasts we strive
This mortal body to control,
To fast from all the food of sin,
And so to purify the soul.

*Gregory the Great.**Translated by E. Caswall, altered**"My sin is ever before me."*

7s, 6s, double.

122

MY sins, my sins, my Saviour !
They take such hold on me,
I am not able to look up,
Save only, Christ, to Thee :

In Thee is all forgiveness,
 In Thee abundant grace,
 My shadow and my sunshine
 The brightness of Thy face.

2 My sins, my sins, my Saviour !
 How sad on Thee they fall !
 Seen through Thy gentle patience,
 I tenfold feel them all.
 I know they are forgiven ;
 But still, their pain to me
 Is all the grief and anguish
 They laid, my Lord, on Thee.

3 My sins, my sins, my Saviour !
 Their guilt I never knew,
 Till, with Thee, in the desert
 I near Thy passion drew,
 Till, with Thee, in the garden
 I heard Thy pleading prayer,
 And saw the sweat-drops bloody
 That told Thy sorrow there.

4 Therefore my songs, my Saviour !
 E'en in this time of woe,
 Shall tell of all Thy goodness
 To suffering man below,
 Thy goodness and Thy favor,
 Whose presence from above,
 Rejoice those hearts, my Saviour,
 That live in Thee, and love.

Jno. S. B. Monsell, 1863.

For we have not a High Priest, which cannot be touched with a feeling of our infirmities."

23 IIS, IOS, IIS, IOS, IOS, IOS.
THOU knowest, Lord, the weariness and sorrow
 Of the sad heart that comes to Thee for rest ;
 Cares of to-day, and burdens for to-morrow,
 Blessings implored, and sins to be confessed ;
 We come before Thee at Thy gracious word,
 And lay them at Thy feet : Thou knowest, Lord.

1 Thou knowest all the past : how long and blindly
 On the dark mountains the lost wand'rer strayed ;
 How the good Shepherd followed, and how kindly
 He bore it home, upon His shoulders laid ;

And healed the bleeding wounds, and soothed the pain,
And brought back life, and hope, and strength again.

- 3 Thou knowest, not alone as God, all-knowing;
As Man, our mortal weakness Thou hast proved:
On earth, with purest sympathies o'erflowing,
O Saviour, Thou hast wept, and Thou hast loved;
And love and sorrow still to Thee may come,
And find a hiding-place, a rest, a home.
- 4 Therefore we come, Thy gentle call obeying,
And lay our sins and sorrows at Thy feet;
On everlasting strength our weakness staying,
Clothed in Thy robe of righteousness complete:
Then rising and refreshed, we leave Thy throne,
Then follow on to know as we are known.

Jane Borthwick.

FIRST SUNDAY IN LENT.

"Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the Devil."

124

C. M.

- J**ESUS our Lord, who tempted wast
In all points like as we,
And didst achieve in that dread fight
Undoubted victory;
- 2 Behold Thy spouse, a season laid
Beneath the Tempter's power,
Led up into the wilderness
To wait her trying hour.
- 3 May she her forces ready make,
And gird her weapons fast,
And in the armor of her God
Stand fearless to the last.
- 4 Teach us, when angered at our lot
Our faithless souls repine,
Man liveth not by bread alone,
But by each word divine.
- 5 When we would rush on danger's point,
And dare the lifted sword,
Speak in our ears the warning voice,
"Thou shalt not tempt the Lord."

6 And when, deceived by pride or power,
Earth's idols we espouse,
Teach us that Thou art God alone,
And on us are Thy vows.

7 Thus more than conq'rors we shall be
In this our deadly strife,
Till angels come and minister
To the glad heirs of life.

Henry Alford, 1845.

"And when He had fasted forty days and forty nights."

15

75.

FORTY days and forty nights
Thou wast fasting in the wild:
Forty days and forty nights
Tempted and yet undefiled.

2 Sunbeams scorching all the day:
Chilly dew-drops nightly shed:
Prowling beasts about Thy way,
Stones Thy pillow, earth Thy bed.

3 Shall we not Thy sorrow share,
And from earthly joys abstain,
Fasting with unceasing prayer,
Glad with Thee to suffer pain?

4 And if Satan vexing sore
Flesh or spirit should assail,
Thou, his Vanquisher before,
Grant we may not faint nor fail.

5 So shall we have peace divine,
Holier gladness ours shall be:
Round us too shall angels shine
Such as ministered to Thee.

Geo. H. Smyttan, altered.

If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins."

16

L. M.

SHOW pity, Lord, O Lord, forgive,
Let a repenting rebel live,
Are not Thy mercies large and free?
May not a sinner trust in Thee?

- 2 My crimes are great, but ne'er surpass
The power and glory of Thy grace ;
Great God, Thy nature hath no bound,
So let Thy pard'ning love be found.
- 3 O wash my soul from every sin,
And make my guilty conscience clean ;
Here on my heart the burden lies,
And past offences pain mine eyes.
- 4 My lips with shame my sins confess
Against Thy law, against Thy grace ;
Lord, should Thy judgments grow severe,
I am condemned, but Thou art clear.
- 5 Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord !
Whose hope, still hov'ring round Thy word,
Would light on some sweet promise there,
Some sure support against despair. *Isaac Watts, 1711*

"Lord, remember me."

C. M.

127

O THOU from whom all goodness flows,
I lift my heart to Thee ;
In all my sorrows, conflicts, woes,
O Lord, remember me.

- 2 When with a broken, contrite heart,
I lift mine eyes to Thee ;
Thy name proclaim, Thyself impart,
In love remember me.
- 3 In sore temptations, when no way
To shun the ill I see,
My strength proportion to my day,
And then remember me.
- 4 And when I tread the vale of death
And bow at Thy decree,
Then, Saviour, with my latest breath,
I'll cry, Remember me. *Thos. Haweis, 1711*

*"Whom have I in heaven but Thee, and there is none upon
that I desire in comparison of Thee."*

128

6s & 4s.

N EARER, my God to Thee,
Nearer to Thee !
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me ;

Still all my song shall be,
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee !

2 Though like a wanderer,
The sun gone down,
Darkness be over me,
My rest a stone ;
Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee !

3 There let the world appear
Steps unto heaven ;
All that Thou sendest me
In mercy given ;
Angels to beckon me
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee !

4 Then with my waking thoughts
Bright with Thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Bethel I'll raise ;
So by my woes to be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee !

5 Or if on joyful wing
Cleaving the sky,
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
Upward I fly,
Still all my song shall be,
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

Sarah F. Adams, 1841.

mercy upon me, O God, according to Thy loving-kindness."

S. M.

THOU Lord of all above,
And all below the sky !
Prostrate before Thy feet I fall,
And for Thy mercy cry.

2 Forgive my follies past,
The crimes which I have done ;
Bid a repenting sinner live,
Through Thine incarnate Son.

- 3 Guilt, like a heavy load,
 Upon my conscience lies ;
 To Thee I make my sorrows known,
 And lift my weeping eyes.
- 4 The burden which I feel,
 Thou canst alone remove ;
 Do Thou display Thy pard'ning grace,
 And Thine unbounded love.

Benjamin Beddome, 1790

SECOND SUNDAY IN LENT.

"Lord, help me."

C. M.

130

O HELP us, Lord ! each hour of need
 Thy heavenly succor give ;
 Help us in thought, and word, and deed,
 Each hour on earth we live !

- 2 O help us when our spirits bleed
 With contrite anguish sore ;
 And when our hearts are cold and dead,
 O help us, Lord, the more !
- 3 O help us, through the prayer of faith,
 More firmly to believe ;
 For still, the more the servant hath,
 The more shall he receive.
- 4 O help us, Jesus, from on high !
 We know no help but Thee :
 O help us so to live and die
 As Thine in heaven to be !

Henry H. Milm

"Vouchsafe unto us both the outward and inward defence of guardian care."

131

C. M.

THE burden of my sins, O Lord,
 Is more than I can bear—
 To Thee I bring the guilty load,
 To Thee address my prayer.

- 2 For naught of good that I have done,
On Thy dear name I call,
Alone upon the cross I lean,
My Saviour and my All.
- 3 Teach me to feel how weak I am
Without Thy strength'ning power,
And fresh supplies of grace renew
For every passing hour.
- 4 Dangers unseen on every side
Crowd thick life's troubled way,
O guard me through the shadowy night,
And guide my steps by day.
- 5 If sorrow shade, if grief oppress,
Whatever be Thy will,
O, may I bow to Thy behest,
And own Thy mercy still.
- 6 And when the chilling shades of death
Obscure life's fading ray,
Through all may I descry the dawn
Of an eternal day.

C. C. Cox, 1859.

"The rock of our salvation."

7s, 6 lines.

- R**OCK of Ages, cleft for me !
Let me hide myself in Thee ;
Let the water and the blood,
From Thy riven side which flowed,
Be of sin the double cure ;
Cleanse me from its guilt and power.
- 2 Not the labors of my hands
Can fulfil Thy law's demands ;
Could my zeal no respite know,
Could my tears forever flow,
All for sin could not atone ;
Thou must save, and Thou alone !
 - 3 Nothing in my hand I bring ;
Simply to Thy cross I cling ;
Naked, come to Thee for dress,
Helpless, look to Thee for grace ;
Foul, I to the fountain fly,
Wash me, Saviour, or I die.

- 4 While I draw this fleeting breath,
 When my eyelids close in death,
 When I soar through tracts unknown,
 See Thee on Thy judgment throne,
 Rock of ages cleft for me !
 Let me hide myself in Thee.

Augustus M. Toplady, 17

"Death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned."

133

L. M.

- L**ORD, I am vile, conceiv'd in sin,
 And born unholy and unclean ;
 Sprung from the man whose guilty fall
 Corrupts the race and taints us all.
- 2 Soon as we draw our infant breath,
 The seeds of sin grow up for death ;
 Thy law demands a perfect heart ;
 But we're defiled in every part.
- 3 Great God, create my heart anew,
 And form my spirit pure and true ;
 O make me wise betimes to see
 My danger and my remedy.
- 4 Behold, I fall before Thy face ;
 My only refuge is Thy grace ;
 No outward forms can make me clean ;
 The leprosy lies deep within.
- 5 No bleeding bird, nor bleeding beast,
 Nor hyssop branch, nor sprinkling priest,
 Nor running brook, nor flood, nor sea,
 Can wash the dismal stain away.
- 6 Jesus, my God, Thy blood alone
 Hath power sufficient to atone ;
 Thy blood can make me white as snow
 No Jewish types could cleanse me so.
- 7 While guilt disturbs and breaks my peace,
 Nor flesh nor soul hath rest or ease ;
 Lord, let me hear Thy pard'ning voice,
 And make my broken bones rejoice.

Isaac Watts.

*the world ye shall have tribulation, but be of good cheer : I
have overcome the world."*

1

L. M.

ETERNAL Beam of Light divine,
Thou Fount of unexhausted love ;
In whom the Father's glories shine
Through earth beneath and heaven above :

- 2 Jesus, the weary wanderer's Rest,
Give us Thy easy yoke to bear ;
With steadfast patience arm each breast,
With spotless love, and lowly fear.
- 3 In faith we take the cup from Thee,
Prepared and mingled by Thy skill :
Though bitter to the taste it be,
'Tis strong the wounded soul to heal.
- 4 Be Thou, O Rock of Ages, nigh ;
So shall each murmuring thought be gone ;
And grief, and fear, and care shall fly,
As clouds before the mid-day sun.
- 5 Oh ! speak our warring passions peace ;
And bid our trembling hearts, Be still :
Thy power our strength and fortress is,
For all things serve Thy sovereign will.
- 6 Thou, Lord, the dreadful fight hast won ;
Alone, Thou hast the wine-press trod :
In us Thy strength'ning grace be shown,
And make us conquer in Thy Blood.

John Wesley.

"O, that I knew where I might find Him."

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

5

BEHOLD me here, in grief draw near,
Pleading at Thy throne, O King ;
To Thee each tear, each trembling fear,
Jesus, Son of Man ! I bring.
Let me find Thee—let me find Thee,
Me, a vile and worthless thing !

- 2 Look down in love, and from above,
With Thy Spirit satisfy ;
Thou hast sought me, Thou hast bought me,
And Thy purchase, Lord am I.
Let me find Thee—let me find Thee,
Here on earth, and there on high !

8*

- 3 No other prayer to Thee I bear,
 O my Lord, but only this,
 To share Thy grace, to see Thy face,
 And know Thy people's bliss.
 Let me find Thee—let me find Thee,
 Thee to find is blessedness.
- 4 Hear the broken, scarcely spoken
 Utt'rance of my heart to Thee;
 All the crying, all the sighing
 Of Thy child accepted be.
 Let me find Thee—let me find Thee,
 Thus my soul longs ardently.
- 5 Worldly pleasures, earthly treasures,
 Joys and honors will not stay;
 They often pain, and, oh! how vain,
 Looking to eternity!
 Let me find Thee—let me find Thee,
 Find Thee, O my God, this day!

Joachim Neander, 1679.

Trans. (Hymns from Land of Luther.

"The Lord shall preserve thee : He shall preserve thy soul."

136

C. M.

- D**EAR Father! to Thy mercy-seat
 My soul for shelter flies;
 'Tis here I find a safe retreat
 When storms and tempests rise.
- 2 My cheerful hope can never die,
 If Thou, my God, art near;
 Thy grace can raise my comforts high,
 And banish every fear.
- 3 My great Protector, and my Lord,
 Thy constant aid impart;
 Oh, let Thy kind, Thy gracious word
 Sustain my trembling heart!
- 4 Oh, never let my soul remove
 From this divine retreat!
 Still let me trust Thy power and love,
 And dwell beneath Thy feet.

Anne Stuck

THIRD SUNDAY IN LENT.

sketh from him all his armor wherein he trusted, and divideth the spoil."

German Choral.

A STRONG tower is the Lord our God,
 To shelter and defend us:
 Our shield His arm, our sword His rod,
 Against our foes befriend us:
 That ancient Enemy,
 His gathering power we see,
 His terrors and his toils,
 Yet victory with its spoils,
 Not earth, but Heaven shall send us.

- 2 Though wrestling with the wrath of hell,
 No might of man avail us:
 Our Captain is Immanuel,
 And angel comrades hail us!
 Still challenge ye His name
 "Christ in the flesh who came,"
 "The Lord, the Lord of hosts!"
 Our cause His succor boasts,
 And God shall never fail us.
- 3 Though earth by peopling fiends be trod,
 Embattled all, yet hidden;
 And though their proud usurping gods
 O'er thrones and shrines have stridden;
 Nay, let them stand reveal'd,
 And darken all the field;
 We fear not: fall they must!
 The Word, wherein we trust,
 Their triumph hath forbidden.
- 4 While mighty truth with us remains,
 Hell's arts shall move us never;
 Nor parting friendships, honors, gains,
 Our love from Jesus sever:
 They leave us, when they part,
 With Him a peaceful heart;
 And when from death we rise,
 Death yields us, as he dies,
 The crown of life forever.

*Martin Luther.
 Trans. W. M. Bunting.*

"Lord, to whom shall we go?"

138

C. M.

DEAR Refuge of my weary soul !
On Thee, when sorrows rise ;
On Thee, when waves of trouble roll,
My fainting hope relies.

- 2 To Thee, I tell each rising grief,
For Thou alone canst heal ;
Thy word can bring a sweet relief
For every pain I feel.
- 3 But, Oh ! when gloomy doubts prevail,
I fear to call Thee mine ;
The springs of comfort seem to fail,
And all my hopes decline.
- 4 Hast Thou not bid me seek Thy face ?
And shall I seek in vain ?
And can the ear of sovereign grace
Be deaf, when I complain ?
- 5 No ; still the ear of sovereign grace
Attends the mourner's prayer ;
Oh ! may I ever find access
To breathe my sorrows there !
- 6 Thy mercy-seat is open still,
Here let my soul retreat ;
With humble hope attend Thy will,
And wait beneath Thy feet.

Anne Steele, 1766

"Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world."

139

L. M.

JUST as I am, without one plea,
But that Thy blood was shed for me,
And that Thou bid'st me come to Thee,
O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !

- 2 Just as I am, and waiting not
To rid my soul of one dark blot,
To Thee, whose blood can cleanse each spot,
O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !

- 3 Just as I am, though tossed about
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
Fightings and fears within, without,
O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !
- 4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind !
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,
O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !
- 5 Just as I am ; Thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve ;
Because Thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !
- 6 Just as I am ; Thy love unknown
Has broken every barrier down ;
Now, to be Thine, yea, Thine alone,
O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !

Charlotte Elliott, 1836.

If any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous."

7s, 6s, 8 lines.

LO

- O JESUS, our salvation,
Low at Thy cross we lie ;
Lord, in Thy great compassion,
Hear our bemoaning cry.
We come to Thee with mourning,
We come to Thee in woe ;
With contrite hearts returning,
And tears that overflow.
- 2 O gracious Intercessor,
O Priest within the Veil,
Plead, for each lost transgressor,
The blood that cannot fail.
We spread our sins before Thee,
We tell them one by one ;
O for Thy name's great glory,
Forgive all we have done.
- 3 O by Thy cross and passion,
Thy tears and agony,
And crown of cruel fashion,
And death on Calvary ;
By all that untold suff'ring
Endured by Thee alone ;
O Priest, O spotless Off'ring,
Plead for us, and atone.

- 4 And in these hearts now broken
 Re-enter Thou and reign :
 And say, by that dear token,
 We are absolved again.
 And build us up, and guide us,
 And guard us day by day ;
 And in Thy presence hide us,
 And take our sins away.

J. Hamilton.

"In all time of our tribulation : in all time of our wealth : in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment, good Lord, deliver us."

141

8s, 7s, 4s.

- J**ESUS, Lord, we kneel before Thee ;
 Bend from heaven Thy gracious ear ;
 While our waiting souls adore Thee,
 Friend of helpless sinners, hear ;
 By Thy mercy,
 O deliver us, Good Lord !
- 2 From the death of nature's blindness,
 From the hardening power of sin,
 From all malice and unkindness,
 From the pride that lurks within,
 By Thy mercy,
 O deliver us, Good Lord !
- 3 When temptation sorely presses,
 In the day of Satan's power,
 In our times of deep distresses,
 In each dark and trying hour,
 By Thy mercy,
 O deliver us, Good Lord !
- 4 In the weary night of sickness,
 In the throes of grief and pain,
 When we feel our mortal weakness,
 When all human help is vain,
 By Thy mercy,
 O deliver us, Good Lord !
- 5 In the solemn hour of dying,
 In the awful judgment-day,
 May our souls on Thee relying
 Find Thee still our Hope and Stay ;
 By Thy mercy,
 O deliver us, Good Lord !

- 6 Jesus, may Thy promis'd blessing
 Comfort to our souls afford ;
 May we now Thy love possessing
 Find at last the great reward ;
 By Thy mercy,
 O deliver us, Good Lord !

James F. Cummins, 1849.

Thou art my hiding-place; Thou shalt preserve me from trouble."

2

8s, 7s, 4s.

JESUS, to Thy cross I hasten,
 In all weariness my home ;
 Let Thy dying love come o'er me—
 Light and covert in the gloom :
 Saviour, hide me,
 Till the hour of gloom is o'er.

- 2 Where life's tempests dark are rolling
 Fearful shadows o'er my way ;
 Let firm faith in Thee sustain me,
 Every rising fear allay :
 Hide, oh ! hide me,
 Hide me till the storm is o'er.
- 3 When stern death at last shall lead me
 Through the dark and lonely vale ;
 Let Thy hope uphold and cheer me,
 Though my flesh and heart should fail.
 Safely hide me
 With Thyself forevermore.

FOURTH SUNDAY IN LENT.

"Whence shall we buy bread, that these may eat ?"

C. M.

3

O BLESSED Lord ! The earth is Thine.
 By Thy creative hand
 The golden harvests crown the year,
 And deck the fertile land.

- 2 O blessed Lord ! Thou Bread of life
 That cometh down from heaven !
 Supplies of everlasting food
 By Thee to man are given.

- 3 Thy Godhead is the well-spring, Lord,
The pure, exhaustless source,
From which they flow, through age to age,
In never-ending course.
- 4 In channels form'd by Thee they flow,
In rivulets of grace,
Refreshing all who wander here
In this world's desert place.
- 5 O feed us, weary pilgrims, Lord,
And to Thy Zion bring,
To keep a heavenly feast with Thee
Our Prophet, Priest, and King. *C. Wordsworth.*

"In that day there shall be a fountain opened to the house of David."

144

C. M.

- THERE is a fountain filled with blood
Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
And sinners plunged beneath that flood
Lose all their guilty stains.
- 2 The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day;
And there have I, as vile as he,
Washed all my sins away.
- 3 Dear, dying Lamb! Thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed Church of God
Be saved to sin no more.
- 4 E'er since by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be, till I die.
- 5 Then, in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing Thy power to save,
When this poor, lisping, stamm'ring tongue
Lies silent in the grave.

William Cowper, 1779

"We love Him, because He first loved us."

145

L. M.

I LOVE Thee, O most gracious Lord,
Not that Thou sav'st me by Thy Word;
Nor yet because Thy wrath shall doom
Those loving not to endless gloom.

- 2 Thou, Thou, my Jesus, full of grace,
Didst me upon the cross embrace ;
Didst bear the nails, the bloody spear,
The great disgrace, the rabble's jeer.
- 3 Innumerable griefs were Thine,
Great sweats and anguish, Lord of mine !
The pangs of death, and all for me,
That I, poor wretch, might come to Thee !
- 4 Then why not love with all my heart ?
O Jesus, most beloved Thou art !
Not that Thou sav'st my soul above,
Nor me condemn'st, do I Thee love.
- 5 Not for the hope of sure reward,
But for Thy love, O blessed Lord !
My love is Thine, and e'er shall be,
Because, my King, Thou reign'st o'er me !

*Francis Xavier.
Trans. C. C. Cox.*

"The rock of my strength, and my refuge is in God."

B

C. M.

- G**OD, my Supporter and my Hope,
My Help forever near !
Thine arm of mercy held me up,
When sinking in despair.
- 2 Thy counsels, Lord ! shall guide my feet,
Through this dark wilderness :
Thy hand conduct me near Thy seat,
To dwell before Thy face.
- 3 Were I in heaven without my God,
'Twould be no joy to me ;
And, whilst this earth is my abode,
I long for none but Thee.
- 4 What, if the springs of life were broke,
And flesh and heart should faint ?
God is my soul's eternal Rock,
The Strength of every saint.
- 5 But to draw near to Thee, my God !
Shall be my sweet employ ;
My tongue shall sound Thy works abroad,
And tell the world my joy.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

"I will love Thee, O Lord, my Strength."

147

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

- I WILL love Thee,—all my treasure !
 I will love Thee,—all my strength !
 I will love Thee—without measure,
 And will love Thee right at length.
 Oh, I will love Thee, Light divine,
 Till I die and find Thee mine !
- 2 I will praise Thee, Sun of glory !
 For Thy beams have gladness brought.
 I will praise Thee,—will adore Thee,
 For the light I vainly sought :
 Will praise Thee that Thy words so blest
 Spake my sin-sick soul to rest.
- 3 In Thy footsteps now uphold me,
 That I stumble not nor stray ;
 When the narrow way is told me,
 Never let me ling'ring stay,
 But come, my weary soul to cheer,
 Shine, eternal Sunbeam, here.
- 4 Be my heart more warmly glowing,
 Sweet and calm the tears I shed ;
 And its love, its ardor showing,
 Let my spirit onward tread ;
 Still near to Thee, and nearer still,
 Draw this heart, this mind, this will.
- 5 I will love, in joy and sorrow !
 Crowning joy ! will love Thee well !
 I will love, to-day, to-morrow,
 While I in this body dwell :
 Oh ! I will love Thee, Light divine,
 Till I die and find Thee mine !

Johann Scheffler (Angelus).

Trans. (Hymns from Land of Luther).

"We walk by faith, not by sight."

C. M.

148

FAITH is the brightest evidence
 Of things beyond our sight,
 Breaks through the clouds of flesh and sense
 And dwells in heav'nly light.

- 2 It sets times past in present view,
Brings distant prospects home,
Of things a thousand years ago,
Or thousand years to come.
- 3 By faith, we know the worlds were made
By God's almighty word:
Abr'am to unknown countries led
By faith, obeyed the Lord.
- 4 He sought a city fair and high,
Built by th' eternal hands;
And faith assures us, though we die,
That heavenly building stands.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

*"Grant that we, who are now righteously afflicted and bowed down
by the sense of our sins, may be refreshed and lifted up
with the joy of Thy salvation."*

149

115 & 105.

- C**OME, ye disconsolate ! where'er ye languish,
Come to the mercy-seat, fervently kneel ;
Here bring your wounded hearts ; here tell your anguish ;
Earth has no sorrow, that heaven cannot heal.
- 2 Joy of the desolate ! Light of the straying !
Hope, when all others die, fadeless and pure !
Here speaks the Comforter, in God's name saying,
Earth has no sorrow, that heaven cannot cure.
- 3 Here see the Bread of life ; see waters flowing
Forth from the throne of God, boundless in love :
Come to the feast prepared ; come, ever-knowing,
Earth has no sorrow, but heaven can remove.

Thomas Moore, 1816, altered.

FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT.

*"And having spoiled principalities and powers, He made a show of
them openly, triumphing over them."*

150

8s, 7s, 6 lines.

SING, my tongue, the glorious battle,
Sing the last, the dread affray ;

O'er the cross, the Victor's trophy,
 Sound the glad triumphal lay,
 How, the pains of death enduring,
 Earth's Redeemer won the day.

2 Now the thirty years accomplished,
 Which on earth He willed to see ;
 Born for this, He meets His Passion,
 Gives Himself an offering free ;
 On the cross the Lamb is lifted,
 There the sacrifice to be.

3 Faithful cross ! above all other
 One and only noble Tree !
 None in foliage, none in blossom,
 None in fruit thy peer may be,
 Sweetest wood, and sweetest iron ;
 Sweetest weight is hung on thee !

4 Thou alone wast counted worthy
 This world's ransom to sustain ;
 That a shipwrecked race for ever
 Might a port of refuge gain,
 With the sacred blood anointed
 Of the Lamb for sinners slain.

Venantius Fortunatus, 60
Translation Comp

*"God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our L
 Jesus Christ."*

L. M.

151

THE royal banners forward go ;
 The cross shines forth in mystic glow ;
 Where He in flesh, our flesh who made,
 Our sentence bore, our ransom paid.

2 Where deep for us the spear was dy'd,
 Life's torrent rushing from His side,
 To wash us in that precious flood,
 Where mingled water flowed, and blood.

3 Fulfill'd is all that David told
 In true prophetic song of old ;
 Amidst the nations God, saith He,
 Hath reigned and triumphed from the tree.

- 4 O tree of beauty ! Tree of light !
 O tree with royal purple dight !
 Elect on whose triumphal breast
 Those holy limbs should find their rest !
- 5 On whose dear arms, so widely flung,
 The weight of this world's ransom hung ;
 The price of human kind to pay,
 And spoil the spoiler of his prey !
- 6 To Thee, eternal Three in One,
 Let homage meet by all be done ;
 Whom by the cross Thou dost restore,
 Preserve and govern evermore.

Venantius Fortunatus, 580.

Trans. John M. Neale.

"And having made peace, through the blood of His cross."

2

L. M.

- WE sing the praise of Him who died,
 Of Him who died upon the cross ;
 The sinner's Hope let men deride,
 For this we count the world but loss.
- 2 Inscribed upon the cross we see
 In shining letters, "God is love,"
 He bears our sins upon the tree,
 He brings us mercy from above.
- 3 The cross ! it takes our guilt away,
 It holds the fainting spirit up ;
 It cheers with hope the gloomy day,
 And sweetens every bitter cup.
- 4 It makes the coward spirit brave,
 And nerves the feeble arm for fight ;
 It takes its terror from the grave,
 And gilds the bed of death with light.
- 5 The balm of life, the cure of woe,
 The measure and the pledge of love,
 The sinner's refuge here below,
 The angels' theme in heaven above.
- 6 To Christ, who won for sinners grace
 By bitter grief and anguish sore,
 Be praise from all the ransomed race
 For ever and for evermore !

Thomas Kelly, 1815.

"By His own blood He entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us."

153

S. M.

NOT all the blood of beasts,
On Jewish altars slain,
Could give the guilty conscience peace,
Or wash away the stain.

- 2 But Christ, the heavenly Lamb,
Takes all our sins away ;—
A sacrifice of nobler name,
And richer blood than they.
- 3 My faith would lay her hand
On that dear head of Thine,
While, like a penitent, I stand,
And there confess my sin.
- 4 My soul looks back to see
The burdens Thou didst bear,
When hanging on the cursed tree,—
And hopes her guilt was there.
- 5 Believing, we rejoice
To see the curse remove ;
We bless the Lamb, with cheerful voice,
And sing His bleeding love.

Isaac Watts, 17c

"Ye were not redeemed with corruptible things—: but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish, and without spot."

154

C. M.

JESUS, with all Thy saints above,
My tongue would bear her part :
Would sound aloud Thy saving love,
And sing Thy bleeding heart.

- 2 Bless'd be the Lamb, my dearest Lord,
Who bought me with His blood,
And quenched His Father's flaming sword
In His own vital flood :
- 3 The Lamb that freed my captive soul
From Satan's heavy chains,
And sent the Lion down to howl
Where hell and horror reigns.

- 4 All glory to the dying Lamb,
And never-ceasing praise,
While angels live to know His name,
Or saints to feel His grace.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

*man shall be as an hiding-place from the wind, and a covert
from the tempest."*

5

7s, 8 lines.

JESUS, Lover of my soul !
Let me to Thy bosom fly,
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high ;
Hide me, O my Saviour ! hide,
Till the storm of life is past ;
Safe into the haven guide ;
Oh ! receive my soul at last.

- 2 Other refuge have I none,
Hangs my helpless soul on Thee :
Leave, ah ! leave me not alone,
Still support and comfort me :
All my trust on Thee is stayed,
All my help from Thee I bring ;
Cover my defenceless head,
With the shadow of Thy wing.
- 3 Thou, O Christ ! art all I want ;
More than all in Thee I find ;
Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
Heal the sick, and lead the blind :
Just and holy is Thy name ;
I am all unrighteousness ;
False and full of sin I am,
Thou art full of truth and grace.
- 4 Plenteous grace with Thee is found,
Grace to cover all my sin ;
Let the healing streams abound,
Make and keep me pure within.
Thou of life the Fountain art,
Freely let me take of Thee :
Spring Thou up within my heart,
Rise to all eternity.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

" Sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus once for all

156

L. M. 6 lines.

- O** THOU eternal Victim slain,
 A sacrifice for guilty man,
 By the eternal Spirit made
 An off'ring in the sinner's stead,
 Our everlasting Priest art Thou,
 Pleading Thy death for sinners now.
- 2 Eternal Victim, from Thy side,
 Thy love did pour a crimson tide,
 And still Thy vesture dyed in blood
 Gives token of the cleansing flood ;
 The Lamb for ever slain art Thou,
 Pleading Thy death for sinners now.
- 3 O Lord of lords, and King of kings,
 Thou Sun with healing in Thy wings,
 Pour down upon our darkened sight
 The brightness of Thy living light ;
 So may we know Thee Victim, Priest,
 And find Thee in Thy heavenly feast.

Charles Wesley

SIXTH SUNDAY IN LENT.

*" They took branches of palm trees, and went forth to meet Him
 and cried, hosanna."*

157

L. M.

- R**IDE on, ride on in majesty !
 Hark, all the tribes hosanna cry !
 Thy humble beast pursues his road,
 With palms and scattered garments strewed.
- 2 Ride on, ride on in majesty !
 In lowly pomp ride on to die !
 O Christ ! Thy triumphs now begin,
 O'er captive death and conquered sin.
- 3 Ride on, ride on in majesty !
 The winged squadrons of the sky
 Look down with sad and wond'ring eyes
 To see th' approaching sacrifice.

- 4 Ride on, ride on in majesty !
 Thy last and fiercest strife is nigh :
 The Father, on His sapphire throne
 Expects His own anointed Son !

Henry H. Milman, 1827.

"Hosanna to the Son of David."

C. M.

3

HOSANNA ! raise the pealing hymn
 To David's Son and Lord ;
 With cherubim and seraphim,
 Exalt th' incarnate Word.

- 2 Hosanna ! Sovereign, Prophet, Priest !
 How vast Thy gifts, how free !
 Thy blood our life ; Thy word, our feast ;
 Thy name, our only plea.
- 3 Hosanna ! Master ! lo ! we bring
 Our off'rings to Thy throne :
 Not gold, nor myrrh, nor mortal thing,
 But hearts to be Thine own.
- 4 Hosanna ! once Thy gracious ear
 Approved a lisping throng ;
 Be gracious still, and deign to hear
 Our poor but grateful song.
- 5 O Saviour ! if redeemed by Thee,
 Thy temple we behold,
 Hosannas through eternity
 We'll sing to harps of gold.

Wm. H. Havergal, 1833.

*Out of the mouths of babes and sucklings hast Thou ordained
 strength."*

9

7s & 6s.

GLORY, and laud, and honor,
 To Thee, Redeemer King !
 To whom the lips of children
 Made sweet Hosannas ring !

- 2 Thou art the King of Israel ;
 Thou David's royal Son ;
 Who in the Lord's name comest,
 The King and blessed one.

- 3 The company of angels
Are praising Thee on high ;
And mortal men, and all things
Created, make reply.
- 4 The people of the Hebrews
With palms before Thee went ;
Our praise, and prayer, and anthems
Before Thee we present.
- 5 In hast'ning to Thy Passion
They raised their hymns of praise :
In reigning 'midst Thy glory,
Our melody we raise.
- 6 Thou didst accept their praises ;
Accept the prayers we bring,
Who in all good delightest,
Thou good and gracious King.

Theodulph, 821.

Trans. Jno M. Neale, 18

"The chastisement of our peace was upon Him ; and with His stripes we are healed."

C. M.

160

- O THOU who through this holy week
Didst suffer for us all ;
The sick to cure, the lost to seek,
To raise up them that fall :
- 2 We cannot understand the woe
Thy love was pleased to bear :
O Lamb of God, we only know
That all our hopes were there !
- 3 Thy feet the path of suffering trod ;
Thy hand the victory won :
What shall we render to our God
For all that He hath done ?
- 4 To God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Holy Ghost,
By man on earth be honor done,
And by the heavenly host. *Jno. M. Neale, 1*

*"And when He had thus spoken, He went before, ascending
Jerusalem."*

C. M. 8 lines.

161

SEE what unbounded zeal and love
Inflamed the Saviour's breast,

When steadfast t'wards Jerusalem,
 His urgent way He pressed.
 Good-will to man, and zeal for God
 His every thought engross :
 He longs to be baptized with blood,
 He thirsts to reach the cross.

- 2 With all His sufferings full in view,
 And woes to us unknown,
 Forth to the work His Spirit flew,
 'Twas love that urged Him on :
 By His obedience unto death
 See Paradise restored :
 And fallen man brought face to face
 With His forgiving Lord.
- 3 Prepare us, Lord, to view Thy cross,
 Who all our griefs hast borne ;
 To look on Thee, whom we have pierced,
 To look on Thee, and mourn :
 While thus we mourn, may we rejoice,
 And as Thy cross we see,
 May each exclaim in faith and hope,
 " The Saviour died for me !"

*W. Cowper,
 Altered.*

*Mercifully grant that we may be counted worthy to have part both
 the fellowship of His sufferings and in the glorious power of His
 resurrection."*

32

L. M.

O THOU pure Light of souls in need,
 True joy of every human breast,
 Sower of life's immortal seed,
 Our Saviour and Redeemer blest !

- 2 What wondrous pity Thee o'ercame;
 To make our guilty load Thine own,
 Sinless, to suffer death and shame
 For our transgressions to atone !
- 3 Thou, bursting Hades open wide,
 Didst all the captive souls unchain ;
 And thence to Thy dread Father's side
 With glorious pomp ascend again.
- 4 Jesus ! may pity Thee compel
 To heal the wounds of which we die,
 And take us in Thy light to dwell,
 Who for Thy blissful presence sigh.

- 5 Be Thou our Guide, be Thou our Goal ;
 Be Thou our pathway to the skies ;
 Our joy, when sorrow fills the soul ;
 In death, our everlasting prize.

*Latin Hymn.
 Trans. E. Caswall.*

"In the Lord have I righteousness and strength."

163

L. M.

- JESUS, Thy blood and righteousness
 My beauty are, my glorious dress ;
 'Midst flaming worlds, in these arrayed,
 With joy shall I lift up my head.
- 2 Bold shall I stand in Thy great day,
 For who aught to my charge shall lay ?
 Fully absolved through these I am,
 From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.
- 3 When from the dust of death I rise
 To claim my mansion in the skies,
 E'en then, this shall be all my plea ;
 Jesus hath lived, hath died for me.
- 4 Thus Abraham, the friend of God,
 Thus all heaven's armies bought with blood,
 Saviour of sinners, Thee proclaim ;
 Sinners of whom the chief I am.
- 5 Jesus, be endless praise to Thee,
 Whose boundless mercy hath for me,
 For me, and all Thy hands have made,
 An everlasting ransom paid.
- 6 Ah ! give to all Thy servants, Lord,
 With power to speak Thy gracious word ;
 That all who to Thy wounds will flee,
 May find eternal life in Thee.

*Zinzendorf, 1739.
 Trans. J. Wesley, 174*

"Behold the Lamb of God."

164

L. M.

BEHOLD the sin-atoning Lamb,
 With wonder, gratitude and love !
 To take away our guilt and shame,
 See Him descending from above.

- 2 Our sins and griefs on Him were laid ;
He meekly bore the mighty load :
Our ransom-price He fully paid,
In groans and tears, in sweat and blood.
- 3 To save a guilty world He dies ;
Sinners, behold the bleeding Lamb !
To Him lift up your longing eyes,
And hope for mercy in His name.
- 4 Pardon and peace through Him abound,
He can the richest blessings give ;
Salvation in His name is found,
He bids the dying sinner live.
- 5 Jesus, my Lord; I look to Thee :
Where else can helpless sinners go ?
Thy boundless love shall set me free
From all my wretchedness and woe.

Why is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory, and blessing."

C. M.

- COME, let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne ;
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues
But all their joys are one.
- 2 "Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry,
"To be exalted thus ;"
"Worthy the Lamb," our lips reply,
"For He was slain for us."
 - 3 Jesus is worthy to receive
Honor and power divine ;
And blessings more than we can give,
Be, Lord, forever Thine.
 - 4 Let all that dwell above the sky,
And air, and earth, and seas,
Conspire to lift Thy glories high,
And speak Thine endless praise.
 - 5 The whole creation join in one,
To bless the sacred name
Of Him that sits upon the throne,
And to adore the Lamb.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

PASSION WEEK.

"The Lord Jesus, the same night in which He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He brake it, and said, 'Take, eat.'"

L. M.

166

- 'T WAS on that dark, that doleful night,
When powers of earth and hell arose
Against the Son of God's delight,
And friends betrayed Him to His foes :
- 2 Before the mournful scene began,
He took the bread, and blest, and brake :
What love through all His actions ran !
What wondrous words of grace He spake !
- 3 "This is my body, broke for sin ;
Receive and eat the living food ;"
Then took the cup, and blest the wine,
" 'Tis the new cov'nant in my blood."
- 4 For us His flesh with nails was torn,
He bore the scourge, He felt the thorn ;
And justice poured upon His head
Its heavy vengeance in our stead.
- 5 For us His vital blood was spilt,
To buy the pardon of our guilt,
When for black crimes of greatest size,
He gave His soul a sacrifice.
- 6 "Do this," He cried, "till time shall end,
In mem'ry of your dying friend ;
Meet, at my table, and record
The love of your departed Lord."
- 7 Jesus ! Thy feast we celebrate,
We show Thy death, we sing Thy name,
Till Thou return, and we shall eat
The marriage supper of the Lamb.

Isaac Watts, 1707

"This is my body which is given for you : this do in remembrance of Me."

108.

167

- T HIS is My Body, which is given for you ;
Do this—He said and brake—remembering me.
O Lamb of God, our paschal Offering true,
To us the Bread of Life each moment be.

s is My Blood, for sin's remission shed—
 He spake, and passed the wine-stained chalice round :
 let us drink, and on Life's fulness fed
 With heavenly joy each quickening pulse shall bound.

the hour is come ! with us in peace sit down ;
 'Thine own belov'd, O love us to the end ;
 serve us one Banquet ere the night's dark frown
 Veil from our sight the presence of our Friend.

Girded with love still wash Thy servants' feet,
 While they submissive wonder and adore ;
 Bathed in Thy Blood our spirits every whit
 Are clean—yet cleanse our goings more and more.

Some will betray Thee—Master, is it I?
 Leaning upon Thy love, we ask in fear ;
 Ourselves mistrusting, earnestly we cry
 To Thee, the Strong, for strength when sin is near.

5 But round us fall the evening shadows dim :
 A saddened awe pervades our darkening sense,
 In solemn choir we sing the parting Hymn,
 And hear Thy Voice—Arise, let us go hence.

C. L. Ford.

"My soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death : tarry ye here and watch."

168

L. M.

- 'TIS midnight—and on Olive's brow
 The star is dimm'd that lately shone ;
 'Tis midnight—in the garden now,
 The suff'ring Saviour prays alone.
- 2 'Tis midnight—and from all remov'd,
 Immanuel wrestles lone with fears ;
 E'en the disciple that He loved
 Heeds not his Master's griefs and tears.
- 3 'Tis midnight—and for others' guilt
 The man of sorrows weeps in blood ;
 Yet He that hath in anguish knelt,
 Is not forsaken by his God.
- 4 'Tis midnight—and from ether-plains
 Is borne the song that angels know ;
 Unheard by mortals are the strains
 That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

Wm. B. Tappan, 1

"Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example that ye should follow His steps."

169

L. M.

O LORD, the wilderness to me
A very Paradise shall be,
Since Thou for forty days wast there
In fasting, solitude and prayer.

- 2 Unworthy though these feet to rest
On ground Thy footsteps once have blest,
The way of sorrows shall be mine,
Made sweet because it first was Thine.
- 3 Lord, let me find some lowly place
Where I may seek Thy pitying face,
And plead with Thee by Olivet,
By agony and bloody sweat.
- 4 Some quiet aisle or dim recess
Shall make for me a wilderness;
And surely angels shall be there
To wait on penitence and prayer.
- 5 Nor is this all: for I would know
The depth of shame, the crown of woe,
Stand by the stricken Mother's side
While Thou art mocked and crucified.
- 6 And then in hours of saddest gloom
I still will watch around Thy tomb,
Till with the day new joy be born,
And Thou shalt rise on Easter-morn.
- 7 Oh blessed thought, that faith can see
In every altar, Calvary,
Find there the loving arms outspread,
And fall before the fallen Head.
- 8 Come! King of kings; come! Light of light:
The Bride awaits the day all bright,
When she shall lift, her mourning o'er,
The shout of paschal joy once more.

William Chatterton D.

"Herzliebster Jesu, was hast Du verbrochen?"

115, 115, 115 & 55.

170

A LAS, dear Lord, what law then hast Thou broken,
That such sharp sentence should on Thee be spoken
Of what great crime hast Thou to make confession—
What dark transgression?

- 2 They crown His head with thorns, they smite, they scourge Him,
With cruel mockings to the cross they urge Him,
They give Him gall to drink, they still decry Him—
They crucify Him.
- 3 Whence come these sorrows, whence this mortal anguish?
It is my sins for which my Lord must languish;
Yes, all the wrath, the woe He doth inherit,
'Tis I do merit!
- 4 There was no spot in me by sin untainted,
Sick with its venom all my heart had fainted;
My heavy guilt to hell had well-nigh brought me,
Such woe it wrought me.
- 5 O wondrous love! whose depths no heart hath sounded,
That brought Thee here by foes and thieves surrounded;
All worldly pleasures, heedless, I was trying,
While Thou wert dying!
- 6 O mighty King! no time can dim Thy glory!
How shall I spread abroad Thy wondrous story?
How shall I find some worthy gift to proffer?
What dare we offer?
- 7 For vainly doth our human wisdom ponder—
Thy woes, Thy mercy still transcend our wonder.
Oh how should I do aught that could delight Thee!
Can I requite Thee?
- 8 Yet unrequited, Lord I would not leave Thee,
I can renounce whate'er doth vex or grieve Thee,
And quench, with thoughts of Thee and prayers most lowly,
All fires unholy.
- 9 But since my strength alone will ne'er suffice me
To crucify desires that still entice me,
To all good deeds, oh let Thy Spirit win me,
And reign within me!
- 10 I'll think upon Thy mercy hour by hour,
I'll love Thee so that earth must lose her power;
To do Thy will shall be my sole endeavor
Henceforth forever.
- 11 Whate'er of earthly good this life may grant me
I'll risk for Thee,—no shame, no cross shall daunt me;
I shall not fear what man can do to harm me,
Nor death alarm me.

- 12 But worthless is my sacrifice, I own it,
 Yet, Lord, for love's sake Thou wilt not disown it;
 Thou wilt accept my gift in Thy great meekness,
 Nor shame my weakness.
- 13 And when, dear Lord, before Thy throne in heaven
 To me the crown of joy at last is given,
 Where sweetest hymns Thy saints forever raise Thee,
 I too shall praise Thee!

J. Heerman, 1630.

Trans. by Catherine Winkworth.

"It is finished."

171

8s, 7s, 4s.

- HARK! the voice of love and mercy,
 Sounds aloud from Calvary!
 See! it rends the rocks asunder,
 Shakes the earth, and veils the sky!
"It is finish'd!"
 Hear the dying Saviour cry!
- 2 It is finish'd!—O what pleasure
 Do these charming words afford!
 Heav'nly blessings without measure,
 Flow to us from Christ the Lord.
 It is finish'd!
 Saints, the dying words record.
- 3 Finish'd, all the types and shadows
 Of the ceremonial law!
 Finish'd, all that God has promis'd;
 Death and hell no more shall awe:
 It is finish'd!
 Saints, from hence your comfort draw.
- 4 Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs!
 Join to sing the pleasing theme;
 All on earth, and all in heav'n
 Join to praise Immanuel's name:
 Hallelujah!
 Glory to the bleeding Lamb!

Jonathan Evans (?) 178

*"And the sun was darkened, and the vail of the temple was rent
 in the midst."*

172

L. M. 5 lines.

CLEFT are the rocks, the earth doth quake,
 The slumberers of the grave awake:

- The temple's veil is rent in twain :
 For Christ our sacrifice is slain,
 And bears of sin and death the pain.
- 2 Lo ! nature's face of beaming light
 She veils in darkness at the sight
 Of Him, her God, the Crucified :
 'Tis man alone that dares deride
 The Saviour who for him hath died.
- 3 The mighty One, the Son of God,
 Hath humbly kissed affliction's rod,
 That by His stripes we might be healed,
 Our pardon by His blood be sealed,
 And boundless mercy stand revealed.
- 4 Oh let us cast each vice away
 Which thus the Son of God could slay !
 With contrite heart and weeping eye
 Behold the Saviour's cross on high,
 And every sin and folly fly !
- 5 So may we join the song of love
 Which saints and angels sing above :
 All honor, glory, praise to Thee,
 Which wert, and art, and art to be,
 The Lamb, slain from eternity.

C. Dawson.

Behold and see, if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow."

B

7s, 6s, 8 lines.

- O** SACRED Head now wounded,
 With grief and shame weighed down ;
 Now scornfully surrounded
 With thorns, Thy only crown ;
 O sacred Head, what glory,
 What bliss, till now, was Thine !
 Yet, though despised and gory,
 I joy to call Thee mine.
- 2 O noblest brow and dearest,
 In other days the world
 All feared, when Thou appearedst,
 What shame on Thee is hurl'd !
 How art Thou pale with anguish,
 With sore abuse and scorn :
 How does that visage languish
 Which once was bright as morn.

- 3 The blushes late residing
Upon that holy cheek,
The roses once abiding
Upon those lips so meek ;
Alas ! they have departed ;
Wan death has rifled all !
For weak, and broken-hearted
I see Thy body fall.
- 4 What Thou, my Lord, hast suffered
Was all for sinners' gain ;
Mine, mine was the transgression,
But Thine the deadly pain.
Lo ! here I fall, my Saviour !
'Tis I deserve Thy place,
Look on me with Thy favor,
Vouchsafe to me Thy grace.
- 5 Receive me, my Redeemer,
My Shepherd, make me Thine
Of every good the Fountain,
Thou art the Spring of mine.
Thy lips with love distilling,
And milk of truth sincere,
With heaven's bliss are filling
The soul that trembles here.
- 6 Beside Thee, Lord, I've taken
My place—forbid me not !
Hence will I ne'er be shaken
Though Thou to death be brought.
If pain's last paleness hold Thee,
In agony opprest—
Then, then will I enfold Thee,
Within this arm and breast.
- 7 The joy can ne'er be spoken—
Above all joys beside ;
When in Thy body broken
I thus with safety hide.
My Lord of life desiring
Thy glory now to see,
Beside the cross expiring
I'd breathe my soul to Thee.
- 8 What language shall I borrow
To thank Thee, dearest Friend,

For this, Thy dying sorrow,
 Thy pity without end !
 O make me Thine forever,
 And should I fainting be,
 Lord, let me never, never
 Outlive my love to Thee.

9 And when I am departing,
 O part not Thou from me ;
 When mortal pangs are darting,
 Come Lord and set me free.
 And when my heart must languish
 Amidst the final throe,
 Release me from my anguish
 By Thine own pain and woe.

10 Be near me when I'm dying,
 O show Thy cross to me !
 And for my succor flying,
 Come, Lord, to set me free.
 These eyes new faith receiving
 From Jesus shall not move,
 For he, who dies believing,
 Dies safely through Thy love.

*Paul Gerhardt, 1656.
 Trans. J. W. Alexander, 1859.*

*Lamb of God, that takest away the sin of the world, have
 mercy upon us."*

German Choral.

O LAMB of God, who bleeding,
 Upon the cross didst languish,
 Nor scorn, nor malice heeding,
 So patient in Thine anguish.
 On Thee our guilt was lying ;
 Thou savedst us by dying.
 Have mercy on us, Lord Jesus.

2 O Lamb of God, who bleeding, &c.
 Grant us Thy peace, Lord Jesus.

*Nikolaus Decius, 1523.
 Trans. T. C. Porter, 1859.*

"He was wounded for our transgressions."

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

5 NOW, my soul ! Thy voice upraising,
 Tell, in sweet and mournful strain,

How the Crucified, enduring
 Grief, and wounds, and dying pain,
 Freely of His love was offered,
 Sinless was for sinners slain.

- 2 See ! His hands and feet are fastened ;
 So He makes His people free :
 Not a wound whence blood is flowing
 But a fount of grace shall be ;
 Yea, the very nails which nail Him
 Nail us also to the tree.
- 3 Through His heart the spear is piercing,
 Though His foes have seen Him die ;
 Blood and water thence are streaming
 In a tide of mystery,
 Water from our guilt to cleanse us,
 Blood to win us crowns on high.
- 4 Jesus ! may those precious fountains
 Drink to thirsting souls afford ;
 Let them be our cup and healing,
 And at length our full reward ;
 So a ransomed world shall ever
 Praise Thee, its redeeming Lord.

*Santolius Maglorianus, 1650.
 Trans. : Hy. Win. Baker, 18*

"What things were gain to me those I counted loss for Christ

176

L. M.

WHEN I survey the wondrous cross,
 On which the Prince of glory died,
 My richest gain I count but loss,
 And pour contempt on all my pride.

- 2 Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
 Save in the death of Christ, my God ;
 All the vain things that charm me most,
 I sacrifice them to His blood.
- 3 See from His head, His hands, His feet,
 Sorrow and love flow mingled down !
 Did e'er such love and sorrow meet,
 Or thorns compose so rich a crown ?
- 4 Were the whole realm of nature mine,
 That were a present far too small :
 Love so amazing, so divine,
 Demands my soul, my life, my all. *Isaac Watts, 1*

"He bore our sins in His own body on the tree."

7s.

- O** THOU Majesty divine !
 Jesus ! on that cross of Thine !
 Who can prove his love to Thee
 By such a test of agony ?
- 2 Show me, Lord, Thy wounds, I pray,
 Let me love for love repay ;
 Let Thy blood, thus shed for me,
 Now my life and healing be.
- 3 What in me is wounded yet,
 What doth still disease beget,
 Dearest Saviour, make it whole,
 Lord, restore this sin-sick soul.
- 4 Lord, my heart would feel and know
 All Thine agony and woe,
 Each deep wound, that I may be
 Wholly crucified with Thee.
- 5 Gracious Jesus, Saviour dear !
 Guilty though I be, give ear ;
 Spurn me not, though vile, I pray,
 From Thy blessed cross away.
- 6 Lying at Thy mercy-seat,
 Lo ! with tears I wash Thy feet ;
 Pity on my misery take,
 Jesus, for Thy mercy's sake.
- 7 From Thy cross, uplifted high,
 O Belovèd, cast Thine eye :
 Turn me to Thee, heart and soul ;
 By Thy sorrows make me whole.
- 8 Here I'll mourn with my last breath,
 O'er my sins, and o'er Thy death ;
 Jesus, Lamb of God, Thy cross
 Saves me from eternal loss.

hast loved us, and washed us from our sins in Thine own blood."

7s & 6s.

O JESUS, in Thy torture
 Nailed to the bitter tree,
 My soul's true Guide and Nurture
 I yearn to be with Thee.

- 2 How can I taste of pleasure
Whilst Thou dost hang in pain,
Jesus mine only Treasure,
Mine everlasting Gain?
- 3 O Jesus, may Thy sadness,
Thine agony and tears,
Win for my spirit gladness
Throughout the endless years.
- 4 With Thine own body feed me,
Life to my soul accord,
Then to Thy pierc'd heart lead me,
And hide me there, O Lord.
- 5 And in my dying hour
By those sharp wounds I pray,
Lord, may Thy passion's power
Wash all my sins away.

Latin Hymn of XV. Cent
Trans.:-

*"Ye are come to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better
than that of Abel."*

179

6s & 5s.

G LORY be to Jesus,
Who, in bitter pains,
Poured for me the life-blood
From His sacred veins!

- 2 Grace and life eternal
In that blood I find;
Blest be His compassion
Infinitely kind.
- 3 Blest through endless ages
Be the precious stream,
Which from endless torments
Did the world redeem.
- 4 Abel's blood for vengeance
Pleaded to the skies;
But the blood of Jesus
For our pardon cries.
- 5 Oft as it is sprinkled
On our guilty hearts,
Satan in confusion
Terror-struck departs.

- 6 Oft as earth exulting
 Wafts its praise on high,
 Angel-hosts rejoicing
 Make their glad reply.
- 7 Lift ye then your voices;
 Swell the mighty flood;
 And with saints and angels
 Praise the precious blood.

*Italian Hymn.
 Trans. E. Caswall, 1849.*

*and I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men
 unto Me."*

8s & 7s.

- S**WEET the moments, rich in blessing,
 Which before the cross I spend,
 Life, and health, and peace possessing,
 From the sinner's dying Friend!
- 2 Here I'll sit, forever viewing
 Mercy's streams in streams of blood:
 Precious drops! my soul bedewing,
 Plead, and claim my peace, with God.
- 3 Truly blessed is the station,
 Low before His cross to lie,
 While I see divine compassion
 Floating in His languid eye.
- 4 Here it is I find my heaven,
 While upon the Lamb I gaze;
 Love I much?—I've much forgiven—
 I'm a miracle of grace.
- 5 Love and grief my heart dividing,
 With my tears His feet I'll bathe;
 Constant still in faith abiding,—
 Life deriving from His death.

*James Allen, 1757.
 Altered by Walter Shirley, 1776.*

*7 Death, I will be thy plagues: O grave, I will be thy
 destruction."*

L. M.

TO Christ, whose cross repaired our loss,
 All laud and praise from man are due:
 Be He the song of every tongue
 The earth's wide bound and heaven through!

- 2 That mighty throe of Thy last woe ;
Thy precious blood so freely pour'd ;
Our hearts subdue Thy grace to sue,
O Jesus Christ, Redeemer, Lord !
- 3 Who, by the power of that dark hour,
The reign of sin hast trodden down,
Grant holy peace and full release,
Redeemer of a world forlorn !
- 4 Who in the grave—that new-made cave—
O heavenly King, didst mortal lie :
Teach us to rest safe on Thy breast,
For Thee to live, in Thee to die.
- 5 Whom Thou didst call from guilty thrall,
Vouchsafe in danger to defend,
And lead us on to Thy blest throne,
The seat of joys that never end.

F. Oakeley.

*“Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments
from Bozrah ?”*

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

182

- WHO is this that comes from Edom ?
Clad in robes with carnage stain'd ;
Bringing victory and freedom
By His martial prowess gain'd ?
'Tis the Captain of salvation
Who is conquering in the fight,
Rescuing a lost creation
By His unassisted might.
- 2 Lord, the course Thou art pursuing
Is a course of glorious gain ;
But the work which Thou art doing
Is a work of bitter pain ;
In a Passion-tide beginning,
It will lead to bright renown ;
By it Thou a way art winning
To an everlasting crown.
 - 3 Through Thy cloud of shame and sorrow
Brilliant gleams of light appear ;
Whence we hope and comfort borrow
In our griefs and struggles here ;
Thou dost conquer death by dying ;
By Thy death we ever live ;

And to us in darkness lying
Thou dost endless glory give.

- 4 Cruel hands of sinners bound Thee,
Thou a sinful world hast freed ;
They with thorns in mockery crown'd Thee,
Placing in Thy hand a reed ;
Now a starry crown Thou wearest,
Heavenly King, almighty Lord ;
Sceptre of the world Thou bearest,
And by angels art adored.

C. Wordsworth.

"Wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow."

3

* C. M.

FOR ever here my rest shall be,
Close to Thy wounded side ;
This all my hope and all my plea—
For me the Saviour died !

- 2 My dying Saviour and my God,
Fountain for guilt and sin,
Sprinkle me ever with Thy blood,
And cleanse and keep me clean.
- 3 Wash me, and make me thus Thine own ;
Wash me, and mine Thou art ;
Wash me, but not my feet alone,
My hands, my head, my heart.
- 4 Th' atonement of Thy blood apply,
Till faith to sight improve ;
Till hope in full fruition die,
And all my soul be love.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

We bless Thee for all the pains Thou hast suffered, for every drop of blood Thou hast shed, for every word of comfort Thou hast spoken on the cross."

4

7s, 8 lines.

BY the blood that flowed from Thee
In Thy bitter agony ;
By the traitor's guileful kiss
Filling up Thy bitterness ;
Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry :
Thou wert suffering once as we :
Hear the loving litany
We Thy children sing to Thee.

- 2 By the cords that, round Thee cast,
Bound Thee to the pillar fast;
By the scourge so meekly borne;
By Thy purple robe of scorn;
Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry: &c.
- 3 By the thorns that crowned Thy head;
By the sceptre of a reed;
By Thy foes on bending knee
Mocking at Thy royalty;
Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry: &c.
- 4 By the people's cruel jeers;
By the holy women's tears;
By Thy footsteps faint and slow,
Weighed beneath Thy cross of woe:
Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry: &c.
- 5 By the nails and pointed spear;
By Thy desolation drear;
By Thy dying prayer which rose
Begging mercy for Thy foes;
Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry: &c.
- 6 By the darkness thick as night,
Blotting out the sun from sight;
By the cry with which in death
Thou didst yield Thy parting breath;
Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry: &c. F. W. I

EASTER EVE.

*"And there was Mary Magdalene and the other Mary, sitt.
over against the sepulchre."*

7s, 6 lines.

185

RESTING from His work to-day
In the tomb the Saviour lay;
Still He slept, from head to feet
Shrouded in the winding-sheet,
Lying in the rock alone,
Hidden by the sealed stone.

- 2 Late at even there was seen
Watching long the Magdalene;
Early, ere the break of day,
Sorrowful she took her way
To the holy garden glade,
Where her buried Lord was laid.

- 3 So with Thee, till life shall end
 I would solemn vigil spend;
 Let me hew Thee, Lord, a shrine
 In this rocky heart of mine,
 Where in pure embalmed cell
 None but Thou may ever dwell.
- 4 Myrrh and spices will I bring,
 True affection's offering;
 Close the door from sight and sound
 Of the busy world around;
 And in patient watch remain
 Till my Lord appear again.

Thos. Whytehead, 1842.

'He went and preached unto the spirits in prison.'

L. M.

- JESUS, the Author of our life!
 As Thine our burden and our strife:
 As Thine it was to die and rise,
 So Thine the grave and Paradise.
- 2 O Lord, who blest the Sabbath-day,
 Lo, at Thy tomb for rest we pray:
 Here rest from our own work; and there
 The perfect rest with Thee to share.
- 3 O God the Word, who flesh wast made
 And in the grave for sinners laid:
 With Thee this mortal frame we trust;
 O guard and glorify our dust.
- 4 O soul of Christ, so freely breathed,
 And to the Father's hand bequeathed,
 Draw us with hearts' desire to Thee,
 When we among the dead are free.
- 5 Dread Preacher, who to fathers old
 Didst wonders in the gloom unfold:
 Thy perfect creed, O may we learn
 In Eden, waiting Thy return.
- 6 They saw Thy day and heard Thy voice,
 And in Thy glory did rejoice;
 And Thou didst break their prison bars,
 And lead them high above the stars.
- 7 "Captivity led captive" then
 Was sung by angels and by men:

Grant us the same to sing by faith,
Both now, and at the hour of death.

- 8 Our souls and bodies, Lord, receive,
To Thine own blessed Easter-eve:
All our beloved in mercy keep,
As one by one they fall asleep.

J. Keble.

*"For he that is entered into his rest he also hath ceased from
his own works, as God did from His."*

187

10s & 6s.

- R**EST, weary Son of God: and I with Thee,
Rest in that rest of Thine.
My weariness was Thine; Thou bearest it,
And now Thy rest is mine.
- 2 Thy life on earth was one sad weariness;
Nowhere to lay Thy head.
Thy days were toil and heat; Thy lonely nights
Sought some cold mountain bed.
- 3 How calmly in that tomb Thou liest now,
Thy rest how still and deep!
O'er Thee in love the Father rests: He gives
To His beloved sleep.
- 4 On Bethel-pillow now Thy head is laid,
In Joseph's rock-hewn cell;
Thy watchers are the angels of Thy God:
They guard Thy slumbers well.
- 5 Rest, weary Son of God: Thy work is done,
And all Thy burdens borne;
Rest on that stone, till the third sun has brought
Thine everlasting morn.
- 6 Then to a higher, brighter, truer rest,
Upon the throne above,
Rise, weary Son of Man, to carry out
Thy glorious work of love.

Horatius Bonar, 1868.

*"And Joseph wrapped the body in a clean linen cloth, and laid it
in his own tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock."*

188

German Choral.

REST of the weary! Thou
Thyself art resting now,
Where lowly in Thy sepulchre Thou liest.

From out her deathly sleep
My soul doth start, to weep
So sad a wonder, that Thou Saviour diest!

2 Thy bitter anguish o'er,
To this dark tomb they bore
Thee, Life of life,—Thee, Lord of all creation !
The hollow rocky cave
Must serve Thee for a grave,
Who wast Thyself the Rock of our salvation !

3 O Prince of Life ! I know
That when I too lie low,
Thou wilt at last my soul from death awaken ;
Wherefore I will not shrink
From the grave's awful brink ;
The heart that trusts in 'Thee shall ne'er be shaken.

4 To me the darksome Tomb
Is but a narrow room,
Where I may rest in peace, from sorrow free.
Thy death shall give me power
To cry in that dark hour,
O Death, O Grave, where is your victory ?

5 The grave can nought destroy,
Only the flesh can die,
And e'en the body triumphs o'er decay :
Clothed by Thy wondrous might
In robes of dazzling light,
This flesh shall burst the grave at that last day.

6 My Jesus, day by day,
Help me to watch and pray,
Beside the tomb where in my heart Thou'rt laid.
Thy bitter death shall be
My constant memory,
My guide at last into death's awful shade.

*Solomon Frank, 1711.
Trans. Catherine Winkworth.*

weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning."

39

7s & 8s.

SILENCE in the house of prayer ;
Low our Lord in earth lies sleeping ;
Silence, silence, everywhere,
While the saints their watch are keeping.

- 2 He at earliest morn shall rise ;
Now in mystic peace He slumbers ;
Flow, ye plaintive melodies ;
Ring, ye still recurring numbers.
 - 3 Sweet it seems to sit and wake
By that tomb in garden lonely,
Knowing He can ne'er forsake,
This a passing trial only.
 - 4 Though for us His soul doth seek
That mysterious world of spirits,
He shall rise to cheer the weak ;
Hope and joy His Church inherits.
 - 5 So Lent's latest vigil now
Keep we with a tempered sadness :
Easter-morn ! speed quickly thou,
And transform this grief to gladness.
 - 6 Silence in the house of prayer ;
Low our Lord in earth lies sleeping ;
Silence, silence, everywhere,
While the saints their watch are keeping.
- Arthur T. Gurn*

EASTER SUNDAY.

*"Christ our Passover is crucified for us ; therefore let us keep
feast."*

190

L. M.

- T**HE Lamb's high banquet called to share
In robes of saintly white we sing :
And through the Red Sea safely brought
We triumph sound to Christ our King !
- 2 He gives His body, on the cross
Consumed with love, to be our food :
And drinking of His roseate blood
We live upon the living God.
 - 3 Th' avenging angel passes o'er
The blood drops on the lintel spread :
The waters, cleft for Israel's hosts,
Soon close to overwhelm th' Egyptian dead.
 - 4 Now Christ, the Lamb without a stain,
Is slain our Paschal Lamb to be :

His flesh is our oblation made,
The leaven of sincerity.

- 5 Hail, purest Victim heaven could find
The powers of hell to overthrow :
Thou hast the chains of death destroyed,
Thou dost the prize of life bestow.
- 6 Hail, Victor Christ ! Hail, risen King,
To Thee alone belongs the crown :
Thy power the heavenly gates unbarred,
And dragged the Prince of darkness down.
- 7 O Jesus, from the death of sin
Keep us, we pray ; so shalt Thou be
The everlasting Paschal joy
Of all the souls new-born in Thee.

Latin Hymn.
Trans. E. Caswall.

"The glory of the Lord is risen upon thee."

D. C. M.

1

A WAKE, glad soul ! awake ! awake !
Thy Lord hath risen long ;
Go to His grave, and with thee take
Both tuneful heart and song ;
Where Life is waking all around,
Where Love's sweet voices sing,
The first bright Blossom may be found
Of an Eternal Spring.

- 2 To Angels' sleepless eyes alone
Did heav'n the boon accord ;
Their hands had roll'd away the stone
And deck'd their rising Lord ;
And still within the solemn shade
Of Death they sat and shone,
To point where lately He was laid,
And tell how He was gone.
- 3 O Love ! which lightens life's distress,
Love, death cannot destroy ;
O Grave ! whose very emptiness
To faith is full of joy :
Let but that Love our hearts supply
From heaven's Eternal Spring,
Then Grave, where is thy victory ?
And Death, where is thy sting ?

- 4 The shade and gloom of life are fled
 This Resurrection Day ;
 Henceforth in Christ are no more dead,
 The grave hath no more prey :
 In Christ we live, in Christ we sleep,
 In Christ we wake and rise ;
 And the sad tears Death makes us weep
 He wipes from all our eyes.
- 5 And every bird, and every tree,
 And every opening flower,
 Proclaim His glorious victory,
 His Resurrection-power :
 The folds are glad, the fields rejoice,
 With vernal verdure spread,
 The little hills lift up their voice,
 And shout that Death is dead.
- 6 Then wake, glad heart ! awake ! awake !
 And seek thy risen Lord,
 Joy in His Resurrection take
 And comfort in His word ;
 And let thy life, through all its ways,
 One long thanksgiving be,
 Its theme of joy, its song of praise,
 Christ died and rose for me. *J. S. B. Monsell, A*

"Because I live, ye shall live also."

192

7s, 8s, 7s, 8s, 7s, 7s.

JESUS lives, and so shall I.
 Death, Thy sting is gone forever :
 He who deigned for me to die,
 Lives, the bands of death to sever.
 He shall raise me with the just :
 Jesus is my Hope and Trust.

- 2 Jesus lives and reigns supreme ;
 And, His kingdom still remaining,
 I shall also be with Him,
 Ever living, ever reigning.
 God has promised ; be it must :
 Jesus is my Hope and Trust.
- 3 Jesus lives, and God extends
 Grace to each returning sinner.
 Rebels He receives as friends,
 And exalts to highest honor.
 God is true as He is just ;
 Jesus is my Hope and Trust.

- 4 Jesus lives, and by His grace,
 Victory o'er my passions giving,
 I will cleanse my heart and ways,
 Ever to His glory living.
 Th' weak He raises from the dust :
 Jesus is my Hope and Trust.
- 5 Jesus lives, and I am sure
 Naught shall e'er from Jesus sever :
 Satan's wiles and Satan's power,
 Pain or pleasures, ye shall never !
 Christian armor cannot rust :
 Jesus is my Hope and Trust.
- 6 Jesus lives, and death is now
 But my entrance into glory :
 Courage ! then, my soul, for thou
 Hast a crown of life before thee ;
 Thou shalt find thy hopes were just ;
 Jesus is the Christian's trust.

Chr. F. Gellert, 1757.

Trans : Unknown.

*seek Jesus of Nazareth which was crucified : He is risen ;
 He is not here."*

B

7s.

- C**HRIST the Lord is risen to-day,
 Sons of men and angels say ;
 Raise your joys and triumphs high,
 Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply.
- 2 Love's redeeming work is done,
 Fought the fight, the battle won ;
 Lo ! the sun's eclipse is o'er,
 Lo ! he sets in blood no more.
- 3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal,
 Christ hath burst the bonds of hell ;
 Death in vain forbids Him rise,
 Christ hath opened Paradise.
- 4 Lives again our glorious King !
 "Where, O death, is now thy sting ?"
 Once He died our souls to save,
 "Where's thy vict'ry, boasting grave ?"
- 5 Soar we now where Christ hath led,
 Foll'wing our exalted Head :
 Made like Him, like Him we rise,
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies.

Charles Wesley, 1739.

"He was dead, and behold He is alive forevermore."

194

7s, 8 lines.

AT the Lamb's high feast we sing
Praise to our victorious King,
Who hath washed us in the tide
Flowing from His piercèd side:
Praise we Him, whose love divine
Gives His guests His blood for wine,
Gives His body for the feast;
Love the Victim—Love the Priest.

2 Where the Paschal blood is poured
Death's dark angel sheathes his sword;
Israel's hosts triumphant go
Through the wave that drowns the foe.
Praise we Christ, whose blood was shed,
Paschal Victim, Paschal Bread:
With sincerity and love
Eat we manna from above.

3 Mighty Victim from the sky,
Hell's fierce powers beneath Thee lie:
Thou hast conquered in the fight;
Thou hast brought us life and light.
Now no more can death appal,
Now no more the grave enthal:
Thou hast opened Paradise,
And in Thee Thy saints shall rise.

4 Easter triumph, Easter joy—
Sin alone can this destroy:
From sin's power do Thou set free
Souls new-born, O Lord, in Thee.
Hymns of glory and of praise,
Father unto Thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to Thee,
With the Spirit, ever be.

*Latin Hymn
Trans. R. Campbell, 1898*

"Oh death where is thy sting? oh grave where is thy victory"

195

7s, 6s, 8 lines.

THE Lord of life is risen,
Sing, Easter heralds, sing;
He bursts His rocky prison,
Wide let the triumph ring.

- In death no longer lying,
 He rose, the Prince, to-day ;
 Life of the dead and dying
 He triumphed o'er decay.
- 2 The Lord of life is risen,
 And love no longer grieves ;
 In ruin lies death's prison,
 Sing, heralds, Jesus lives.
 We hear Thy blessed greeting :
 Salvation's work is done !
 We worship Thee, repeating :
 " Life for the dead is won ! "
- 3 Around Thy tomb, O Jesus,
 How sweet the Easter breath ;
 Hear we not in the breezes,
 " Where is Thy sting, O Death ? "
 Dark hell flies in commotion,
 The heavens their anthems sing ;
 While far o'er earth and ocean,
 Glad hallelujahs ring !
- 4 O publish this salvation,
 Ye heralds, through the earth ;
 To every buried nation
 Proclaim the day of birth.
 Till, rising from their slumbers
 In long and ancient night,
 The countless heathen numbers
 Shall hail the Easter light.
- 5 Hail ! hail ! our Jesus risen !
 Sing, ransomed brethren, sing !
 Through death's dark, gloomy prison,
 Let Easter chorals ring.
 Haste, haste, ye captive legions
 Accept your glad reprieve ;
 Come forth from sin's dark regions—
 In Jesus' kingdom live.

*J. P. Lange, 1851.
 Trans. H. Harbaugh.*

"The Lord is risen indeed."

S. M.

"THE Lord is ris'n indeed ;"
 The grave hath lost its prey ;
 With Him shall rise the ransom'd seed
 To reign in endless day.

- 2 "The Lord is ris'n indeed ;"
He lives, to die no more ;
He lives, His people's cause to plead,
Whose curse and shame He bore.
- 3 "The Lord is ris'n indeed ;"
Attending angels, hear ;
Up to the courts of heav'n, with speed,
The joyful tidings bear.
- 4 Then take your golden lyres,
And strike each cheerful chord ;
Join all the bright, celestial choirs,
To sing our risen Lord.

Thomas Kelly, 180

"I am He that liveth and was dead; and behold I am alive evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and death."

197

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

- H**ALLELUJAH ! Hallelujah !
Hearts to heaven and voices raise ;
Sing to God a hymn of gladness,
Sing to God a hymn of praise.
He who on the cross a victim
For the world's salvation bled,
Jesus Christ, the King of glory,
Now is risen from the dead.
- 2 Now the iron bars are broken,
Christ from death to life is born,
Glorious life, and life immortal
On this holy Easter morn :
Christ has triumphed and we conquer
By His vict'ry o'er the grave ;
Quicken'd with Him by the Spirit,
We the life eternal have.
 - 3 Christ is risen, Christ the first-fruits
Of the holy harvest-field,
Which will all its full abundance
At His second coming yield ;
Men the golden ears of harvest
With their heads before Him wave,
Ripened by His glorious sunshine,
From the furrows of the grave.
 - 4 Christ is risen, we are risen.
Shed upon us heav'nly grace,

Rain and dew and streams of glory
 From the brightness of Thy face,
 That we, with our hearts in heav'n,
 Here on earth may fruitful be,
 And by angel hands be gather'd,
 And be ever, Lord, with Thee.

Christopher Wordsworth, altered.

*ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are
 above."*

7s, 8s, 7s, 8s, 4s.

JESUS lives! no longer now
 Can thy terrors, Death, appal us:
 Jesus lives! by this we know
 Thou, O Grave, can'st not enthrall us.
 Alleluia!

2 Jesus lives! henceforth is death
 But the gate of life immortal:
 This shall calm our trembling breath,
 When we pass its gloomy portal.
 Alleluia!

3 Jesus lives! for us He died:
 Then, alone to Jesus living,
 Pure in heart may we abide,
 Glory to our Saviour giving.
 Alleluia!

4 Jesus lives! our hearts know well
 Nought from us His love shall sever;
 Life, nor death, nor powers of hell
 Tear us from His keeping ever.
 Alleluia!

5 Jesus lives! to Him the throne
 Over all the world is given:
 May we go where He is gone,
 Rest and reign with Him in heaven.
 Alleluia!

*C. E. Gellert, 1757.
 Trans. Frances E. Cox, 1841.*

"Alleluia."

THE strain upraise of joy and praise, Alleluia!
 To the glory of their King
 Shall the ransomed people sing Alleluia!
 And the choirs that dwell on high
 Shall re-echo through the sky Alleluia!

- 4 They through the fields of Paradise that roam,
The blessed ones, repeat through that bright home Alleluia!
- 5 The planets glitt'ring on their heavenly way,
The shining constellations, join, and say Alleluia!
- 6 Ye clouds that onward sweep!
Ye winds on pinions light!
Ye thunders echoing loud and deep!
Ye lightnings, wildly bright!
In sweet consent unite your Alleluia!
- 7 Ye floods and ocean billows!
Ye storms and winter snow!
Ye days of cloudless beauty!
Hoar frost and summer glow!
Ye groves that wave in spring,
And glorious forests, sing Alleluia!
- 8 First let the birds with painted plumage gay,
Exalt their great Creator's praise, and say Alleluia!
- 9 Then let the beasts of earth with varying strain,
Join in creation's hymn, and cry again Alleluia!
- 10 Here let the mountains thunder forth, sonorous Alleluia!
There let the valleys sing in gentler chorus, Alleluia!
- 11 Thou jubilant abyss of ocean, cry Alleluia!
Ye tracts of earth and continents, reply Alleluia!
- 12 To God, who all creation made,
The frequent hymn be duly paid: Alleluia!
- 13 This is the strain, the eternal strain, the Lord of all things
loves: Alleluia!
This is the song, the heav'nly song, that Christ Himself ap-
proves: Alleluia!
- 14 Wherefore we sing, both heart and voice awaking, Alleluia!
And children's voices echo, answer making, Alleluia!
- 15 Now from all men be outpour'd
Alleluia to the Lord;
With Alleluia evermore
The Son and Spirit we adore.
- 16 Praise be done to the Three in One.
Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia.

Godescalcus, 950.

Trans: Geo M. Neale, 1831

*"The first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of
the earth."*

200

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

A LLELUIA, sing to Jesus,
His the sceptre, His the throne;

Alleluia, His the triumph,
 His the victory alone ;
 Hark the songs of peaceful Zion
 Thunder like a mighty flood ;
 Jesus out of every nation
 Hath redeemed us by His blood.

- 2 Alleluia, Bread of angels
 Thou on earth our Food, our Stay,
 Alleluia, here the sinful
 Flee to Thee from day to day ;
 Intercessor, Friend of sinners,
 Earth's Redeemer, plead for me,
 Where the songs of all the sinless
 Sweep across the crystal sea.

- 3 Alleluia, King eternal,
 Thee the Lord of lords we own ;
 Alleluia, born of Mary,
 Earth Thy footstool, heav'n Thy throne :
 Thou within the veil hast entered,
 Robed in flesh, our great High Priest ;
 Thou on earth both Priest and Victim
 In the Eucharistic Feast.

W. C. Dix.

*angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and
 'led back the stone from the door, and sat upon it.'*

H. M.

YES, the Redeemer rose,
 The Saviour left the dead ;
 And o'er our hellish foes
 High raised His conquering head :
 In wild dismay, the guards around
 Fall to the ground, and sink away.

- 2 Lo ! the angelic bands
 In full assembly meet,
 To wait His high commands
 And worship at His feet :
 Joyful they come, and wing their way,
 From realms of day to Jesus' tomb.
- 3 Then back to heaven they fly,
 And the glad tidings bear ;
 Hark ! as they soar on high,
 What music fills the air !

Their anthems say, "Jesus, who bled,
Hath left the dead ; He rose to-day."

- 4 Ye mortals ! catch the sound,—
Redeemed by Him from hell ;
And send the echo round
The globe on which you dwell ;
Transported cry, "Jesus, who bled,
Hath left the dead, no more to die."
- 5 All hail ! triumphant Lord !
Who sav'st us with Thy blood :
Wide be Thy name adored,
Thou rising, reigning God !
With Thee we rise, with Thee we reign
And empires gain, beyond the skies.

Philip Doddridge, 17

EASTER MONDAY.

*"Behold two of them went that same day to a village call
Emmaus."*

202

7s.

WHEN two friends on Easter-day
To Emmaus bent their way,
On that Paschal eventide
Christ was walking at their side.

- 2 Then their hearts within them glow'd
When Himself to them He show'd
In the Scripture, as a King
Glorified by suffering.
- 3 Thou art ever with us, Lord,
Walking in Thy holy word ;
And Thy voice, O Saviour dear,
In that word we ever hear ;
- 4 What the holy prophets meant
In the ancient Testament,
Thou art opening to our view,
Lord, forever in the New.
- 5 And Thy presence, Lord, we feel
When we at Thy table kneel ;
When we feed upon Thee there,
We too at Emmaus are.

- 6 Though not kenn'd by carnal eye,
Yet we know Thee ever nigh;
Though Thou art much further gone
Even to Thy heavenly throne;
- 7 Yet we, Lord, behold Thy face
Ever in the means of grace:
There Thou walkest by our side,
There Thou with us dost abide.

Christopher Wordsworth.

'Abide with us: for it is toward evening and the day is far spent.'

103

108.

- A**BIDE with me; fast falls the eventide:
The darkness deepens; Lord! with me abide;
When other helpers fail, and comforts flee,
Help of the helpless! Oh! abide with me.
- 2 Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;
Earth's joys grow dim; its glories pass away;
Change and decay in all around I see:
O Thou who changest not! abide with me.
- 3 I need Thy presence every passing hour;
What, but Thy grace, can foil the Tempter's pow'r?
Who, like Thyself, my Guide and Stay can be?
Through cloud and sunshine, Oh! abide with me.
- 4 I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness;
Where is death's sting? where, grave! thy victory?
I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.
- 5 Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes;
Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies;
Heav'n's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee:
In life and death, O Lord! abide with me.

Henry Francis Lyte, 1847.

"Abide in me and I in you."

104

C. M.

- A**BIDE with us, ' the shades of eve
Are falling fast around;
'Far spent' the day—O do not leave
The souls Thy love has found!

- 2 O leave us not!—tho' slow of heart
To trust Thy plighted word;
Abide, nor evermore depart,
Abide with us, O Lord!
- 3 The solemn joy, the awful fear,
The hallow'd hush of peace,
The consciousness that Thou art near,
We would not these should cease.
- 4 They came to us with glad accord
This blessed Easter-tide,
They will 'abide with us,' O Lord
If Thou with us abide.

J. S. B. Monsell, 185

"He is Lord of all."

205

C. M.

- A**LL hail! the power of Jesus' name,
Let angels prostrate fall,
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown Him Lord of all.
- 2 Crown Him, ye morning stars of light,
Who fixed this floating ball;
Now hail the strength of Israel's might,
And crown Him Lord of all.
- 3 Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God,
Who from His altar call;
Extol the stem of Jesse's rod
And crown Him Lord of all.
- 4 Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall,
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him Lord of all.
- 5 Hail Him, ye heirs of David's line,
Whom David, Lord did call;
The God incarnate! Man divine!
And crown Him Lord of all.
- 6 Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
The wormwood and the gall;
Go, spread your trophies at His feet,
And crown Him Lord of all.

- 7 Let every kindred, every tribe
 On this terrestrial ball,
 To Him all majesty ascribe,
 And crown Him Lord of all.
- 8 O that with yonder sacred throng,
 We at His feet may fall ;
 We'll join the everlasting song,
 And crown Him Lord of all.

Edward Perronet, 1780, altered.

FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.

'Then were the disciples glad when they saw the Lord.'

6

L. M.

- T**HAT Easter-tide with joy was bright,
 The sun shone out a fairer light,
 When to their longing eyes restor'd,
 Th' Apostles saw their risen Lord.
- 2 He bade them see His hands, His side,
 Where yet the glorious wounds abide ;
 Oh, tokens true, which made it plain
 Their Lord indeed was ris'n again.
- 3 Jesus, the King of righteousness,
 Do Thou Thyself our hearts possess,
 That we may give Thee all our days
 The tribute of our grateful praise.
- 4 O Lord of all, with us abide
 In this our joyful Easter-tide ;
 From every weapon death can wield
 Thine own redeem'd forever shield.

*He came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst,
 and said, 'Peace be unto you.' "*

7

7s.

- C**ALM they sit with closed door
 Shutting out the city's din ;
 Tenant of the tomb no more
 See the Saviour enter in ;
- 2 Spirit-like behold Him glide
 To each saintly wond'ring guest,
 Show His piercèd hands and side,
 Breathe His peace in every breast.

- 3 What though years have rolled away,
Since, triumphant from the tomb,
Jesus, at the close of day,
Sought that quiet; upper room.
- 4 Oft from Zion's heavenly hill
Seeks He yet His faithful few,
Bides with them in spirit still,
Shows each glorious wound anew.
- 5 Mighty Lord, descend, we pray,
Where Thy fond disciples meet;
Many a Magdalene to-day
Fain would her Deliv'rer greet:
- 6 Many a Thomas scarce can dare
Own Thee for His God and Lord;
Come and banish doubt and care
With Thy true almighty Word.

"He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himse

208

7s, 8s, 7s, 8s, 7s, 7s.

- J**ESUS, my eternal Trust,
And my Saviour, ever liveth;
This I know; and deep and just
Is the peace this knowledge giveth;
Calm though death's long night be fraught
Still with many an anxious thought.
- 2 Hope's strong chain, around me bound,
Still shall twine my Saviour grasping;
And my hand of faith be found,
As death left it, Jesus clasping;
No assault the foe can make,
E'er that deathless clasp shall break!
 - 3 I am flesh, and therefore duly
Dust and ashes must become;
This I know, but know as truly,
He will wake me from the tomb,
That with Him, whate'er betide,
I may evermore abide!
 - 4 God Himself in that best place,
Shall a glorious body give me;
I shall see His blissful face,
To His heav'ns He'll receive me;
To His joyful presence raise,
Ever upon Christ to gaze!

- 5 Then these eyes my Lord shall know,
 My Redeemer, and my Brother ;
 In His love my soul shall glow,
 I myself, and not another !
 Then from this rejoicing heart
 Every weakness shall depart.

*Louisa Henrietta of Brandenburg, 1653.
 Trans. Elisabeth Charles ?*

*We see Jesus who was made a little lower than the angels, for
 the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor."*

09

C. M.

- H**OSANNA to the Prince of light,
 Who clothed Himself in clay,
 Entered the iron gates of death,
 And tore the bars away.
- 2 Death is no more the king of dread,
 Since our Immanuel rose:
 He took the tyrant's sting away,
 And vanquished all our foes.
- 3 See how the Conq'ror mounts aloft,
 And to His Father flies,
 With scars of honor in His flesh,
 And triumph in His eyes !
- 4 Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,
 To reach His blessed abode :
 Sweet be the accents of your songs
 To our incarnate God.
- 5 Bright angels ! strike your loudest strings,
 Your sweetest voices raise ;
 Let heaven, and all created things,
 Sound our Immanuel's praise.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.

"The Lord is my shepherd ; I shall not want."

10

S. M.

THE Lord my Shepherd is,
 I shall be well supplied ;
 Since He is mine, and I am His,
 What can I want beside ?

- 2 He leads me to the place
Where heav'nly pasture grows,
Where living waters gently pass,
And full salvation flows.
- 3 If e'er I go astray,
He doth my soul reclaim,
And guides me in His own right way
For His most holy Name.
- 4 While He affords His aid
I cannot yield to fear;
Though I should walk through death's dark shade,
My Shepherd's with me there.
- 5 In spite of all my foes
Thou dost my table spread;
My cup with blessings overflows
And joy exalts my head.
- 6 The bounties of Thy love
Shall crown my foll'wing days;
Nor from Thy house will I remove,
Nor cease to speak Thy praise.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

"I am the good shepherd."

211

L. M.

- J**ESUS, the shepherd of the sheep,
Thy little flock in safety keep;
The flock for which Thou cam'st from heav'n,
The flock for which Thy life was giv'n.
- 2 O guard Thy sheep from beasts of prey,
And guide them that they never stray:
Cherish the young, sustain the old,
Let none be feeble in Thy fold.
 - 3 Secure them from the scorching beam,
And lead them to the living stream:
In verdant pastures let them lie,
And watch them with a shepherd's eye.
 - 4 O may Thy sheep discern Thy voice,
And in its sacred sound rejoice:
From strangers may they ever flee,
And know no other guide but Thee.

- 5 Lord, bring Thy sheep that wander yet,
And let the number be complete
Then let Thy flock from earth remove,
And occupy the fold above. *Thomas Kelly.*

"I know that my Redeemer liveth."

L. M.

12

- H**E lives, the great Redeemer lives,
What joy the blest assurance gives :
And now, before His Father, God,
Pleads the full merit of His blood.
- 2 Repeated crimes awake our fears,
And justice, armed with frowns, appears ;
But in the Saviour's lovely face,
Sweet mercy smiles, and all is peace.
- 3 Hence, then, ye black despairing thoughts,
Above our fears, above our faults,
His pow'rful intercessions rise,
And guilt recedes, and terror dies.
- 4 In ev'ry dark, distressful hour,
When sin and Satan join their power,
Let this dear hope repel the dart,
That Jesus bears us on His heart.
- 5 Great Advocate, almighty Friend !
On Him our humble hopes depend :
Our cause can never, never fail,
For Jesus pleads, and must prevail.

Anne Steele, 1760.

*For ye were as sheep going astray ; but are now returned unto
the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls."*

13

H. M.

- G**REAT Prophet of my God,
My tongue would bless Thy name :
By Thee the joyful news
Of our salvation came :
The joyful news of sins forgiven,
Of hell subdued, and peace with heaven.
- 2 Be Thou my Counsellor,
My Pattern, and my Guide :
And through this desert land
Still keep me near 'Thy side :
O let my feet ne'er run astray,
Nor rove, nor seek the crooked way.

13

K

- 3 I love my Shepherd's voice :
 His watchful eyes shall keep
 My wandering soul among
 The thousands of His sheep ;
 He feeds His flock, He calls their names,
 His bosom bears the tender lambs.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

"The God of peace who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect."

214

7s.

NOW may He, who, from the dead,
 Brought the Shepherd of the sheep,
 Jesus Christ, our King and Head,
 All our souls in safety keep !

- 2 May He teach us to fulfil
 What is pleasing in His sight ;
 Perfect us in all His will,
 And preserve us day and night !
- 3 To that dear Redeemer's praise
 Who the covenant sealed with blood,
 Let our hearts and voices raise
 Loud thanksgivings to our God.

John Newton, 1779.

"He shall feed his flock like a shepherd."

L. M.

215

JESUS, my Shepherd, let me share
 Thy guiding hand, Thy tender care ;
 And let me ever find in Thee,
 A refuge and a rest for me.

- 2 O lead me ever by Thy side,
 Where fields are green, and waters glide ;
 And be Thou still, where'er I be,
 A refuge and a rest for me.
- 3 While I this barren desert tread,
 Feed Thou my soul on heavenly bread ;
 'Mid foes and fears Thee may I see,
 A refuge and a rest for me.
- 4 Anoint me with Thy gladdening grace,
 To cheer me in the heavenly race ;
 Cause all my gloomy doubts to flee,
 And make my spirit rest in Thee.

- 5 When death shall end this mortal strife,
 Bring me through death to endless life ;
 Then, face to face, beholding Thee,
 My refuge and my rest shall be.

THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.

*For to this end Christ both died and rose and revived, that
 He might be Lord both of the dead and the living."*

16

8s, 7s, 8s, 7s, 8s, 8s, 7s.

THE Lord of Might from Sinai's brow
 Gave forth His voice of thunder:
 And Israel lay on earth below,
 Outstretched in fear and wonder:
 Beneath His feet was pitchy night,
 And at His left hand and His right
 The rocks were rent asunder.

- 2 The Lord of Love on Calvary,
 A meek and suffering stranger,
 Upraised to heaven His languid eye,
 In nature's hour of danger:
 For us He bore the weight of woe,
 For us He gave His blood to flow,
 And met His Father's anger.
- 3 The Lord of Love, the Lord of Might,
 The King of all created,
 Shall back return to claim His right,
 On clouds of glory seated:
 With trumpet-sound and angel-song,
 And hallelujahs loud and long,
 O'er death and hell defeated.

Reginald Heber.

A little while, and ye shall see me, 'because I go to the Father.'

17

L. M.

LET me be with Thee where Thou art,
 My Saviour, my eternal Rest:
 Then only will this longing heart
 Be fully and for ever blest.

- 2 Let me be with Thee where Thou art,
 Thy unveiled glory to behold:
 Then only will this wandering heart
 Cease to be treach'rous, faithless, cold.

- 3 Let me be with Thee where Thou art,
Where spotless saints Thy name adore:
Then only will this sinful heart
Be evil and defiled no more.
- 4 Let me be with Thee where Thou art,
Where none can die, where none remove:
Then neither death nor life will part
Me from Thy presence and Thy love.

Charlotte Elliott, 1836

"I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lust

218

C. M.

- SAVED by Thy blood, the Red Sea pass'd,
Our foes o'erthrown by Thee,
Strangers in this world's wilderness,
And pilgrims, Lord, are we.
- 2 But Thou art with us; in the night
Thy shining pillar leads,
In scorching sands Thy streams refresh,
Thy heav'nly manna feeds.
- 3 Thy church, O Saviour, holds the Law
By Thy dread Godhead given,
Preaches Thy word, and taught by Thee
Dispenses grace from heaven.
- 4 O keep us far from fleshly lusts;
For, cleans'd, O Lord by Thee,
Strangers in this world's wilderness,
And pilgrims here are we;
- 5 Obedient to Thy will, O Lord,
And by Thy bounty blest,
So may we reach the promised land,
The Canaan of our Rest. *Christopher Wordswo*

"Your heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man taketh from yo

219

H. M.

- REJOICE! the Lord is King!—
Your God and King adore;
Mortals! give thanks, and sing,
And triumph evermore:
Lift up your hearts,—lift up your voice,
Rejoice! again, I say, rejoice!
- 2 His kingdom cannot fail;
He rules o'er earth and heaven;

- The keys of death and hell
 Are to our Jesus given :
 Lift up your hearts,—lift up your voice,
 Rejoice ! again, I say, rejoice !
- 3 He all His foes shall quell,
 Shall all our sins destroy ;
 And every bosom swell
 With pure seraphic joy :
 Lift up your hearts,—lift up your voice,
 Rejoice ! again, I say, rejoice !
- 4 Rejoice in glorious hope ;
 Jesus, the Judge, shall come,
 And take His servants up
 To their eternal home :
 We soon shall hear th' archangel's voice,
 The trump of God shall sound, rejoice !

Charles Wesley, 1746.

*'Wait on the Lord : be of good courage, and He shall strengthen
 thy heart.'*

220

C. M.

- THE Lord of glory is my light,
 And my salvation too ;
 God is my strength ; nor will I fear
 What all my foes can do.
- 2 One privilege my heart desires ;
 O grant me an abode,
 Among the churches of Thy saints,
 The temples of my God !
- 3 There shall I offer my requests,
 And see Thy beauty still ;
 Shall hear Thy messages of love,
 And there inquire Thy will.
- 4 When troubles rise, and storms appear,
 There may His children hide ;
 God has a strong pavilion, where
 He makes my soul abide.
- 5 Now shall my head be lifted high
 Above my foes around,
 And songs of joy and victory
 Within Thy temple sound.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

"I go to prepare a place for you."

S. M.

221

"FOREVER with the Lord!"

Amen, so let it be:

Life from the dead is in that word,
And immortality.

2 Here in the body pent,
Absent from Him I roam,
Yet nightly pitch my moving tent
A day's march nearer home.

3 My Father's house on high,
Home of my soul, how near
At times to Faith's foreseeing eye
Thy golden gates appear!

4 My thirsty spirit faints
To reach the land I love,
The bright inheritance of saints,
Jerusalem above!

5 I hear at morn and even,
At noon and midnight hour,
The choral harmonies of heaven
Earth's Babel tongues o'erpower.

6 "Forever with the Lord!"
Father, if 'tis Thy will,
The promise of that faithful word,
E'en here to me fulfil.

7 So, when my latest breath
Shall rend the veil in twain,
By death I shall escape from death,
And life eternal gain.

8 Knowing as I am known,
How shall I love that word,
And oft repeat before the throne,

"Forever with the Lord!" *James Montgomery,*

"Lo I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

222

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

"ALWAYS with us, always with us:"—
Words of cheer and words of love;

Thus the risen Saviour whispers,
From His dwelling-place above.

With us, when we toil in sadness,
Sowing much and reaping none;

Telling us that in the future
Golden harvests shall be won:

- 2 With us, when the storm is sweeping
 O'er our pathway dark and drear ;
 Waking hope within our bosoms,
 Stilling every anxious fear :
 With us, in the lonely valley,
 When we cross the chilling stream ;
 Lighting up the steps to glory,
 With salvation's radiant beam.

Edwin H. Nevin, 1858.

FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.

*"It is expedient for you that I go away ; for if I go not away,
 the Comforter will not come unto you."*

23

8s, 6s, 8s, 4s.

O UR blest Redeemer, ere He breathed
 His tender last farewell,
 A Guide, a Comforter, bequeathed
 With us to dwell.

- 2 He came sweet influence to impart,
 A gracious, willing Guest,
 While He can find one humble heart
 Wherein to rest.
- 3 And His that gentle voice we hear,
 Soft as the breath of even,
 That checks each thought, that calms each fear,
 And speaks of heaven.
- 4 And every virtue we possess,
 And every conquest won,
 And every thought of holiness,
 Are His alone.
- 5 Spirit of purity and grace,
 Our weakness, pitying, see :
 O make our hearts Thy dwelling-place,
 And worthier Thee.

Harriet Auber, 1829.

*"Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and
 cometh down from the Father of Lights."*

24

L. M.

FATHER of lights ! to Thee we pray,
 Guide us and cheer us on our way ;
 Lift up Thy countenance divine,
 And on our heavenward journey shine.

- 2 The joys of earth are brief and vain,
Their glistening spangles quickly wane,
Thy light no change or shadow knows,
But with eternal splendor glows.
- 3 Thou, Lord, who didst on Sinai's hill
In cloud and thunder speak Thy will,
And didst with Thine Almighty hand
Inscribe on stone Thy dread command ;
- 4 Write now the law, which love imparts,
Upon the tables of our hearts ;
With Thy free Spirit us inspire,
Illume with light, and warm with fire.
- 5 No mirror, where with flickering ray
The evanescent shadows play,
No, but a faithful chart, O Lord,
To us is Thine unerring word ;
- 6 There with eyes riveted we trace
The roads and rivers of Thy grace,
Which bear the pilgrim on his way
To realms of everlasting day.
- 7 Lord, give us grace with faith to read
And in our lives show forth our creed ;
Like Christ, to visit in distress
The widow and the fatherless ;
- 8 Not by the lures of sin beguiled,
Not by the stains of sin defiled ;
But walking in the light of love
To Thy Jerusalem above.

C. Wordsworth

" I will not leave you comfortless."

225

L. M.

THOU, who dost build for us on high,
A house beyond the shining sky :
Draw us, O Christ, to Thee above,
And bind us there with cords of love !

- 2 Thou Source of good, most gracious Lord ;
Thyself shalt be our great reward :
In Thee we wake from life's brief night
Translated into endless light.

- 3 If Thou dost love us, leave us not :
But send down from that pure calm spot
The Holy Comforter to prove
Thy guardian care, Thy fostering love.
- 4 Thou who shalt come our Judge to be,
Jesus, all glory be to Thee :
Save us, O Lord, we humbly pray—
Thy servants save, on that great day.
- 5 Then shall we see Thee as Thou art,
With open face and joyful heart :
Enraptured love Thee, and adore
World without end, for evermore.

Isaac Williams, altered.

grant us grace to raise our thoughts and affections from earth to heaven, and to breathe continually after Thy presence."

6

6s.

- T**HERE is a blessed Home
Beyond this land of woe,
Where trials never come,
Nor tears of sorrow flow ;
- 2 Where faith is lost in sight,
And patient hope is crowned,
And everlasting light
Its glory throws around.
 - 3 There is a land of peace,
Good angels know it well ;
Glad songs that never cease
Within its portals swell ;
 - 4 Around its glorious throne,
Ten thousand saints adore
Christ, with the Father One
And Spirit, evermore.
 - 5 O joy all joys beyond,
To see the Lamb who died,
And count each sacred wound
In hands, and feet, and side ;
 - 6 To give to Him the praise
Of every triumph won,
And sing through endless days
The great things He hath done.

7 Look up ye saints of God,
Nor fear to tread below
The path your Saviour trod
Of daily toil and woe ;

8 Wait but a little while
In uncomplaining love,
His own most gracious smile
Shall welcome you above.

Henry W. Baker, 1861.

"In my Father's house are many mansions : I go to prepare a place for you."

227

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

JESUS, who hath gone before us
Heavenly mansions to prepare,—
See Him, who is ever pleading
For us with prevailing prayer ;
See Him, who with sound of trumpet
And with His angelic train,
Summoning the world to judgment,
On the clouds will come again.

2 Raise us up from earth to heaven,
Give us wings of faith and love,
Gales of holy aspirations
Wafting us to realms above ;
That, with hearts and minds uplifted,
We with Christ our Lord may dwell,
Where He sits enthroned in glory
In His heavenly citadel.

3 So at last, when He appeareth,
We from out our graves may spring,
With our youth renewed like eagles,
Flocking round our heavenly King,
Caught up on the clouds of heaven,—
And may meet Him in the air,
Rise to realms where He is reigning,
And may reign for ever there.

C. Wordsworth.

"Blessed is the man that trusteth in Thee."

228

L. M.

JESUS, my Lord, 'tis sweet to rest
Upon Thy tender loving breast,
Where deep compassions ever roll
Towards my helpless, weary soul.

- 2 Thy love, My Saviour, dries my tears,
Expels my griefs, and calms my fears ;
Sheds light and gladness o'er my heart,
And bids each anxious thought depart.
- 3 Blest foretaste this of joys to come
In Thy eternal, heavenly home ;
Where I shall see Thy smiling face,
And know Thy rich, unfathomed grace.
- 4 That grace sustains my spirit now,
Though still a pilgrim here below ;
That grace suffices, comforts, guides,
Upholds, defends, preserves, provides.
- 5 Yes, Thou art with me, O my God,
To bear me on to Thy abode,
Where I shall never cease to prove
Thy deep, divine, unfailing love.
- 6 Help me to praise Thee day by day,
Till earth's dark scenes are passed away,
Till in Thine own unclouded light
Thy glory satisfies my sight.

H. B. 1862.

FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.

"Ask and ye shall receive."

C. M.

29

- L**ORD, in Thy name Thy servants plead,
And Thou hast sworn to hear :
Thine is the harvest, Thine the seed,
The fresh and fading year.
- 2 Our Hope, when autumn winds blew wild,
We trusted, Lord, with Thee ;
And still, now spring has on us smiled,
We wait on Thy decree.
 - 3 The former and the latter rain,
The summer sun and air,
The green ear, and the golden grain,
All Thine, are ours by prayer.
 - 4 Thine too by right, and ours by grace,
The spirit's growth unseen ;

The hopes that soothe, the fears that brace,
The love that shines serene.

- 5 So grant the precious fruits brought forth
By sun and moon below,
That Thee in Thy new heaven and earth
We never may forego.

John Keble, 18

"Bless the Lord, oh my soul, and forget not all His benefits

230

8s, 7s. 8 lines.

- FATHER, blessing ev'ry seed-time,
And refreshing all the soil,
Ripening the gracious harvest
For which all Thy servants toil.
O Thou Source of every blessing
Shower'd daily from above,
Hearken to our lips confessing
Our thanksgiving for Thy love.
- 2 Here we bless Thy hand that gave us
Thought and feeling, life and limb;
Bless Thy Son, who died to save us,
In our glad and joyous hymn;
Bless Thy Spirit, who doth make us
Fit to worship as we ought:
Father, leave not nor forsake us,
Till into Thy garner brought.
- 3 With Thy dews and sunshine tend us,
Through life's long and changeful year;
From the Enemy defend us,
Lest the tares of sin appear.
Let Thine eye and hand the keepers
Of our souls for ever be,
Till Thine angel harvest-reapers
Sheaves of glory bind for Thee.

Judith M.

"These things have I spoken, that in Me ye might have f
C. M.

231

- I F Christ is mine, then all is mine,
And more than angels know;
Both present things and things to come,
And grace and glory too.
- 2 If Christ is mine, let friends forsake,
And earthly comforts flee;

He, the full source of every good,
Is more than all to me.

- 3 If Christ is mine, unharmed I pass
Through death's dark dismal vale,
He'll be my comfort and my stay,
When heart and flesh shall fail.
- 4 O Christ, assure me Thou art mine ;
I nothing want beside ;
My soul shall at the Fountain live,
When all the streams are dried.

Benj. Beddome, 1776, altered.

'I leave the world and go unto the Father.'

C. M.

32

THE head, that once was crown'd with thorns,
Is crown'd with glory now ;
A royal diadem adorns
The mighty Victor's brow.

- 2 The highest place that heaven affords
Is His—is His by right ;
"The King of kings, and Lord of lords,"
And heaven's eternal Light :
- 3 The Joy of all who dwell above,
The Joy of all below,
To whom He manifests His love,
And grants His name to know ;
- 4 To them the cross, with all its shame,
With all its grace, is given ;
Their name,—an everlasting name ;
Their joy,—the joy of heaven.
- 5 They suffer with their Lord below,
They reign with Him above ;
Their profit and their joy—to know
The mystery of His love.
- 6 The cross He bore is life and health,—
Though shame and death to Him ;
His people's hope, His people's wealth,
Their everlasting theme.

Thomas Kelly, 1820.

*Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this,
To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction."*

33

C. M.

JESUS, my Lord, how rich Thy grace !
Thy bounties how complete !

- How shall we count the matchless sum?
 How pay the mighty debt?
- 2 High on a throne of radiant light
 Dost Thou exalted shine;
 What can our poverty bestow,
 When all the worlds are Thine?
- 3 But Thou hast brethren here below,
 The partners of Thy grace,
 And wilt confess their humble names
 Before Thy Father's face.
- 4 In them Thou mayest be clothed and fed,
 And visited and cheered;
 And in their accents of distress
 Our Saviour's voice is heard.
- 5 Thy face, with reverence and with love,
 We in Thy poor would see;
 O may we minister to them,
 And in them, Lord, to Thee.

Philip Doddridge, 1740, altered

*"In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer;
 I have overcome the world."*

234

8s, 7s.

- JESUS, o'er the grave victorious,
 Conq'ring death, and conq'ring hell,
 Reign Thou in Thy might all glorious;
 Heav'n and earth Thy triumph swell.
- 2 Saints in Thee approach the Father
 Asking in Thy name alone;
 He, in Thee, with love increasing,
 Gives, and glorifies the Son.
- 3 Down to earth in all its darkness
 From the Father Thou didst come;
 Seeking sinners in their blindness,
 Calling earth's poor exiles home;
- 4 By a life of love and labor
 Doing all the Father's will;
 Giving to each suppliant sufferer
 Precious balm for every ill;
- 5 Patient ever in well-doing,
 Moving on in steps of blood,
 Through the grave to heights of glory,
 Reconciling us with God.

- 6 Here, in Thee, is peace forever ;
 We can tribulation bear ;
 Kiss Thy cross, with rapture knowing
 Thou hast conquered suff'ring there.

E. E. Higbee, 1873.

ASCENSION DAY.

*He was received up into heaven and sat on the right hand
 of God."*

15

7s.

HAIL the day that sees Him rise,
 Ravished from our wishful eyes ;
 Christ, awhile to mortals given,
 Reascends His native heaven.

- 2 There the pompous triumph waits ;
 Lift up your heads, eternal gates !
 Wide unfold the radiant scene ;
 Take the King of glory in !
- 3 Him though highest heaven receives,
 Still He loves the earth He leaves ;
 Though returning to His throne,
 Still He calls mankind His own.
- 4 See ! He lifts His hands above !
 See ! He shows the prints of love !
 Hark ! His gracious lips bestow
 Blessings on His church below !
- 5 Still for us His death He pleads ;
 Prevalent, He intercedes ;
 Near Himself prepares our place,
 Harbinger of human race.
- 6 There we shall with Thee remain,
 Partners of Thine endless reign ;
 There Thy face unclouded see,
 Find our heav'n of heav'ns in Thee.

Charles Wesley, 1739.

*lift up your heads, O ye gates ; even lift them up, ye everlasting
 doors ; and the King of glory shall come in."*

16

L. M.

OUR Lord is risen from the dead,
 Our Jesus is gone up on high ;
 The pow'rs of hell are captive led,
 Dragged to the portals of the sky.

- 2 There His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :
“ Lift up your heads, ye heav’nly gates !
Ye everlasting doors, give way ! ”
- 3 “ Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the radiant scene ;
He claims these mansions as His right ;
Receive the King of glory in. ”
- 4 “ Who is the King of glory ! Who ? ” —
“ The Lord, that all our foes o’ercame,
The world, sin, death, and hell o’erthrew ;
And Jesus is the Conq’ror’s name. ”
- 5 Lo ! His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :
“ Lift up your heads, ye heav’nly gates !
Ye everlasting doors, give way ! ”
- 6 “ Who is this King of glory ? Who ? ” —
“ The Lord of glorious power possest ;
The King of saints and angels too,
God over all, for ever blest ! ”

Charles Wesley, 1741.

*“ Who is this King of glory ? The Lord, strong and mighty, ¹
Lord mighty in battle. ”*

237

8s & 7s. 8 lines.

- SEE, the Conqueror mounts in triumph !
See, the King in royal state,
Riding on the clouds, His chariot,
To His heav’nly palace gate !
Hark ! the choirs of angel voices
Joyful alleluias sing,
And the portals high are lifted
To receive their heav’nly King.
- 2 Who is this that comes in glory,
With the trump of jubilee ?
Lord of battles, God of armies,
He has gained the victory ;
He, who on the cross did suffer,
He, who from the grave arose,
He has vanquished sin and Satan,
He by death has spoiled His foes.
- 3 Thou hast raised our human nature,
In the clouds to God’s right hand ;

There we sit in heav'nly places,
 There with Thee in glory stand;
 Jesus reigns, adored by angels;
 Man with God is on the throne;
 Mighty Lord! in Thine ascension,
 We by faith behold our own.

Christopher Wordsworth, 1863.

*is Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins, forever sat
 down on the right hand of God."*

18

L. M.

- O** SAVIOUR, who for man hast trod
 The wine-press of the wrath of God,
 Ascend, and claim again on high
 Thy glory left for us to die.
- 2 A radiant cloud is now Thy seat,
 And earth lies stretched beneath Thy feet;
 Ten thousand thousands round Thee sing,
 And share the triumph of their King.
- 3 The angel-host enraptured waits:
 "Lift up your heads, eternal gates!"
 O God-and-Man! The Father's throne
 Is now for evermore Thine own.
- 4 Our great High Priest and Shepherd, Thou
 Within the veil art entered now,
 To offer there Thy precious blood
 Once poured on earth a cleansing flood.
- 5 And thence the Church, Thy chosen Bride,
 With countless gifts of grace supplied,
 Through all her members draws from Thee
 Her hidden life of sanctity.
- 6 O Christ, our Lord, of Thy dear care
 Thy lowly members heaven-ward bear;
 Be ours with Thee to suffer pain,
 With Thee for evermore to reign.

Latin Hymn.

Trans: J. Chandler, altered.

*wing an high priest over the house of God, let us draw near
 with a true heart, in full assurance of faith."*

19

L. M.

WHERE high the heav'nly temple stands,
 The house of God not made with hands,
 A great High Priest our nature wears,
 The Guardian of mankind appears.

- 2 He, who for men their surety stood,
And poured on earth His precious blood,
Pursues in heaven His mighty plan,
The Saviour and the Friend of man.
- 3 Jesus, who suffered here below,
Feels sympathy with human woe,
And still remembers in the skies,
His tears, His prayers, His agonies.
- 4 In every pang that rends the heart,
The Man of sorrows had a part;
Touched with the feeling of our grief
He to the sufferer sends relief.
- 5 With boldness, therefore, at the throne
Let us make all our sorrows known,
And ask the aid of heav'nly power
To help us in the evil hour.

Michael Bru

*"And when He had spoken these things, while they beheld, i
was taken up, and a cloud received Him out of their sight*

240

8s, 7s.

- T**O the throne He left, victorious
Lo! our King ascends on high:
Ransomed by His Passion glorious,
Let us raise our glorious cry.
- 2 Forty days from death uprisen,
He His chosen ones did guide;
Gave them power to loose from prison
All the souls for whom He died.
 - 3 In the three-fold Name baptizing,
They were sent the world to bless;
Told to witness of His rising,
Through all lands His name confess.
 - 4 Then, as they looked on adoring,
Angels, clad in robes of white,
Spake to them, when He, high soaring,
Passed in glory out of sight.
 - 5 "So shall He who thus ascended,
Come once more, as then He rose;
All the world's great conflict ended,
He triumphant o'er His foes!"
 - 6 At Thy coming, Lord, we pray Thee,
Grant us joys that never fade;

While life lasts may we obey Thee,
Turn to Thee for strength and aid ;

- 7 Then shall we, the strain upraising,
Joyous Alleluias sing ;
Through th' eternal ages praising
Thee our everlasting King.

E. H. Plumtre.

"Thou hast crowned him with glory and honor."

41

8s, 7s, & 4s.

LOOK, ye saints!—the sight is glorious:
See the "Man of Sorrows" now!
From the fight returned victorious,
Every knee to Him shall bow:
Crown Him! crown Him!
Crowns become the Victor's brow.

- 2 Crown the Saviour! angels! crown Him!
Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
In the seat of power enthrone Him,
While the heav'nly concave rings:—
Crown Him! crown Him!
Crown the Saviour, "King of kings!"
- 3 Sinners in derision crowned Him,
Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;
Saints and angels! crowd around Him,
Own His title, praise His name:
Crown Him! crown Him!
Spread abroad the Victor's fame.
- 4 Hark! those bursts of acclamation!
Hark! those loud, triumphant chords!
Jesus takes the highest station;
Oh! what joy the sight affords!
Crown Him! crown Him!
"King of kings, and Lord of lords."

Thomas Kelly, 1809.

*"Now is come salvation and strength and the kingdom of our
God and the power of His Christ."*

42

C. M.

BEHOLD the glories of the Lamb
Amid His Father's throne;
Prepare new honors for His name
And songs before unknown.

- 2 Let elders worship at His feet,
The church adore around,
With vials full of odors sweet,
And harps of sweeter sound.
- 3 Now to the Lamb that once was slain
Be endless blessings paid ;
Salvation, glory, joy, remain
For ever on Thy head.
- 4 Thou hast redeem'd our souls with blood,
Hast set the prisoners free,
Hast made us kings and priests to God,
And we shall reign with Thee.
- 5 The worlds of nature and of grace
Are put beneath Thy power ;
Then shorten these delaying days,
And bring the promised hour.

Isaac Watts, 165

*"Seek those things which are above where Christ sitteth on the
right hand of God."*

243

8s, 7s.

- C**HRIST, above all glory seated,
King triumphant, strong to save !
Dying, Thou hast death defeated,
Buried, Thou hast spoiled the grave.
- 2 Thou art gone, where now is given
What no mortal might could gain,
On th' eternal throne of heaven,
In Thy Father's power to reign.
 - 3 There Thy kingdoms all adore Thee,
Heaven above and earth below !
While the depths of hell before Thee,
Trembling and amazed bow.
 - 4 We, O Lord, with hearts adoring
Follow Thee beyond the sky ;
Hear our prayers Thy grace imploring,
Lift our souls to Thee on high.
 - 5 So, when Thou again in glory
On the clouds of heaven shalt shine,
We Thy flock may stand before Thee,
Owned for evermore as Thine.

- 6 Hail ! all hail ! in Thee confiding,
 Jesus, Thee shall all adore,
 In Thy Father's might abiding,
 With One Spirit evermore.

*Latin Hymn 5th century.
 Trans. ?*

SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION.

*Thy priests be clothed with righteousness and let Thy saints
 shout for joy."*

4

7s, 6 lines.

GLORY, glory to our King !
 Crowns unfading wreathe His head :
 Jesus is the name we sing—
 Jesus, risen from the dead ;
 Jesus, Conqueror o'er the grave ;
 Jesus, mighty now to save.

- 2 Jesus is gone up on high,
 Angels come to meet their King ;
 Shouts triumphant rend the sky,
 While the Victor's praise they sing !
 "Open now ye heav'nly gates !
 'Tis the King of glory waits."

- 3 Now behold Him high enthroned,
 Glory beaming from his face.
 By adoring angels owned,
 God of holiness and grace :
 O for hearts and tongues to sing,
 Glory, glory to our King !

- 4 Jesus, on Thy people shine ;
 Warm our hearts and tune our tongues,
 That with angels we may join,
 Share their bliss and swell their songs :
 Glory, honor, praise and power,
 Lord ! be Thine for evermore.

Thomas Kelly, 1804.

"Leave us not orphans in our weary mortal state."

5

S. M.

THOU art gone up on high,
 To realms beyond the skies ;
 And round Thy throne unceasingly
 The songs of praise arise :

- 2 But we are ling'ring here,
With sin and care oppressed ;
Lord, send Thy promis'd Comforter
And lead us to our rest.
- 3 Thou art gone up on high :
But Thou didst first come down,
Through earth's most bitter misery
To pass unto Thy crown ;
- 4 And girt with grief and fears
Our onward course must be ;
But only let this path of tears
Lead us at last to Thee.
- 5 Thou art gone up on high ;
But Thou shalt come again,
With all the bright ones of the sky
Attendant in Thy train.
- 6 Lord, by Thy saving power,
So make us live and die,
That we may stand in that dread hour
At Thy right hand on high.

Emma Toke, 185

"Send unto us the Comforter who may guide us always in the way of truth and peace."

246

L. M.

- O** JESUS ! Lord of heav'nly grace,
Redeemer of our guilty race,
On Thee our waiting eyes we bend,
The saint's delight, the sinner's friend.
- 2 What wondrous love prevailed on Thee
The Bearer of our sins to be ;
Thyself in sacrifice to give,
That sinners might not die, but live !
 - 3 Now crushed is Satan's doleful reign,
And broken is the tyrant's chain :
And Thou art, in Thy meet abode,
A Conq'ror on the throne of God.
 - 4 O let Thy clemency prevail
To heal the losses we bewail :
O cheer us with Thy beaming face,
Enrich us with Thy gifts of grace.

- 5 Be Thou our guide, be Thou our goal,
Our joy, when sorrow fills the soul ;
In life, our pathway to the skies,
In death, our everlasting prize.

*stand ye gazing up into heaven ? This same Jesus shall so
re in like manner as ye have seen Him go into heaven."*

7

7s.

- M**ASTER, Lord, to Thee we cry,
On Thy throne exalted high :
See Thy faithful servants, see !
Ever gazing up to Thee.
- 2 Grant, though parted from our sight,
High above yon azure height,
Grant our hearts may thither rise,
Following Thee beyond the skies.
- 3 Ever may we upwards move,
Wafted on the wings of love ;
Looking when our Lord shall come,
Longing for our heavenly home :
- 4 There may we with Thee remain,
Partners of Thine endless reign ;
There Thy face unclouded see,
Find our heaven of heavens in Thee :
- 5 There before Thy footstool fall ;
There confess Thee Lord of all ;
And, while endless ages last,
There our crowns before Thee cast.

Charles Wesley.

"Set your affections upon things which are above."

3

C. M.

- O** JESUS, who art gone before
To Thy blest realms of light :
O, thither may our spirits soar,
And wing their upward flight.
- 2 Make us to those delights aspire,
Which spring from love to Thee :
Which pass the carnal heart's desire,
Which faith alone can see ;
- 3 Where God to those whom He doth own,
His secret doth reveal ;
And is Himself their joy and crown,
And all in all doth fill.

- 4 To guide us to Thy glories, Lord,
 To lift us to the sky;
 O may Thy Holy Ghost be pour'd
 Upon us from on high.

*Latin Hymn.
 Trans. by J. Chandler*

*"Father, I will that they also whom Thou hast given Me be w
 Me where I am."*

249

C. M.

THE golden gates are lifted up,
 The doors are opened wide,
 The King of Glory is gone in
 Unto His Father's side.

- 2 Thou art gone up before us, Lord,
 To make for us a place,
 That we may be where now Thou art,
 And look upon God's face.
- 3 And ever on our earthly path
 A gleam of glory lies,
 A light still breaks behind the cloud
 That veiled Thee from our eyes.
- 4 Lift up our hearts, lift up our minds,
 Let Thy dear grace be given,
 That while we wander here below,
 Our treasure be in heaven.
- 5 That where Thou art at God's right hand,
 Our hope, our love may be,
 Dwell Thou in us, that we may dwell
 For evermore in Thee.

*"But when the Comforter is come whom I will send unto you
 from the Father."*

250

7s.

MIGHTY Saviour, gracious King,
 Now Thy waiting people bless;
 Thou that dost deliverance bring,
 Come to reign in righteousness.

- 2 Thou dost heavenly light impart:
 Tune the ear to Zion's song;
 Teach and guide the wayward heart,
 Loose and prompt the stamm'ring tongue.
- 3 Pour Thy Spirit from on high;
 Come, Thy mourning Church to bless;

- Streams of life and joy supply ;
 Fill the world with righteousness ;
 4 Light shall then possess Thine own,
 Holy quiet, perfect peace ;
 And where heav'nly seed is sown,
 Thou wilt give the blest increase.

Edward Osler ?

" Let all the world bow down before Him."

251

L. M.

- O**H ! for a sweet, inspiring ray,
 To animate our feeble strains,
 From the bright realms of endless day,
 The blissful realms, where Jesus reigns !
 2 There, low before His glorious throne,
 Adoring saints and angels fall ;
 And, with delightful worship, own
 His smile their bliss, their heav'n, their all.
 3 Immortal glories crown His head,
 While tuneful hallelujahs rise,
 And love, and joy, and triumph spread
 Through all th' assemblies of the skies.
 4 He smiles,—and seraphs tune their songs
 To boundless rapture, while they gaze ;
 Ten thousand, thousand joyful tongues
 Resound His everlasting praise.
 5 There, all the fav'rites of the Lamb
 Shall join at last the heav'nly choir :
 Oh ! may the joy-inspiring theme,
 Awake our faith and warm desire.
 6 Dear Saviour ! let Thy Spirit seal
 Our interest in that blissful place ;
 Till death remove this mortal veil
 And we behold Thy lovely face.

Anne Steele, 1760.

" Let all the angels of God worship Him."

252

C. M.

- B**EYOND the glitt'ring starry skies,
 Far as th' eternal hills,
 There, in the boundless worlds of light
 Our dear Redeemer dwells.
 2 Legions of angels round His throne
 In countless armies shine ;

- At His right hand, with golden harps,
They offer songs divine.
- 3 "Hail, glorious Prince of Peace," they cry,
"Whose unexampled love
Moved Thee to quit those blissful realms,
And royalties above."
- 4 Through all His travels here below,
They did His steps attend :
Oft wondering how, or where, at last
This mystic scene would end.
- 5 They saw His heart transfix'd with wounds,
And viewed the crimson gore ;
They saw Him break the bars of death,
Which none e'er broke before.
- 6 They brought His chariot from above,
To bear Him to His throne ;
Clapped their triumphant wings, and cried,
"The glorious work is done."
Dan'l Turner and James Fanch, 1776.

WHITSUNDAY.

"And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind."

253

C. M.

- W**HEN God of old came down from heaven,
In power and wrath He came ;
Before His feet the clouds were riven,
Half darkness and half flame.
- 2 But when He came the second time,
He came in power and love ;
Softer than gale at morning prime
Hovered His holy Dove.
- 3 The fires that rushed on Sinai down
In sudden torrents dread,
Now gently light a glorious crown
On every sainted head.
- 4 And as on Israel's awe-struck ear
The voice exceeding loud,
The trump, that angels quake to hear,
Thrill'd from the deep, dark cloud :

- 5 So, when the Spirit of our God
Came down His flock to find,
A voice from heav'n was heard abroad,
A rushing, mighty wind.
- 6 It fills the Church of God ; It fills
The sinful world around ;
Only in stubborn hearts and wills
No place for It is found.
- 7 Come Lord, come Wisdom, Love, and Power,
Open our hearts to hear ;
Let us not miss th' accepted hour
Save, Lord, by love or fear. *John Keble, 1827.*

He will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment."

4

S. M.

- COME, Holy Spirit, come,
Let Thy bright beams arise,
Dispel the darkness from our minds,
And open all our eyes.
- 2 Revive our drooping faith,
Our doubts and fears remove,
And kindle in our breasts the flame
Of never-dying love.
- 3 Convince us of our sin,
Then lead to Jesus' blood,
And to our wond'ring view reveal
The secret love of God.
- 4 'Tis Thine to cleanse the heart,
To sanctify the soul,
To pour fresh life in every part,
And new-create the whole.
- 5 Dwell therefore in our hearts,
Our minds from bondage free ;
Then we shall know, and praise, and love
The Father, Son, and Thee !

Joseph Hart, 1759.

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith."

5

C. P. M.

- COME, Holy Spirit, from above,
And from the realms of light and love

Thine own bright rays impart.
 Come, Father of the fatherless,
 Come, Giver of all happiness,
 Come, Lamp of every heart.

- 2 O Thou, of comforters the best,
 O Thou, the soul's most welcome guest,
 O Thou, our sweet repose,
 Our resting-place from life's long care,
 Our shadow from the world's fierce glare,
 Our solace in all woes.
- 3 O Light divine, all light excelling ;
 Fill with Thyself the inmost dwelling
 Of souls sincere and lowly ;
 Without Thy pure divinity,
 Nothing in all humanity,
 Nothing is strong or holy.
- 4 Wash out each dark and sordid stain ;
 Water each dry and arid plain,
 Raise up the bruised reed.
 Enkindle what is cold and chill,
 Relax the stiff and stubborn will,
 Guide those that guidance need.
- 5 Give to the good, who find in Thee
 The Spirit's perfect liberty,
 Thy seven fold power and love.
 Give virtue strength its crown to win,
 Give struggling souls their rest from sin,
 Give endless peace above.

Robert II. of France
Trans. A. P. Stanley.

*"Neither will I hide my face any more from them : for I
 poured out my Spirit upon the house of Israel."*

256

L. M.

SPIRIT of mercy, truth, and love,
 O shed Thine influence from above ;
 And still from age to age convey
 The wonders of this sacred day.

- 2 In every clime, by every tongue,
 Be God's surpassing glory sung :
 Let all the listening earth be taught
 The wonders by our Saviour wrought.

- 3 Unfailing Comfort, heavenly Guide,
Still o'er Thy holy Church preside;
Still let mankind Thy blessings prove,
Spirit of mercy, truth, and love.

R. W. Ryle, 1842.

the washing of regeneration and renewing of the Holy Ghost."

17

7s.

- G**RACIOUS Spirit ! Love divine !
Let Thy light within me shine ;
All my guilty fears remove,
Fill me full of heaven and love.
- 2 Speak Thy pardoning grace to me,
Set the burdened sinner free ;
Lead me to the Lamb of God ;
Wash me in His precious blood.
- 3 Life and peace to me impart,
Seal salvation on my heart ;
Breathe Thyself into my breast,
Earnest of immortal rest.
- 4 Let me never from Thee stray,
Keep me in the narrow way ;
Fill my soul with joy divine,
Keep me, Lord ! forever Thine.

John Stocker, 1776.

*mercifully grant unto us this same gift of the Spirit, to renew,
illuminate, refresh, and sanctify our dying souls, to be over
us and around us like the light and dew of heaven."*

18

L. M.

- O** HOLY GHOST, Thy heav'nly dew
The hearts of sinners can renew ;
Thou dost within our hearts abide,
And still to holy action guide.
- 2 Thou mak'st the soul with joy to sing
When sorrow's clouds are deepening :
With Jesus Christ Thou mak'st us one,
Earnest of heav'n from God's high throne.
- 3 Best gift of God, and man's true Friend,
Into my inmost soul descend :
The mind of Jesus Christ impart,
And consecrate to Thee my heart.

15*

- 4 Teach me to do my Father's will,
To lie beneath His guidance still;
Lighten my mind, and O incline
My heart to make His pleasure mine.
- 5 From spot and blemish make me pure,
My future bliss in heaven secure:
When lost in darkness, give me light,
And cheer me through death's dreary night.

Lavater, 1770.

Trans. Frances E. Cox.

*"The Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings
which cannot be uttered."*

259

7s.

- G**RANTED is the Saviour's prayer;
Hail, O gracious Comforter,
Promise of our parting Lord,
To His throne in heav'n restored.
- 2 God, the everlasting God,
Makes with mortals His abode:
He, whom heav'n cannot contain,
Dwelleth in the heart of man.
- 3 There He helps our feeble moans,
Deepens our imperfect groans;
Intercedes in silence there,
Sighs th' unutterable prayer.
- 4 Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire,
Lighten there Thy heav'nly fire;
Day by day our life renew,
Thou the Gift and Giver too.
- 5 Brood Thou o'er our nature's night:
Kindle darkness into light.
Spread Thy overshadowing wings:
Order from confusion springs.
- 6 Pain, and sin, and sorrow cease;
Thee we taste, and all is peace;
Joy divine in Thee we prove,
Light of Truth, and Fire of love. *John We.*

*"Sending down Thy Holy Ghost on the day of Pentecost to
lish the Church as the home of His continual presence
and power among men."*

260

8s, 7s, 8 lines.

WHEN the faithful were assembled
On the day of Pentecost,

Rush'd the wind, the place it trembled ;
 Came from heaven the Holy Ghost ;
 Golden showers of consecration,
 Tongues of fire were on them shed ;
 And that holy dedication
 Made an altar of each head.

2 Now the festive Pentecostal
 Harvest-home of souls they keep ;
 With his sickle each apostle
 Whitening fields goes forth to reap ;
 God with holy flame from heaven
 Writes on hearts the law of love ;
 Jubilee of sins forgiven
 Sounds its trumpet from above.

3 Holy Ghost, Divine Creator,
 Who didst on the waters move ;
 Holy Ghost, Regenerator,
 Author of all life and love ;
 Holy Ghost, Illuminator,
 Who didst then with fire baptize ;
 Holy Ghost, great Renovator,
 Come, the world evangelize.

4 With the kneeling congregation,
 Thou art in the House of Prayer ;
 Laver of regeneration
 Is o'ershadowed by Thee there ;
 Thou dost shed at Confirmation
 From Thy wing a gift of grace ;
 Eucharistic celebration
 Has revealings of Thy face.

5 Strengthen, warm, and purify us,
 From the bands of sin release ;
 Comfort, counsel, sanctify us ;
 Give us love, and joy, and peace ;
 Patience, faith, and resignation
 Breathe upon us with Thy breath ;
 Give us heavenly consolation
 In the solemn hour of death.

6 So when earth with fruit aboundeth,
 And shall angel-reapers see,
 And the great Archangel soundeth
 God's eternal Jubilee,

We may join their gratulation ;
 To the Father and the Son
 And the Spirit, adoration
 Ever be, blest Three in One.

Christopher Wordsworth

*"By Thy glorious resurrection and ascension and by the coming
 of the Holy Ghost, good Lord, deliver us."*

261

7s.

BY the first bright Easter-day,
 When the stone was rolled away ;
 By the glory round Thee shed
 At Thy rising from the dead ;

King of glory, hear our cry ;
 Make us soon Thy joys to see,
 Where enthroned in majesty
 Countless angels sing to Thee.

2 By Thy parting blessing given,
 As Thou didst ascend to heaven ;
 By the cloud of living light
 That received Thee out of sight ;
 King of glory, hear our cry ; &c.

3 By that rushing sound of might
 Coming down from heaven's height ;
 By the cloven tongues of flame
 That on Thy Apostles came ;
 King of glory, hear our cry ; &c.

4 Only Victim we can plead,
 Great High Priest to intercede,
 Showing that which can alone
 For the sin of man atone ;
 Lamb of God, hear our cry ; &c.

5 In the dreadful judgment-day,
 When the world shall pass away ;
 Be the merciful decree
 That our Friend the Judge shall be :
 King of glory, hear our cry ; &c.

Frederick W. Faber

WHITMONDAY.

*Who through the Holy Ghost hast made Thy one catholic Church
to be the body of Christ."*

62

L. M.

WE bless Thee for Thy Church, O Lord,
Called from the world, and sealed Thine own,
One by the faith of Thy pure word,
By Thy baptismal laver one.

- 2 We bless Thee for Thy Church, where Thou
Dost sanctify the soul from sin,
And cleanse Thine image, marred till now,
By holy rite, from guilt within.
- 3 We bless Thee for Thy Church, which sends
Thy truth remotest tribes among,
And scattered members comprehends
From every people, kindred, tongue.
- 4 We bless Thee for Thy Church, which, placed
Aloft, by signs conspicuous known,
Is on Thine own apostles based,
And Jesus Christ the Corner-stone.
- 5 We pray that on that sacred site,
In symbols pure, with safeguards true,
Our souls may evermore unite,
And peace, by Thee ordained, ensue.
- 6 To Thee by saints in earth and heaven,
By seraph-choir and angel-host,
Be blessing, honor, glory given,
O Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Hymn. Christ.

"The Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word."

63

L. M.

O SPIRIT of the living God!
In all Thy plenitude of grace,
Where'er the foot of man hath trod,
Descend on our apostate race.

- 2 Give tongues of fire, and hearts of love
To preach the reconciling word;
Give power and unction from above,
Where'er the joyful sound is heard.

M

- 3 Be darkness, at Thy coming, light ;
Confusion, order in Thy path ;
Souls without strength inspire with might,
Bid mercy triumph over wrath.
- 4 O Spirit of the Lord ! prepare
All the round earth her God to meet ;
Breathe Thou abroad like morning air,
Till hearts of stone begin to beat.
- 5 Baptize the nations far and nigh ;
The triumphs of Thy cross record ;
The name of Jesus glorify,
Till every kindred call Him Lord.

James Montgomery, 1821

"The love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghs
C. M.

264

COME, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove !
With all Thy quickening powers ;
Kindle a flame of sacred love,
In these cold hearts of ours.

2 Look how we grovel here below,
Fond of these trifling toys !
Our souls can neither fly nor go,
To reach eternal joys.

3 In vain we tune our formal songs,
In vain we strive to rise ;
Hosannas languish on our tongues,
And our devotion dies.

4 Dear Lord ! and shall we ever live
At this poor dying rate ?
Our love so faint, so cold to Thee,
And Thine to us so great ?

5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove !
With all Thy quickening powers ;
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.

Isaac Watts,

*"As many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons
God."*

265

L. M.

COME, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With light and comfort from above ;
Be Thou our Guardian, Thou our Guide,
O'er every thought and step preside.

- 2 Conduct us safe, conduct us far
From every sin and hurtful snare ;
Lead to Thy word that rules must give,
And teach us lessons how to live.
- 3 The light of truth to us display,
And make us know and choose Thy way ;
Plant holy fear in every heart,
That we from God may ne'er depart.
- 4 Lead us to Christ, the living Way,
Nor let us from His precepts stray ;
Lead us to holiness, the road
That we must take to dwell with God.
- 5 Lead us to heaven that we may share
Fulness of joy for ever there :
Lead us to God, our final rest,
To be with Him for ever blest.

Simon Browne, 1720, altered.

TRINITY SUNDAY.

*Who hast made Thyself known in the work of man's redemption
as the mystery of the ever adorable Trinity, Father Son and
Holy Ghost."*

66

L. M.

- O** HOLY, holy, holy Lord !
Bright in Thy deeds and in Thy name,
Forever be Thy name adored,
Thy glories let the world proclaim !
- 2 O Jesus, Lamb once crucified
To take our load of sins away,
Thine be the hymn that rolls its tide
Along the realms of upper day !
 - 3 O Holy Spirit ! from above,
In streams of light and glory given,
Thou source of ecstasy and love,
Thy praises ring through earth and heaven !
 - 4 O God Triune ! to Thee we owe
Our every thought, our every song ;
And ever may Thy praises flow
From saint and seraph's burning tongue.

James Wallis Eastburne, 1819.

"And they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come."

267

11s, 12s, 12s, 10s.

- H**OLY, Holy, Holy! Lord God Almighty!
 Early in the morning our song shall rise to Thee:
 Holy, Holy, Holy! merciful and mighty;
 God in Three Persons, Blessed Trinity!
- 2 Holy, Holy, Holy! all the saints adore Thee,
 Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea;
 Cherubim and Seraphim falling down before Thee,
 Which wert, and art, and evermore shalt be.
- 3 Holy, Holy, Holy! though the darkness hide Thee,
 Though the eye of sinful man Thy glory may not see,
 Only Thou art Holy: there is none beside Thee,
 Perfect in power, in love, and purity.
- 4 Holy, Holy, Holy! Lord God Almighty!
 All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth, and sky,
 and sea:
 Holy, Holy, Holy! merciful and mighty;
 God in Three Persons, Blessed Trinity!

Reginald Heber, 1827.

*"We worship and adore Thy glorious name, joining in the song
 the Cherubim and Seraphim."*

268

7s, 8s, 7s, 8s, 7s, 7s.

- T**HEE, O God, we humbly praise,
 Thee as Lord and King confessing;
 All the earth its homage pays:
 Honor, power, glory, blessing,
 Ever giveth unto Thee,
 Father of eternity.
- 2 All the angels join the hymn,
 All the powers of heaven replying,
 Cherubim to Seraphim,
 With unwearied voices crying:
 Holy, holy, holy Lord,
 God of hosts, be Thou adored.
- 3 Thee, the Apostles' glorious choir,
 Prophets ranked in goodly number,
 Martyrs robed in white attire,
 Praise, and never sleep nor slumber;
 Loud their hallelujahs rise
 Rolling through the vaulted skies.

- 4 Father ! Thee, the Church doth own,
Wide through every land and nation,
With Thy true and only Son,
Worthy of all adoration,
And the Holy Spirit—Her
Everlasting Comforter !
- 5 King, O Christ, ere time began
In the Father's glory reigning,
Thou, to rescue fallen man,
Neither birth nor death disdaining,
Hast to all believers giv'n
Entrance through the gate of heav'n.
- 6 Seated now at God's right hand,
Thou shalt come as Judge : before Thee
When the quick and dead shall stand,
Help Thy servants, we implore Thee ;
Make them with Thy saints to shine,
In eternal glory Thine.
- 7 Save Thy people, Lord, we pray ;
Bless Thy heritage forever ;
Rule and lift them up alway ;
Thee we magnify, and never
Cease to praise Thy holy name,
Through all ages still the same.
- 8 Lord ! this day, from every ill
Guard us till the evening closes ;
Lord ! have mercy on us still,
As in Thee our hope reposes ;
All my trust is stayed on Thee,
Let me ne'er confounded be.

*Ambrose.**Trans. Thomas C. Porter, 1859.*

*"To Thee all angels cry aloud : the heavens and all the
powers therein."*

7s, 6 lines.

9

HOLY, Holy, Holy Lord,
God of Hosts, Eternal King,
By the heavens and earth adored ;
Angels and archangels sing,
Chanting everlastingly
To the Blessed Trinity.

- 2 Thousands, tens of thousands, stand,
Spirits blest, before Thy throne,
Speeding thence at Thy command,

And when Thy behests are done,
Singing everlastingly
To the Blessed Trinity.

3 Cherubim and Seraphim,
Veil their faces with their wings;
Eyes of angels are too dim
To behold the King of kings,
While they sing eternally
To the Blessed Trinity.

4 Thee apostles, prophets Thee,
Thee the noble martyr-band,
Praise with solemn jubilee,
Thee the Church in every land;
Singing everlastingly
To the Blessed Trinity.

5 In Thy name baptized are we,
With Thy blessing are dismiss'd;
And thrice-holy chant to Thee
In the holy Eucharist;
Life is one Doxology
To the Blessed Trinity.

Christopher Wordsworth

"Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost"

270

C. M.

THOU, Lord, baptiz'd in Thine own blood,
And buried in the grave,
Didst raise Thyself to endless life,
Omnipotent to save.

2 Baptiz'd into Thy death we died,
Were buried, rose with Thee;
That we might live with Thee to God,
And ever blest may be.

3 Thee, ris'n in triumph from the grave,
Did Thine apostles see;
And hear Thy words: "All power is given
In heaven and earth to Me;

4 "Go forth into the world,—Go forth,
And all evangelize;
Go forth into the world, and all
Into One name baptize."

- 5 O may the world Thy temple be,
 A living temple, Lord !
 Growing in light, and life, and love ;
 A paradise restored !

Christopher Wordsworth.

*veal in us, we beseech Thee, the full power of this faith, into
 which we have been planted by baptism."*

1

C. M.

- SEND us Thy showers of grace, that we,
 Grafted in Thee—the Vine,
 May there abide, and may our lives
 With golden fruitage shine.
- 2 Baptiz'd in Christ we died to sin,
 And to new life were born ;
 O may we rise, and hail with joy
 The Resurrection's morn.
- 3 Baptiz'd in Christ we put on Christ,
 And then were cloth'd in light ;
 O may we keep that garment pure,
 And ever walk in white.
- 4 So may we stand with saints in bliss,
 That white-rob'd company,
 Before the everlasting throne,
 And render thanks to Thee.
- 5 To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 One God and Persons Three,
 Whose name we bear, in whom we live
 Eternal glory be.

Christopher Wordsworth.

FIRST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"Beloved, let us love one another ; for love is of God."

2

C. M.

- OUR God is love : and all His saints
 His image bear below ;
 The heart with love to God inspir'd,
 With love to man will glow.
- 2 O may we love each other, Lord,
 As we are loved of Thee :
 For none are truly born of God,
 Who live in enmity.

- 3 Heirs of the same immortal bliss,
 Our hopes and fears the same,
 . The cords of love our hearts should bind,
 The law of love inflame.
- 4 So shall the vain contentious world
 Our peaceful lives approve,
 And wondering say, as they of old,
 "See how these Christians love." *Thos. Cotteri*

"He who loveth not, knoweth not God; for God is love."

273

7s. 6 lines.

- SINCE we kept the Saviour's birth,
 Half the yearly course is flown;
 We have followed Him on earth,
 We have traced Him to His throne:
 Grateful now we stand, and greet
 Our salvation wrought complete.
- 2 What one sweetest flower and best
 Decks the garden of the Spouse?
 What one gem beyond the rest
 Sparkles on the Victor's brows?
 What one strain in heaven above
 Swells the chorus? God is Love!
- 3 Thou who lovedst us on high,
 Looking from the seats of bliss,
 Then, to take our misery,
 Passedst through a world like this,
 Of Thy Spirit, Lord, impart;
 Warm with love each grateful heart!
- 4 To the brethren evermore,
 To the neighbor dwelling by,
 To the outcast at our door,
 To the needy when they cry,
 Grant us each in love to be
 As Thy Church hath learned of Thee.

Henry Alford, 1866, altered

*"Breathe into us that divine charity, which is the fulfilling
 of the law."*

274

L. M.

O THOU, descended from above,
 The pure celestial fire impart.
 Kindle a flame of sacred love
 On the cold altar of my heart.

- 2 There let it for Thy glory burn
 With inextinguishable blaze;
 And, trembling, to its source return,
 In humble prayer and fervent praise.
- 3 Jesus! confirm my heart's desire
 To work, and speak, and think for Thee.
 Still let me guard the holy fire,
 And still stir up Thy gift in me:
- 4 Ready for all Thy perfect will,
 My acts of faith and love repeat,
 Till death Thy endless mercies seal,
 And make my sacrifice complete.

Charles Wesley, 1762, altered.

*And this commandment have we from Him, that he who loveth
 God love his brother also."*

5

C. M.

- O FOUNT of good, to own Thy love
 Our thankful hearts incline:
 What can we render, Lord, to Thee,
 When all the worlds are Thine?
- 2 But Thou hast needy brethren here,
 Partakers of Thy grace,
 Whose names Thou wilt Thyself confess
 Before the Father's face.
- 3 In each sad accent of distress
 Thy pleading voice is heard;
 In them Thou may'st be clothed and fed,
 And visited and cheer'd.
- 4 Help us then, Lord, Thy yoke to wear,
 To joy to do Thy will;
 Each other's burdens gladly bear,
 And love's sweet law fulfil.
- 5 Thy face with reverence and with love
 We in Thy poor would see;
 And while we minister to them,
 Would do it as to Thee.

Philip Doddridge.

And if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another."

16

C. M.

FATHER of mercies, send Thy grace
 All powerful from above,
 To form in our obedient souls
 The image of Thy love.

- 2 O may our sympathizing breast
That generous pleasure know,
Freely to share in others' joy,
And weep for others' woe.
- 3 Whene'er the helpless sons of grief
In low distress are laid,
Soft be our hearts their pains to feel,
And swift our hands to aid.
- 4 So Jesus looked on dying men,
Enthroned above the skies;
And when He saw their lost estate,
Felt His compassion rise.
- 5 Since Christ, to save our guilty souls,
On wings of mercy flew,
We, whom the Saviour thus hath loved,
Should love each other too,
Philip Doddridge, 1740, altere.

"Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that He loved us

277

S. M.

- OUR heavenly Father calls,
And Christ invites us near,
With both our friendship shall be sweet,
And our communion dear.
- 2 God pities all our griefs;
He pardons every day;
Almighty to protect our souls,
And wise to guide our way.
 - 3 How large His bounties are!
What various stores of good,
Diffused from our Redeemer's hand,
And purchased with His blood!
 - 4 Jesus, our living Head!
We bless Thy faithful care;
Our Advocate before the throne,
And our Forerunner there.
 - 5 Here fix, my roving heart!
Here wait, my warmest love!
Till the communion be complete
In nobler scenes above.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

SECOND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

we know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren."

8

8s & 7s.

LORD, in Thy kingdom there shall be
No aliens from each other,
But, even as he loves himself
Each saint shall love his brother.

2 When in Thy courts we meet below,
To mourn our sinful living,
And with one mingling voice repeat
Confession, creed, thanksgiving ;

3 Make us to hear in each sweet word
Thy Holy Spirit calling
To union with Thy Church and Thee,
That heav'nly bond forestalling.

4 One baptism and one faith have we,
One Spirit sent to win us ;
One Lord, one Father, and one God
Above, and through, and in us.

5 Never, by schism or by sin,
May we this union sever,
Till all, to perfect stature grown,
Are one with Thee forever.

Hymn. Christ.

*that we should believe on the name of His Son, Jesus Christ,
and love one another."*

9

S. M.

BLEST be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Christian love !
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.

2 Before our Father's throne
We pour our ardent prayers ;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one,
Our comforts and our cares.

3 We share our mutual woes,
Our mutual burdens bear ;
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

- 4 When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain ;
But we shall still be joined in heart
And hope to meet again.
- 5 This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way ;
While each in expectation lives,
And longs to see the day.
- 6 From sorrow, toil, and pain,
And sin, we shall be free ;
And perfect love, and friendship, reign
Through all eternity.

John Fawcett, 1772.

"A certain man made a supper and bade many."

280

7s, 6s, 7s, 6s, 7s, 7s, 6s.

JESUS, Master of the feast !
The feast itself Thou art ;
Now receive Thine every guest,
And comfort every heart !
Give us living bread to eat.
Manna that from heaven comes down ;
See us waiting at Thy feet,
And make Thy favor known.

- 2 In this earthly wilderness
Thou hast a table spread,
Richly filled with every grace
Our fainting souls can need :
Still sustain us by Thy love,
Still Thy servants' strength repair,
Till we reach Thy courts above,
And feast for ever there.

Charles Wesley, 1745, altered.

"And the bread which I give is my flesh which I will give for the life of the world."

281

C. M.

L ET us adore th' eternal Word,
Tis He our souls hath fed ;
Thou art our living Stream, O Lord,
And Thou th' immortal Bread.

- 2 Blest be the Lord that gives His flesh,
To nourish dying men ;
And often spreads His table fresh,
Lest we should faint again.
- 3 Our souls shall draw their heavenly breath
Whilst Jesus finds supplies ;
Nor shall our graces sink to death,
For Jesus never dies.
- 4 The God of mercy be ador'd,
Who calls our souls from death,
Who saves by His redeeming Word
And new-creating breath.

Isaac Watts.

Well in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit."

32

C. M.

- M**Y God, how wonderful Thou art,
Thy majesty how bright ;
How beautiful Thy mercy-seat,
In depths of burning light.
- 2 How dread are Thine eternal years,
O everlasting Lord ;
By saints and angels day and night
Incessantly adored.
 - 3 O how I fear Thee, living God,
With deepest, tenderest fears ;
And worship Thee with trembling hope,
And penitential tears.
 - 4 Yet I may love Thee too, O Lord,
Almighty as Thou art,
For Thou hast stooped to ask of me
The love of my poor heart.
 - 5 No earthly father loves like Thee,
No mother, e'er so mild,
Bears and forbears as Thou hast done
With me Thy sinful child.
 - 6 Father of Jesus, love's Reward !
What rapture will it be
Prostrate before Thy throne to lie
And gaze, and gaze on Thee ?

Frederick W. Faber, 1849.

*"Shine powerfully into our hearts by Thy Spirit, and draw us in
the cords of Thy constraining grace."*

283

L. M.

A MIDST a world of hopes and fears,
A world of cares, and toils, and tears,
Where foes alarm, and dangers threat,
And pleasures kill, and glories cheat :

- 2 Send down, O Lord ! a heavenly ray,
To guide me in the doubtful way ;
And o'er me hold Thy shield of power,
To guard me in the dang'rous hour.
- 3 Teach me the flatt'ring paths to shun,
In which the thoughtless many run,
Who for a shade the substance miss,
And grasp their ruin in their bliss.
- 4 May never pleasure, wealth, or pride,
Allure my wand'ring soul aside ;
But through this maze of mortal ill,
Safe lead me to Thy heav'nly hill.
- 5 There glories shine, and pleasures roll,
That charm, delight, transport the soul,
And every longing wish shall be
Possess'd of boundless bliss in Thee.

Unit. Coll.

THIRD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

*"There is joy in the presence of the angels over one sinner
that repenteth."*

284

7s.

WHEN, this goodly world to frame,
Th' Lord of might and mercy came,
Shouts of joy were heard on high,
And the stars sang from the sky :

- 2 When of love the midnight beam
Dawn'd on the towers of Bethlehem,
Then, along the echoing hill,
Angels sang ; " On earth good will."
- 3 When the sheep, that went astray,
Turns again to Zion's way ;
When the soul, by grace subdued,
Sobs its prayer of gratitude ;

- 4 Then the heav'nly hosts above,
 Filled with holy joy and love,
 Strike the loud and rapt'rous strain
 From their golden harps again.

Reginald Heber, altered.

"He was lost and is found."

5

S. M.

HARK, through the courts of heaven
 Voices of angels sound,
 "He that was dead now lives again,
 He that was lost is found!"

- 2 God of unfailing grace,
 Send down Thy Spirit now,
 Raise the dejected soul to hope,
 And make the lofty bow.
- 3 In countries far from home,
 On earthly husks we feed;
 Back to our Father's home, O Lord,
 Our wandering footsteps lead.
- 4 Then at each soul's return
 The heavenly harp shall sound,
 "He that was dead now lives again,
 He that was lost is found!"

Henry Alford, 1844.

"we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship one with another."

36

C. P. M.

MAY we Thy precepts, Lord, fulfil,
 To do on earth our Father's will,
 As angels do above.
 To walk in Christ, the living Way,
 With all Thy children, and obey
 The law of Christian love.

- 2 So may we join Thy name to bless,
 Thy grace adore, Thy power confess,
 From sin and strife to flee:
 One is our calling, one our name,
 The end of all our hope the same,
 A crown of life with Thee.

- 3 Spirit of life, of joy, and peace,
 Unite our hearts, our joy increase;
 Thy gracious help supply:
 To every soul the blessing give,
 In Christian fellowship to live,
 In joyful hope to die.

Edward Osler.

"Perfect and fulfil in us the work of Thy converting grace."

287

L. M.

- M**Y Hope, my All, my Saviour Thou!
 To Thee, lo! now my soul I bow;
 I feel the bliss Thy wounds impart,
 I find Thee, Saviour! in my heart.
- 2 Be Thou my Strength, be Thou my Way;
 Protect me through my life's short day:
 In all my acts may wisdom guide,
 And keep me, Saviour! near Thy side.
- 3 Correct, reprove, and comfort me;
 As I have need, my Saviour be:
 And if I would from Thee depart,
 Then clasp me, Saviour! to Thy heart.
- 4 In fierce temptation's darkest hour,
 Save me from sin and Satan's power;
 Tear every idol from Thy throne,
 And reign, my Saviour! reign alone.
- 5 My suffering time will soon be o'er;
 Then shall I sigh and weep no more;
 My ransomed soul shall soar away,
 To sing Thy praise in endless day.

"Casting all your care upon Him for He careth for you."

288

7s.

- F**ATHER of eternal grace!
 Glorify Thyself in me;
 Meekly beaming in my face,
 May the world Thine image see.
- 2 Happy only in Thy love,
 Poor, unfriended, or unknown;
 Fix my thoughts on things above,
 Stay my heart on Thee alone.

3 Humble, holy, all-resigned
 To Thy will,—Thy will be done!—
 Give me, Lord! the perfect mind
 Of Thy well-beloved Son.

4 Counting gain and glory loss,
 May I tread the path He trod;
 Die with Jesus on the cross,
 Rise with Him, to Thee, my God!

James Montgomery, 1808.

*they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for
 them who shall be heirs of salvation?"*

9

C. M.

GIVE us, O Lord, the eye of faith
 The inner world to see,
 Then, holy angels we shall view
 And their blest ministry.

2 Angelic faces we shall see,
 Angelic wings o'erspread
 Above Thy holy altar, Lord,
 And Thee, the living Bread.

3 And we shall hear angelic harps,
 And heav'nly minstrelsy,
 When one repenting sinner turns
 With contrite heart to Thee.

4 And when we see the deepening calm,
 And watch the quiv'ring breath
 That trembles on the lips in prayer
 Of holy saints in death;

5 Then angel-ministers will be
 Unveiled to our eyes,
 Waiting to waft the faithful soul
 In peace to Paradise.

6 O give us grace as angels here
 To live in holy love;
 That the last trump may summon us
 To bliss with them above.

Christopher Wordsworth.

7 *God, the Lord, strong to deliver and mighty to save, who
 hast been the refuge and dwelling-place of Thy people
 in all generations."*

L. M.

0

HEALTH of the weak, to make them strong!
 Refuge of sinners, and their song!

- Comfort of each afflicted breast !
 Haven of hope in realms of rest !
- 2 Lord of the patriarchs gone before !
 Light of the prophets' learned lore !
 Deign from Thy throne to look on me,
 And hear my lowly Litany.
- 3 Lead me, O Spirit, to the Son,
 To taste and feel what He has done :
 To lay me low before His cross,
 And reckon all besides as dross ;
- 4 To speak, and think, and will, and move,
 And love, as Thou would'st have me love :
 O, look upon this bended knee,
 And hear my heart's own Litany.

Matthew Brydg

FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in

291

8s, 7s.

- J**ESUS, I my cross have taken,
 All to leave and follow Thee ;
 Destitute, despised, forsaken,
 Thou, from hence, my all shalt be.
- 2 Perish every fond ambition,
 All I've sought, or hoped, or known ;
 Yet how rich is my condition !
 God and heaven are still my own.
- 3 Go, then earthly fame and treasure !
 Come, disaster, scorn, and pain !
 In Thy service pain is pleasure,
 With Thy favor, loss is gain !
- 4 I have called Thee, Abba, Father !
 I have stayed my heart on Thee !
 Storms may howl and clouds may gather,
 All must work for good to me.
- 5 Man may trouble and distress me,
 'Twill but drive me to Thy breast ;
 Life with trials hard may press me,
 Heaven will bring me sweeter rest.

- 6 Oh ! 'tis not in grief to harm me,
While Thy love is left to me ;
Oh ! 'twere not in joy to charm me,
Were that joy unmixed with Thee.
- 7 Take, my soul, thy full salvation ;
Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care ;
Joy to find, in every station,
Something still to do or bear.
- 8 Haste then on from grace to glory,
Armed by faith, and winged by prayer ;
Heaven's eternal day's before thee,
God's own hand shall guide thee there.

Henry Francis Lytle, 1833.

"My grace is sufficient for thee."

6s & 4s.

12.

- M**Y faith looks up to Thee,
Thou Lamb of Calvary,
Saviour divine ;
Now hear me while I pray ;
Take all my guilt away ;
O let me from this day
Be wholly Thine !
- 2 May Thy rich grace impart
Strength to my fainting heart,
My zeal inspire ;
As Thou hast died for me,
O may my love to Thee
Pure, warm, and changeless be
A living fire.
- 3 While life's dark maze I tread,
And griefs around me spread,
Be Thou my guide ;
Bid darkness turn to day,
Wipe sorrow's tears away,
Nor let me ever stray
From Thee aside.
- 4 When ends life's transient dream,
When death's cold, sullen stream
Shall o'er me roll ;
Blest Saviour ! then in love
Fear and distrust remove ;
O bear me safe above,
A ransomed soul.

Ray Palmer, 1830.

"Vouchsafe unto us such an abiding sense of the reality and of those things which Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee, as may serve to raise us above the vanity of this present world."

293

8s, 7s, 8s, 7s, 7s, 7s.

ON the fount of life eternal
Gazing wistful and athirst ;
Yearning, straining, from the prison
Of confining flesh to burst ;
Here the soul an exile sighs
For her native Paradise.

- 2 Who can paint that lovely city,
City of true peace divine,
Whose pure gates forever open
Each in pearly splendor shine ;
Whose abodes of glory clear
Nought defiling cometh near ?
- 3 There no stormy winter rages ;
There no scorching summer glows ;
But through one perennial spring-tide,
Blooms the lily with the rose ;
And the Lamb, with purest ray,
Scatters round eternal day.
- 4 There the saints of God, resplendent
As the sun in all his might,
Evermore rejoice together,
Crowned with diadems of light ;
And from peril safe at last,
Reckon up their triumphs past.
- 5 There in strains harmonious blending,
They their sweetest anthems sing ;
And, on harps divinely thrilling,
Glorify their glorious King ;
Aided by whose arm of might,
They were victors in the fight.
- 6 Look, O Jesus, on Thy soldiers,
Worn and wounded in the fight ;
Grant, O grant us, rest for ever,
In Thy beatific sight ;
And Thyself our guerdon be
Through a long eternity.

E. Caswal

be that we suffer with Him, that we may be also glorified together."

4

S. M.

O H, what, if we are Christ's,
Is earthly shame or loss?
Bright shall the crown of glory be
When we have borne the cross.

2 Keen was the trial once,
Bitter the cup of woe,
When martyred saints, baptized in blood,
Christ's sufferings shared below.

3 Bright is their glory now,
Boundless their joy above,
Where on the bosom of their God
They rest in perfect love.

4 Lord, may that grace be ours,
Like them in faith to bear
All that of sorrow, grief, or pain
May be our portion here:

5 Enough, if Thou at last
The word of blessing give,
And let us rest in Thine own home,
Where saints and angels live.

Henry W. Baker, 1852.

or we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now."

5

C. M.

L IGH T of the lonely pilgrim's heart,
Star of the coming day!
Arise, and with Thy morning beams
Chase all our griefs away!

2 Come, blessed Lord! let every shore
And answering island sing
The praises of Thy royal Name,
And own Thee as their King.

3 Bid the whole earth, responsive now
To the bright world above,
Break forth in sweetest strains of joy
In memory of Thy love.

- 4 Jesus! Thy fair creation groans,
The air, the earth, the sea,
In unison with all our hearts,
And calls aloud for Thee.
- 5 Thine was the cross with all its fruits
Of grace and peace divine:
Be Thine the crown of glory now,
The palm of victory Thine!

Edward Denny, 1848

"Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful."

296

C. M.

- W**HAT grace, O Lord, and beauty shone
Around Thy steps below;
What patient love was seen in all
Thy life and death of woe!
- 2 For ever on Thy burdened heart
A weight of sorrow hung,
Yet no ungentle murmuring word
Escaped Thy silent tongue.
- 3 Thy foes might hate, despise, revile,
Thy friends unfaithful prove;
Unwearied in forgiveness still,
Thy heart could only love.
- 4 O give us hearts to love like Thee,
Like Thee, O Lord, to grieve
Far more for other's sins than all
The wrongs that we receive.
- 5 One with Thyself, may every eye
In us, Thy brethren, see
The gentleness and grace that spring
From union, Lord, with Thee.

Edward Denny, 183

FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"Cause Thy Church to arise and shine, O Lord, and let her ministers be clothed with righteousness and salvation."

297

L. M.

O GUARDIAN of the Church divine,
The sevenfold gifts of grace are Thine,
And kindled by Thy hidden fires
The soul to highest aims aspires.

- 2 Thy ministers, O Lord, endue
With wisdom, and their zeal renew ;
Turn all their weakness into might,
O Thou the source of life and light.
- 3 Spirit of truth, on us bestow
The faith in all its power to know ;
That with the saints of ages gone,
And those to come, we may be one.
- 4 Protect Thy Church from every foe,
And peace, the fruit of love, bestow ;
Convert the world, make all confess
Thy mercy, truth, and righteousness.
T. Chamberlain, altered.

ven as Christ also loved the Church, and gave Himself for it."

18

6s.

WE love the place, O God,
Wherein Thine honor dwells ;
The joy of Thine abode
All earthly joy excels.

- 2 It is the House of prayer,
Wherein Thy servants meet ;
And Thou, O Lord, art there
Thy chosen flock to greet.
- 3 We love the sacred font ;
For there the Holy Dove
To pour is ever wont
His blessing from above.
- 4 We love Thine altar, Lord ;
O what on earth so dear ?
For there, in faith adored,
We find Thy presence near.
- 5 We love the word of life,
The word that tells of peace,
Of comfort in the strife,
And joys that never cease.
- 6 We love to sing below
For mercies freely given ;
And O ! we long to know
The triumph-song of heaven.

- 7 Lord Jesus, give us grace
 On earth to love Thee more,
 In heaven to see Thy face,
 And with Thy saints adore.

W. H. Bullock, 1854.

"Finally be ye all of one mind, having compassion one of another

299

7s.

- J**ESUS, Lord, we look to Thee,
 Let us in Thy name agree ;
 Show Thyself the Prince of Peace,
 Bid all strife forever cease.
- 2 Make us of one heart and mind,
 Courteous, pitiful, and kind,
 Lowly, meek, in thought and word,
 Altogether like our Lord.
- 3 Let us for each other care,
 Each the other's burden bear,
 To Thy Church the pattern give,
 Show how true believers live.
- 4 Free from anger and from pride,
 Let us thus in God abide:
 All the depths of love express,
 All the heights of holiness.

Charles Wesley.

"Love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous."

C. M.

300

- L**ORD, as to Thy dear cross we flee,
 And plead to be forgiven,
 So let Thy life our pattern be,
 And form our souls for heaven.
- 2 Help us, through good report and ill,
 Our daily cross to bear,
 Like Thee, to do our Father's will,
 Our brethren's griefs to share.
- 3 Let grace our selfishness expel,
 Our earthliness refine,
 And kindness in our bosoms dwell,
 As free and true as Thine
- 4 If joy shall at Thy bidding fly,
 And grief's dark day come on,
 We, in our turn, would meekly cry
 Father ! Thy will be done !

5 Should friends misjudge, or foes defame,
Or brethren faithless prove,
Then, like Thine own, be all our aim
To conquer them by love.

6 Kept peaceful in the midst of strife,
Forgiving and forgiven,
O may we lead the pilgrim's life,
And follow Thee to heaven.

John Hampden Gurney, 1838.

"Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?"

1

S. M.

DEAR Saviour, we are Thine
By everlasting bands;
Our hearts, our souls, we would resign
Entirely to Thy hands.

2 To Thee we still would cleave
With ever-growing zeal;
If millions tempt us Christ to leave,
O let them ne'er prevail.

3 Thy Spirit shall unite
Our souls to Thee, our Head;
Shall form us to Thine image bright,
And teach Thy paths to tread.

4 Death may our souls divide
From these abodes of clay:
But love shall keep us near Thy side,
Through all the gloomy way.

5 Since Christ and we are one,
Why should we doubt or fear?
If He in heaven has fixed His throne,
He'll fix His members there.

P. Doddridge.

*O pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that
love Thee."*

2

S. M.

I LOVE Thy kingdom, Lord,
The house of Thine abode;
The Church our blest Redeemer sav'd
With His own precious blood.

- 2 I love Thy Church, O God !
Her walls before Thee stand,
Dear as the apple of Thine eye,
And graven on Thy hand.
- 3 For her my tears shall fall ;
For her my prayers ascend :
To her my cares and toils be giv'n,
Till toils and cares shall end.
- 4 Beyond my highest joy
I prize her heav'nly ways ,
Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
Her hymns of love and praise.
- 5 Jesus, Thou Friend divine,
Our Saviour, and our King,
Thy hand from every snare and foe,
Shall great deliv'rance bring.
- 6 Sure as Thy truth shall last,
To Zion shall be given
The brightest glories earth can yield,
And brighter bliss of heaven.

Timothy Dwight, 18

"For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous."

303

S. M.

- M**Y spirit on Thy care,
Blest Saviour, I recline,
Thou wilt not lead me to despair,
For Thou art love divine.
- 2 In Thee I place my trust ;
On Thee I calmly rest ;
I know Thee good—I know Thee just,
And count Thy choice the best.
- 3 Whate'er events betide,
Thy will They all perform ;
Safe in Thy breast my head I hide
Nor fear the coming storm.
- 4 Let good or ill befall,
It must be good for me ;
Secure of having Thee in all,
Of having all in Thee.

Henry Francis Lyte,

SIXTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

or whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord."

4

S. M.

JESUS! I live to Thee,
The loveliest and best;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
In Thy blest love I rest.

2 Jesus! I die to Thee,
Whenever death shall come;
To die in Thee, is life to me.
In my eternal home.

3 Whether to live or die,
I know not which is best;
To live in Thee, is bliss to me,
To die is endless rest.

5 Living or dying, Lord,
I ask but to be Thine;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me
Makes heaven forever mine.

Henry Harbaugh.

Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death."

5

108.

LOVING Jesus, for us crucified,
We, who are Thine, together with Thee died;
We, Lord, with Thee were buried in the grave,
When Thy baptismal waters us did lave.

O mighty Jesus, who for us art risen,
We, who are Thine, then rose from sin's dark prison;
We, by Thy help, death's iron bars did break,
New life is ours, and glory, for Thy sake.

O Conqueror Jesus, who art mounted high,
Bearing with Thee Thy members to the sky,
Lift us, O lift us, in Thy glorious flight,
From earth to realms of everlasting light.

O King of glory, from Thy throne above
Who didst the Spirit send of peace and love,
His silver wings a heavenward course will hold;
Give us those wings, and feathers as of gold.

- 5 O God Triune, baptiz'd in Thy dear name,
 We pray for heavenly light and holy flame,
 That firm in faith, and walking in Thy love,
 We may Thee ever praise in bliss above.

Christopher Wordsworth

"Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin.

306

C. M.

- B**ROUGHT to the font with holy care,
 And washed from nature's shame,
 We join the flock of Christ, and bear
 The Christian's sacred name.
- 2 Blest privilege! but all in vain
 Our new and heavenly birth,
 If we the truth of God profane,
 And cleave to things of earth.
- 3 Lord, since Thy holy name we bear,
 Like sons we would obey,
 Mark Thy commands with filial fear,
 And keep Thy perfect way.
- 4 So, Lord, the inward grace impart,
 And bless the outward sign,
 That love, abiding in our heart,
 In all our life may shine.

Edward Os

"Let this grace reign in us, as the power of a new heavenly"

307

L. M.

- G**OD of all power, and truth, and grace,
 Which shall from age to age endure ;
 Whose word, when heaven and earth shall pass,
 Remains and stands forever sure ;
- 2 That I Thy mercy may proclaim,
 That all mankind Thy truth may see ;
 Hallow Thy great and glorious name,
 And perfect holiness in me.
- 3 Purge me from every sinful blot,
 My idols all be cast aside,
 Cleanse me from every sinful thought,
 From all the filth of self and pride.
- 4 Give me a new, a perfect heart,
 From doubt, and fear, and sorrow free ;
 The mind which was in Christ impart,
 And let my spirit cleave to Thee.

cept your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven."

8

L. M.

NO more, my God ! I boast no more,
Of all the duties I have done ;
I quit the hopes I held before,
To trust the merits of Thy Son.

2 Now for the love I bear His name,
What was my gain, I count but loss ;
My former pride I call my shame,
And nail my glory to His cross.

3 Yes, and I must, and will, esteem
All things but loss for Jesus' sake ;
Oh ! may my soul be found in Him,
And of His righteousness partake.

4 The best obedience of my hands
Dares not appear before Thy throne ;
But faith can answer Thy demands,
By pleading what my Lord has done.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

nd they shall be mine, saith the Lord of Hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels."

9

7s.

THINE for ever ! God of love,
Hear us from Thy throne above ;
Thine for ever may we be,
Here and in eternity.

2 Thine for ever ! Lord of life,
Shield us through our earthly strife :
Thou, the Life, the Truth, the Way,
Guide us to the realms of day.

3 Thine for ever ! O how blest
They who find in Thee their rest ;
Saviour, Guardian, heavenly Friend,
O protect us to the end.

4 Thine for ever ! Saviour, keep
These Thy frail and trembling sheep ;
Safe alone beneath Thy care
Let us all Thy goodness share.

- 5 Thine for ever ! Thou our Guide,
 All our wants by Thee supplied,
 All our sins by Thee forgiven,
 Led by Thee from earth to heaven.

Mary Fawler Maude, 1848.

SEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God ye have your fruit unto holiness."

310

C. M.

- O** THOU, the Lord and Life of those
 Who rest their hope in Thee ;
 Whose love, from everlasting woes,
 Hath set Thy people free ;
- 2 Thine agony and death display
 The curse our guilt should bear,
 Thy resurrection points the way
 To bliss that we may share.
- 3 To Thee, O Lord, we lift our heart,
 Thy mercy we implore ;
 Help us to choose the better part,
 And go, and sin no more.
- 4 Help us the Saviour to confess,
 In whom our life we see ;
 And oh ! may fruits of holiness
 Prove that we live to Thee.

W. J. Hall's Collection

"But the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ, our Lord."

311

S. M.

- T**O God the only wise,
 Our Saviour and our King,
 Let all the saints below the skies
 Their humble praises bring.
- 2 'Tis His Almighty love,
 His counsel and His care,
 Preserves us safe from sin and death,
 And every hurtful snare.
- 3 He will present our souls,
 Unblemished and complete,
 Before the glory of His face,
 With joys divinely great.

4 Then all the chosen seed
 Shall meet before the throne,
 Shall bless the conduct of His grace,
 And make His wonders known.

5 To our Redeemer God
 Wisdom and power belongs,
 Immortal crowns of majesty,
 And never-ending songs. *Isaac Watts, 1709.*

Cause the comfort of Thy heavenly grace to abound in us, as the earnest and pledge of joys to come."

12

C. M.

FATHER! whate'er of earthly bliss
 Thy sovereign will denies,
 Accepted at Thy throne of grace,
 Let this petition rise:

2 Give me a calm, a thankful heart,
 From every murmur free;
 The blessings of Thy grace impart,
 And let me live to Thee.

3 Let the sweet hope, that Thou art mine,
 My path of life attend;
 Thy presence through my journey shine,
 And crown my journey's end. *Anne Steele, 1760.*

"He that eateth Me, even he shall live by Me."

13

L. M.

JESUS, Thou Joy of loving hearts,
 Thou Fount of life, Thou Light of men,
 From the best bliss that earth imparts,
 We turn unfilled to Thee again.

1 Thy truth unchanged hath ever stood;
 Thou savest those that on Thee call;
 To them that seek Thee, Thou art good
 To them that find Thee, All in all.

3 We taste Thee, O Thou living Bread,
 And long to feast upon Thee still:
 We drink of Thee, the Fountain-head,
 And thirst our souls from Thee to fill.

4 Our restless spirits yearn for Thee,
 Where'er our changeful lot is cast;
 Glad, when Thy gracious smile we see,
 Blest, when our faith can hold Thee fast.

- 5 O Jesus, ever with us stay !
 Make all our moments calm and bright :
 Chase the dark night of sin away,
 Shed o'er the world Thy holy light.

*Bernard of Clairvaux, 1153.
 Trans. Ray Palmer, 1838.*

"This is that bread which came down from heaven."

314

7s & 6s, 8 lines.

- O** BREAD, to pilgrims given,
 O Food, that angels eat,
 O Manna, sent from heaven,
 For heaven-born natures meet !
 Give us, for Thee long pining,
 To eat till richly filled ;
 Till, earth's delights resigning,
 Our every wish is stilled.
- 2 O Water, life-bestowing,
 From out the Saviour's heart !
 A fountain purely flowing,
 A fount of love Thou art ;
 Oh ! let us, freely tasting,
 Our burning thirst assuage !
 Thy sweetness, never wasting,
 Avails from age to age.
- 3 Jesus ! this feast receiving,
 We Thee unseen adore ;
 Thy faithful word believing,
 We take, and doubt no more ;
 Give us, Thou true and loving !
 On earth to live in Thee ;
 Then, death the veil removing,
 Thy glorious face to see.

*Latin Hymn.
 Trans. Ray Palmer 1838.*

EIGHTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"My meditation of Him shall be sweet."

315

C. M.

MY Saviour, my Almighty Friend !
 When I begin Thy praise,
 Where will the growing numbers end :
 The numbers of Thy grace ?

- 2 Thou art my everlasting trust ;
 Thy goodness I adore ;
 And since I knew Thy graces first,
 I speak Thy glories more.
- 3 My feet shall travel all the length
 Of the celestial road,
 And march with courage in Thy strength
 To see my Father, God.
- 4 When I am filled with sore distress
 For some surprising sin,
 I'll plead Thy perfect righteousness,
 And mention none but Thine.
- 5 How will my lips rejoice to tell
 The vict'ries of my King !
 My soul, redeemed from sin and hell,
 Shall Thy salvation sing.
- 6 My tongue shall all the day proclaim
 My Saviour, and my God,
 His death hath brought my foes to shame,
 And saved me by His blood.
- 7 Awake, awake my tuneful powers,
 With this delightful song,
 I'll entertain the darkest hours,
 Nor think the season long.

Isaac Watt., 1119.

*But ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry,
 Abba Father."*

6

C. M.

SOVEREIGN of all the worlds on high,
 Allow my humble claim ;
 Nor, while a worm would raise its head,
 Disdain a Father's name.

- 2 My Father, God ! how sweet the sound !
 How tender, and how dear !
 Not all the harmony of heav'n
 Could so delight the ear.
- 3 Come, sacred Spirit, seal the name
 On my expanding heart,
 And show that in Jehovah's grace
 I share a filial part.

- 4 Cheered by a signal so divine,
Unwav'ring, I believe ;
And Abba, Father, humbly cry,
Nor can the sign deceive.

P. Doddridge.

*"And if children, then heirs ; heirs of God, and joint heirs
with Christ."*

317

7s.

- B**LESSED are the sons of God ;
They are bought with Jesus' blood,
They are ransom'd from the grave,
Life eternal they shall have.
- 2 They are justified by grace,
They enjoy a solid peace ;
All their sins are washed away,
They shall stand in God's great day.
- 3 They produce the fruits of grace
In the works of righteousness !
Born of God, they hate all sin,
God's pure word remains within.
- 4 They have fellowship with God,
Through the Mediator's blood ;
One with God, through Jesus one,
Glory is in them begun.
- 5 They alone are truly blest ;
Heirs with God, joint heirs with Christ ;
They with love and peace are fill'd,
They are by His Spirit sealed.

Jos. Humphreys, 1

*"For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the
of God."*

318

C. M.

- T**HE whole creation groans and waits
Till we, who love Thee, Lord,
Shall stand within Thy temple gates,
And shine—the sons of God.
- 2 The sons of God,—how bright they shine !
No mortal eye can see ;
We sinners shall be made divine !
We shall be one with Thee !

- 3 One with the Lord and all His saints !
 Thy nature in our own !
 Thy crown our rich inheritance !
 Heirs to Thy royal throne !
- 4 Thy throne no joy to us would bring,
 If we from Thee were riven ;
 For all our joy is in our King,
 And Thou art all our heaven.

We will be glad and rejoice in Thee ; we will remember Thy love."

S. M.

- M**Y God ! permit my tongue
 This joy, to call Thee mine ;
 And let my early cries prevail,
 To taste Thy love divine.
- 2 My thirsty fainting soul
 Thy mercy doth implore ;
 Not travelers in desert lands,
 Can pant for water more.
- 3 For life, without Thy love,
 No relish can afford :
 No joy can be compared to this,
 To serve and please the Lord.
- 4 In wakeful hours at night,
 I call my God to mind ;
 I think how wise Thy counsels are,
 And all Thy dealings kind.
- 5 Since Thou hast been my help,
 To Thee my spirit flies ;
 And on Thy watchful providence
 My cheerful hope relies.
- 6 The shadow of Thy wings
 My soul in safety keeps ;
 I follow where my Father leads,
 And He supports my steps.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

NINTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

and they thirsted not when He led them through the desert."

L. M. 6 lines.

O CAPTAIN of Israel's host, and Guide
 Of all who seek their home above :

- 2 I love Thy Church, O God !
 Her walls before Thee stand,
 Dear as the apple of Thine eye,
 And graven on Thy hand.
- 3 For her my tears shall fall ;
 For her my prayers ascend :
 To her my cares and toils be giv'n,
 Till toils and cares shall end.
- 4 Beyond my highest joy
 I prize her heav'nly ways ,
 Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
 Her hymns of love and praise.
- 5 Jesus, Thou Friend divine,
 Our Saviour, and our King,
 Thy hand from every snare and foe,
 Shall great deliv'rance bring.
- 6 Sure as Thy truth shall last,
 To Zion shall be given
 The brightest glories earth can yield,
 And brighter bliss of heaven.

Timothy Dwight, 1800.

"For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous."

303

S. M.

- M**Y spirit on Thy care,
 Blest Saviour, I recline,
 Thou wilt not lead me to despair,
 For Thou art love divine.
- 2 In Thee I place my trust ;
 On Thee I calmly rest ;
 I know Thee good—I know Thee just,
 And count Thy choice the best.
- 3 Whate'er events betide,
 Thy will They all perform ;
 Safe in Thy breast my head I hide
 Nor fear the coming storm.
- 4 Let good or ill befall,
 It must be good for me ;
 Secure of having Thee in all,
 Of having all in Thee.

Henry Francis Lyte, 1834.

SIXTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord."

04

S. M.

JESUS! I live to Thee,
The loveliest and best;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
In Thy blest love I rest.

2 Jesus! I die to Thee,
Whenever death shall come;
To die in Thee, is life to me.
In my eternal home.

3 Whether to live or die,
I know not which is best;
To live in Thee, is bliss to me,
To die is endless rest.

5 Living or dying, Lord,
I ask but to be Thine;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me
Makes heaven forever mine.

Henry Harbaugh.

"Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death."

05

108.

O LOVING Jesus, for us crucified,
We, who are Thine, together with Thee died;
We, Lord, with Thee were buried in the grave,
When Thy baptismal waters us did lave.

2 O mighty Jesus, who for us art risen,
We, who are Thine, then rose from sin's dark prison;
We, by Thy help, death's iron bars did break,
New life is ours, and glory, for Thy sake.

3 O Conqueror Jesus, who art mounted high,
Bearing with Thee Thy members to the sky,
Lift us, O lift us, in Thy glorious flight,
From earth to realms of everlasting light.

4 O King of glory, from Thy throne above
Who didst the Spirit send of peace and love,
His silver wings a heavenward course will hold;
Give us those wings, and feathers as of gold.

- 5 O God Triune, baptiz'd in Thy dear name,
 We pray for heavenly light and holy flame,
 That firm in faith, and walking in Thy love,
 We may Thee ever praise in bliss above.

Christopher Wordsworth.

"Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin."

306

C. M.

BROUGHT to the font with holy care,
 And washed from nature's shame,
 We join the flock of Christ, and bear
 The Christian's sacred name.

- 2 Blest privilege! but all in vain
 Our new and heavenly birth,
 If we the truth of God profane,
 And cleave to things of earth.

- 3 Lord, since Thy holy name we bear,
 Like sons we would obey,
 Mark Thy commands with filial fear,
 And keep Thy perfect way.

- 4 So, Lord, the inward grace impart,
 And bless the outward sign,
 That love, abiding in our heart,
 In all our life may shine.

Edward Osle

"Let this grace reign in us, as the power of a new heavenly life"

307

L. M.

GOD of all power, and truth, and grace,
 Which shall from age to age endure ;
 Whose word, when heaven and earth shall pass,
 Remains and stands forever sure ;

- 2 That I Thy mercy may proclaim,
 That all mankind Thy truth may see ;
 Hallow Thy great and glorious name,
 And perfect holiness in me.
- 3 Purge me from every sinful blot,
 My idols all be cast aside,
 Cleanse me from every sinful thought,
 From all the filth of self and pride.
- 4 Give me a new, a perfect heart,
 From doubt, and fear, and sorrow free ;
 The mind which was in Christ impart,
 And let my spirit cleave to Thee.

except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven."

18

L. M.

NO more, my God ! I boast no more,
Of all the duties I have done ;
I quit the hopes I held before,
To trust the merits of Thy Son.

2 Now for the love I bear His name,
What was my gain, I count but loss ;
My former pride I call my shame,
And nail my glory to His cross.

3 Yes, and I must, and will, esteem
All things but loss for Jesus' sake ;
Oh ! may my soul be found in Him,
And of His righteousness partake.

4 The best obedience of my hands
Dares not appear before Thy throne ;
But faith can answer Thy demands,
By pleading what my Lord has done.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of Hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels."

19

7s.

THINE for ever ! God of love,
Hear us from Thy throne above ;
Thine for ever may we be,
Here and in eternity.

2 Thine for ever ! Lord of life,
Shield us through our earthly strife :
Thou, the Life, the Truth, the Way,
Guide us to the realms of day.

3 Thine for ever ! O how blest
They who find in Thee their rest ;
Saviour, Guardian, heavenly Friend,
O protect us to the end.

4 Thine for ever ! Saviour, keep
These Thy frail and trembling sheep ;
Safe alone beneath Thy care
Let us all Thy goodness share.

18

- 2 Sing of His dying love ;
Sing of His rising power ;
Sing how He intercedes above
For those whose sins He bore.
- 3 Sing, till we feel our hearts
Ascending with our tongues ;
Sing, till the love of sin departs,
And grace inspires our songs.
- 4 Sing, on your heavenly way,
Ye ransomed sinners, sing ;
Sing on, rejoicing every day
In Christ, th' eternal King.
- 5 Soon shall ye hear Him say,
"Ye blessèd children, come."
Soon will He call you hence away
And take His wanderers home.
- 6 There shall our raptured tongue
His endless praise proclaim,
And sweeter voices tune the song
Of Moses and the Lamb.

William Hammond, 1745

Altered by M. Madan.

*"Unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus, throughout
ages, world without end, Amen."*

361

6s & 10s.

YE angel-hosts above,
Ye righteous souls at rest in Paradise,
Ye faithful still on earth,
Let all your songs to God in concert rise.

2 Yea, their one Maker's praise
The countless orders of creation sing :
Innumerable worlds
Pay homage to the Universal King.

3 Before th' eternal throne
The Elders, seated round the crystal sea,
Cast down their golden crowns
In worship of the Triune Majesty.

4 Responsive rolls the chant
From side to side in heav'n's own liturgy :
"Thrice Holy, Lord of Hosts,
Which was, and is, and evermore shall be."

- 5 Nor are those spirits mute,
 No to the Church Expectant now belong;
 They to the Saving Name
 adoration pour their thankful song.
- 6 With these the Church on earth
 ceaseless worship bears its equal part:
 In every land and tongue
 O up glad hymns of praise from voice and heart.
- 7 O when shall discords cease?
 When shall Christ's family on earth be one?
 When shall His will supreme
 ; with one mind by all His saints be done?
- 8 Blest Spirit, may Thy grace
 In hymns of earth with those of angels blend,
 Until their notes be changed
 Or that "new song" of heaven that ne'er shall end!
- 9 To Thee, O Trinity;
 O Thee, O Father; Thee, Eternal Son;
 O Holy Ghost, to Thee
 : glory while th' unending ages run!

Benjamin Webb.

and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge."

C. M.

- T**HE Saviour! O what endless charms
 Dwell in the blissful sound!
 Its influence every fear disarms,
 And spreads sweet comfort round.
- 2 Here pardon, life, and joys divine,
 In rich effusion flow,
 For guilty rebels lost in sin,
 And doomed to endless woe.
- 3 The Almighty Former of the skies,
 Stooped to our vile abode:
 While angels viewed with wondering eyes,
 And hailed th' incarnate God.
- 4 O the rich depths of love divine,
 Of bliss a boundless store!
 Dear Saviour, let me call Thee mine;
 I cannot wish for more.

- 5 On Thee alone my hope relies,
 Beneath Thy cross I fall ;
 My Lord, my life, my sacrifice,
 My Saviour, and my All !

Anne Steele.

SEVENTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY

*"Dispose and assist us by Thy grace to follow the example of
 great humility and heavenly-minded love."*

363

C. M.

- JESUS, exalted far on high,
 To whom a name is given,
 A name surpassing every name
 That's known in earth or heaven ;
- 2 Before whose throne shall every knee
 Bow down with one accord ;
 Before whose throne shall every tongue
 Confess that Thou art Lord ;
- 3 Jesus, who, in the form of God,
 Didst equal honor claim ;
 Yet, to redeem our guilty souls,
 Didst stoop to death and shame :
- 4 O may that mind in us be formed,
 Which shone so bright in Thee !
 A humble, meek, and lowly mind,
 From pride and envy free.
- 5 May we to others stoop, and learn
 To emulate Thy love ;
 So shall we bear Thine image here
 And share Thy throne above.

Thomas Cotterill, 181

"One Lord, one faith, one baptism."

364

H. M.

ONE sole baptismal sign,
 One Lord, below, above,
 Zion, one faith is thine :
 One only watchword, Love.
 From different temples though it rise,
 One song ascendeth to the skies.

- 2 Our Sacrifice is one ;
 One Priest before the throne,
 The slain, the risen Son,
 Redeemer, Lord alone.
 Thou who didst raise Him from the dead,
 Unite Thy people in their Head !
- 3 O may that holy prayer,
 His tenderest and His last,
 His constant, latest care,
 Ere to His throne He passed,
 No longer unfulfilled remain,
 The world's offence, His people's stain !
- 4 Head of Thy Church beneath,
 The catholic, the true,
 On all her members breathe,
 Her broken frame renew !
 Then shall Thy perfect will be done,
 When Christians love and live as one.

George Robinson, 1843, altered.

*God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all,
 and in you all."*

7s, 8 lines.

FATHER, Son, and Spirit, hear
 Faith's effectual fervent prayer ;
 Hear, and our petitions seal,
 Let us now the answer feel.
 Still our fellowship increase ;
 Knit us in the bond of peace ;
 Join our new-born spirits, join
 Each to each, and all to Thine.

- 2 Build us in one body up,
 Called in one high calling's hope ;
 One the Spirit, whom we claim ;
 One the pure baptismal flame ;
 One the faith, and common Lord ;
 One the Father lives adored,
 Over, through, and in us all,
 God incomprehensible.
- 3 One with God, the Source of bliss,
 Ground of our communion this :
 Life of all that live below,
 Let Thine emanations flow !

Rise eternal in our heart :
 Thou our long-sought Eden art ;
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Be to us what Adam lost !

Charles Wesley

*" For I have given you an example, that ye should do as I have
 done to you."*

366

L. M. 8 lines.

OH ! who like Thee, so calm, so bright,
 Lord Jesus Christ, Thou Light of Light;
 Oh ! who like Thee did ever go
 So patient through a world of woe ?
 Oh ! who like Thee so humbly bore
 The scorn, the scoffs of men, before ;
 So meek, so lowly, yet so high,
 So glorious in humility ?

2 Through all Thy life-long weary years,
 A Man of sorrows and of tears,
 The cross, where all our sins were laid,
 Upon Thy bending shoulders weighed ;
 And death, that sets the prisoner free,
 Was pang, and scoff, and scorn to Thee ;
 Yet love through all Thy torture glowed,
 And mercy with Thy life-blood flowed.

3 O wondrous Lord, our souls would be
 Still more and more conformed to Thee ;
 Would lose the pride, the taint of sin,
 That burns these fevered veins within ;
 And learn of Thee, the lowly One,
 And, like Thee, all our journey run,
 Above the world, and all its mirth,
 Yet weeping still with weeping earth.

4 Be with us as we onward go ;
 Illumine all our way of woe ;
 And grant us ever on the road
 To trace the footsteps of our God :
 That when Thou shalt appear, arrayed
 In light, to judge the quick and dead,
 We may to life immortal soar
 Through Thee, who livest evermore.

Arthur C. Cox

desire of our souls is to Thy name, and to the remembrance of Thee."

C. M.

JESUS, the very thought of Thee
With sweetness fills my breast;
But sweeter far Thy face to see,
And in Thy presence rest.

2 Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame,
Nor can the memory find,
A sweeter sound than Thy blest name,
O Saviour of mankind!

3 O hope of every contrite heart,
O joy of all the meek,
To those who fall, how kind Thou art!
How good to those who seek!

4 But what to those who find? ah! this
Nor tongue, nor pen can show:
The love of Jesus, what it is,
None but His loved ones know.

5 Jesus, our only joy be Thou,
As Thou our prize wilt be;
Jesus be Thou our glory now,
And through eternity.

*Bernard of Clairvaux.
Trans. E. Caswall.*

EIGHTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

song shall be always of the loving-kindness of the Lord."

C. M.

THOU lovely Source of true delight,
Whom I unseen adore!
Unveil Thy beauties to my sight,
That I may love Thee more.

2 Thy glory o'er creation shines;
But in Thy sacred word,
I read in fairer, brighter lines,
My bleeding, dying Lord.

3 'Tis here, whene'er my comforts droop,
And sins and sorrows rise,
Thy love, with cheerful beams of hope,
My fainting heart supplies.

- 4 Jesus, my Lord, my Life, my Light,
 Oh! come with blissful ray;
 Break radiant through the shades of night
 And chase my fears away.
- 5 Then shall my soul with rapture trace
 The wonders of Thy love;
 But the full glories of Thy face
 Are only known above.

Anne Steele, 1760.

"What think ye of Christ? whose Son is He?"

369

L. M.

- O CHRIST, Thou glorious King, we own
 Thee to be God's eternal Son;
 The Father's fulness, life divine,
 Mysteriously are also Thine.
- 2 When rolling years brought on the day,
 Foretold and fix'd for this display,
 Our great deliv'rance to obtain,
 Thou didst our nature not disdain.
- 3 At God's right hand, now, Lord, Thou'rt placed,
 And with Thy Father's glory graced,
 True God and Man, in person One;
 A Judge to pass our final doom.
- 4 From day to day, O Lord, do we
 On high exalt and honor Thee;
 Thy name we worship and adore,
 World without end, for evermore.

"And blessed be His glorious name forever and ever."

370

H. M.

- JOIN all the glorious names
 Of wisdom, love and power,
 That ever mortals knew,
 That angels ever bore:
 All are too mean to speak His worth,
 To mean to set my Saviour forth.
- 2 Great Prophet of my God,
 My tongue would bless Thy name;
 By Thee the joyful news
 Of our salvation came:
 The joyful news of sins forgiven,
 Of hell subdued, and peace with heaven.

3 Jesus, my great High Priest,
Offered His blood and died;
My guilty conscience needs
No sacrifice beside:
His powerful blood did once atone,
And now it pleads before the throne.

4 My dear and mighty Lord,
My Conqueror and my King:
Thy sceptre and Thy sword,
Thy reigning grace I sing:
Thine is the power; behold! I sit
In willing bonds beneath Thy feet.

Isaac Watts.

"Ye are enriched by Him in all utterance."

1

S. M.

COME we that love the Lord,
And let our joys be known;
Join in a song with sweet accord,
And thus surround the throne.

2 Let those refuse to sing
That never knew our God;
But favorites of the heavenly King
May speak their joys abroad.

3 The men of grace have found
Glory begun below:
Celestial fruits on earthly ground
From faith and hope may grow.

4 The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets,
Before we reach the heavenly fields
Or walk the golden streets.

5 Then let our songs abound,
And every tear be dry;
We're marching through Immanuel's ground,
To fairer worlds on high.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

"Waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."

2

L. M.

JESUS! my Lord, my God, my all!
How can I love Thee as I ought?
And how revere this wondrous gift
So far surpassing hope or thought?

- 2 O earth ! grow flowers beneath His feet,
And thou, O sun, shine bright this day !
He comes ! He comes ! O heaven on earth,
Our Jesus comes upon His way !
- 3 He comes ! He comes ! the Lord of hosts,
Borne on His throne triumphantly ;
We see Thee, and we know Thee, Lord,
And yearn to shed our blood for Thee !
- 4 Our hearts leap up ; our trembling song
Grows fainter still ; we can no more ;
Silence ! and let us weep—and die
Of very love, while we adore.

Frederick W. Faber.

*"God is faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship
His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord."*

373

L. M.

- L**ORD ! let my heart still turn to Thee,
In all my hours of waking thought ;
Nor let this heart e'er wish to flee,
Or think, or feel, where Thou art not.
- 2 In every hour of pain and woe,
When nought on earth this heart can cheer,
When sighs will burst and tears will flow,
Lord, hush the sigh and chase the tear.
 - 3 In every dream of earthly bliss,
Do Thou, dear Jesus, present be ;
Nor let a thought of happiness
On earth intrude apart from Thee !
 - 4 To my last ling'ring thought at night,
Do Thou, Lord Jesus, still be near ;
And ere the dawn of opening light,
In still small accents wake mine ear.
 - 5 And when before the throne I kneel,
Hear from that throne of grace my prayer,
And let each hope of heaven I feel
Burn with the thought to meet Thee there.
 - 6 Thus teach me, Lord, to look to Thee
In every hour of waking thought ;
Nor ever let me wish to be,
Or think, or feel, where Thou art not !

Lady Powerscourt (?) 183

NINETEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"Son, be of good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee."

74

C. M.

WHEN, wounded sore, the stricken soul
Lies bleeding and unbound,
One only hand, a piercèd hand,
Can heal the sinner's wound.

2 When sorrow swells the laden breast,
And tears of anguish flow,
One only heart, a broken heart,
Can feel the sinner's woe.

3 When penitence has wept in vain
Over some foul dark spot,
One only stream, a stream of blood,
Can wash away the blot.

4 'Tis Jesus' blood that washes white,
His hand that brings relief,
His heart, that's touched with all our joys,
And feels for all our grief,

5 Lift up Thy bleeding hand, O Lord,
Unseal that cleansing tide;
We have no shelter from our sin
But in Thy wounded side.

Cecil Frances Alexander, 1858.

"I will praise Thee forever, because Thou hast done it."

75

L. M.

REDEEM'D from guilt, redeem'd from fears,
My soul enlarged and dried my tears,
What can I do, O Love divine,
What, to repay such gifts as Thine?

2 What can I do, so poor, so weak,
But from Thy hands new blessings seek,
A heart to feel Thy mercies more,
A soul to know Thee, and adore?

3 O teach me at Thy feet to fall,
And yield Thee up myself, my all!
Before Thy saints my debts to own,
And live and die to Thee alone!

- 4 Thy Spirit, Lord, at large impart,
Expand and raise and fill my heart !
So may I hope my life shall be
Some faint return, O Lord, to Thee.

Henry Francis Lyte, 1834

"For Thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy."

376

C. M.

O JESUS, Saviour of the lost,
My Rock and Hiding-place,
By storms of sin and sorrow tost,
I seek Thy sheltering grace.

- 2 Guilty, forgive me, Lord ! I cry ;
Pursued by foes I come ;
A sinner, save me, or I die ;
An outcast, take me home.
- 3 Once safe in Thine almighty arms,
Let storms come on amain ;
There danger never, never harms ;
There death itself is gain.
- 4 And when I stand before Thy throne
And all Thy glory see,
Still be my righteousness alone
To hide myself in Thee.

Edward H. Bickersteth, 1858

"In whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins."

377

C. M.

JESUS, Thou art my Righteousness,
For all my sins were Thine ;
Thy death hath bought of God my peace,
Thy life hath made Him mine.

- 2 Spotless and just in Thee I am ;
I feel my sins forgiven ;
I taste salvation in Thy Name,
And antedate my heaven.
- 3 For ever here my rest shall be,
Close to Thy bleeding side ;
This all my hope, and all my plea,
For me the Saviour died !

- 4 My dying Saviour and my God,
Fountain for guilt and sin,
Sprinkle me ever with Thy blood,
And cleanse and keep me clean !
- 5 Wash me, and make me thus Thine own ;
Wash me, and mine Thou art !
Wash me, but not my feet alone ;
My hands, my head, my heart !
- 6 Th' atonement of Thy blood apply,
Till faith to sight improve ;
Till hope in full fruition die,
And all my soul be love.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

*"Him hath God exalted to be a Prince and a Saviour, for
to give repentance to Israel and forgiveness of sins."*

'8

C. M.

- MAJESTIC sweetness sits enthroned
Upon the Saviour's brow ;
His head with radiant glories crowned,
His lips with grace o'erflow.
- 2 No mortal can with Him compare
Among the sons of men ;
Fairer is He, than all the fair
That fill the heavenly train.
- 3 He saw me plunged in deep distress ;
He flew to my relief ;
For me He bore the shameful cross
And carried all my grief.
- 4 To Him I owe my life and breath,
And all the joys I have ;
He makes me triumph over death,
And saves me from the grave.
- 5 To heaven, the place of His abode,
He brings my weary feet ;
Shows me the glories of my God,
And makes my joys complete.
- 6 Since from His bounty I receive
Such proofs of love divine,
Had I a thousand hearts to give,
Lord ! they should all be Thine !

Samuel Stennett, 1787.

TWENTIETH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for His Son."

379

C. M.

THOU, who hast call'd us by Thy word
The marriage feast to share
Of Thy dear Son, our only Lord,
Thy bidden guests prepare!

- 2 No vain excuse we dare to make,
Thy call we do not slight;
We come unworthy; for His sake
Help us to come aright!
- 3 Thy marriage-garment we require,
Thyself to us impart,
And with Thy precious gifts inspire
A pure and thankful heart.
- 4 And Thou, to whom the Father's love
The wedding guests has brought,
Who ever helpst from above
Those whom Thy blood has bought,
- 5 Lord of the feast! our coming bless,
And round our souls entwine
The garment of Thy righteousness,
In which Thy saints shall shine.

John Ernest Bode, 1860.

"That we might be made the righteousness of God in Him."

380

10s.

HERE, O my Lord, I see Thee face to face;
Here would I touch and handle things unseen;
Here grasp with firmer hand th' eternal grace,
And all my weariness upon Thee lean.

- 2 Here would I feed upon the Bread of God;
Here drink with Thee the royal Wine of Heaven;
Here would I lay aside each earthly load,
Here taste afresh the calm of sin forgiven.
- 3 I have no help but Thine; nor do I need
Another arm save Thine to lean upon:
It is enough my Lord; enough, indeed;
My strength is in Thy might, Thy might alone.

- 4 I have no wisdom, save in Him who is
My Wisdom and my Teacher, both in one ;
No wisdom can I lack while Thou art wise,
No teaching do I crave, save Thine alone.
- 5 Mine is the sin, but Thine the righteousness ;
Mine is the guilt, but Thine the cleansing blood,
Here is my robe, my refuge, and my peace,
Thy blood, Thy righteousness, O Lord my God !
- 6 Feast after feast thus comes, and passes by ;
Yet, passing, points to the glad Feast above,
Giving sweet foretaste of the festal joy,
The Lamb's great bridal Feast of bliss and love.

Horatius Bonar, 1856.

"Search me, O God, and know my heart."

L. M.

181

- O** THOU, to whose all-searching sight,
The darkness shineth as the light,
Search, prove my heart, it pants for Thee ;
Oh, burst these bonds and set it free !
- 2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross,
Nail my affections to the cross :
Hallow each thought, let all within
Be clean, as Thou, my Lord, art clean.
 - 3 If in this darksome wild I stray
Be Thou my light, be Thou my Way ;
No foes, no violence I fear,
No fraud, while Thou, my God, art near.
 - 4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow,
When sinks my heart in waves of woe,
Jesus, Thy timely aid impart,
And raise my head and cheer my heart.
 - 5 Saviour, where'er Thy steps I see,
Dauntless, untried, I follow Thee ;
Oh, let Thy hand support me still,
And lead me to Thy holy hill !
 - 6 If rough and thorny be the way,
My strength proportion to my day ;
Till toil and grief and pain shall cease,
Where all is calm and joy and peace.

Gerhard Tersteegen, 1731.

Trans. John Wesley, 1739.

"That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you, and ye in Him."

382

7s.

SON of God, eternal Word,
Glorious Day-spring, Christ the Lord,
Shine upon us with Thy rays,
While we celebrate Thy praise.

2 When Thou madest heaven and earth,
Angels shouted at their birth;
Morning stars in chorus sang,
When the world from darkness sprang.

3 When in sin and death we lay,
Thou didst wake us into day;
Thou, in human nature born,
Wast to us a glorious morn.

4 When Thou didst arise from death,
We were quicken'd by Thy breath;
We arose with Thee our Head,
First begotten from the dead.

5 Keep us safe from harm and sin,
Foes around us and within;
May we know Thee ever nigh,
Ever walk as in Thine eye.

6 Lead us onward, Lord, we pray,
To the pure and perfect day,
Where we may the glory see
Of the blessed Trinity.

Christopher Wordsworth

"Singing and making melody in your hearts to the Lord."

383

7s.

CHILDREN of the heav'nly King,
As ye journey, sweetly sing;
Sing your Saviour's worthy praise,
Glorious in His works and ways.

2 Lift your eyes, ye sons of Light!
Zion's city is in sight:
There our endless home shall be,
There our Lord we soon shall see.

3 Fear not, brethren; joyful stand
On the borders of your land:
Jesus Christ, your Father's Son,
Bids you undismayed go on.

- 4 Lord ! obediently we go,
Gladly leaving all below ;
Only Thou our Leader be,
And we still will follow Thee !
- 5 Seal our love, our labors end ;
Let us to Thy bliss ascend ;
Let us to Thy kingdom come ;
Lord ! we long to be at home.

John Cennick, 1742.

TWENTY-FIRST SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

Lord, Thou hast been our refuge from one generation to another."

184

C. M.

O GOD, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Our shelter from the stormy blast,
And our eternal home.

- 2 Beneath the shadow of Thy throne
Thy saints have dwelt secure ;
Sufficient is Thine arm alone,
And our defence is sure.
- 3 Before the hills in order stood,
Or earth received her frame,
From everlasting Thou art God,
To endless years the same.
- 4 A thousand ages in Thy sight
Are like an evening gone ;
Short as the watch that ends the night
Before the rising sun.
- 5 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away ;
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.
- 6 O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come ;
Be Thou our guard while troubles last,
And our eternal home.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

*"Behold, O God our Shield, and look upon the face of Thine
anointed."*

385

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

HERE on earth, where foes surround us,
While our trembling souls within
Feel the fetters which have bound us,
Feel the burden of our sin ;
Lord, on Thee alone relying,
Strength we crave to burst our chain,
Ever pleading, ever crying,
"Lord, for us the Lamb was slain."

- 2 In those high and holy regions
Where the blest Thy praise prolong,
Cherubs and seraphic legions
Know no theme of nobler song ;
White-robed saints, who there adore Thee
Throned above the glassy main,
Sing, and cast their crowns before Thee,
"Lord, for us the Lamb was slain."

- 3 Thus, Thy Church, whate'er her dwelling,
Heaven above or earth below,
One harmonious chorus swelling,
Loves her Saviour's praise to show :
Here in trial, there in glory,
Changeless rings th' immortal strain,
Changeless sounds the wondrous story,
"Lord, for us the Lamb was slain."

"I will lift up mine eyes to the hills, from whence cometh my help."

386

C. M.

THROUGH all the changing scenes of life,
In trouble and in joy,
The praises of my God shall still
My heart and tongue employ.

- 2 O magnify the Lord with me,
With me exalt His name ;
When in distress to Him I called,
He to my rescue came.
- 3 The hosts of God encamp around
The dwellings of the just ;
Deliv'rance He affords to all
Who on His succor trust.

- 4 O make but trial of His love,
Experience will decide
How blessed are they, and only they,
Who in His truth confide.
- 5 Fear Him, ye saints, and you will then
Have nothing else to fear ;
Make you His service your delight,
Your wants shall be His care.

Nahum Tate, 1696.

'Be strong in the Lord, and in the power of His might.'

17

S. M.

- S**OLDIERS of Christ ! arise
And put your armor on,
Strong, in the strength which God supplies,
Through His eternal Son :
- 2 Strong, in the Lord of hosts,
And in His mighty power ;
Who in the strength of Jesus trusts,
Is more than conqueror.
 - 3 Stand, then, in His great might,
With all His strength endued ;
And take, to arm you for the fight,
The panoply of God :
 - 4 That, having all things done,
And all your conflicts past,
You may o'ercome through Christ alone
And stand entire at last.
 - 5 From strength to strength go on ;
Wrestle, and fight, and pray ;
Tread all the powers of darkness down,
And win the well-fought day.
 - 6 Still let the Spirit cry,
In all His soldiers, "Come,"
Till Christ, the Lord, descends from high,
And takes the conquerors home.

Charles Wesley, 1745.

*at we may be able to fight manfully the good fight of faith, and
so finish our course with joy."*

8

7s, 6s.

BRIEF life is here our portion ;
Brief sorrow, short-lived care ;
The life that knows no ending,
The tearless life, is *there*.

- 2 O happy retribution !
Short toil, eternal rest ;
For mortals and for sinners
A mansion with the blest.
- 3 And now we fight the battle,
But then shall wear the crown
Of full and everlasting
And passionless renown ;
- 4 And now we watch and struggle,
And now we live in hope,
And Zion in her anguish
With Babylon must cope ;
- 5 But He, whom now we trust in,
Shall then be seen and known ;
And they that know and see Him
Shall have Him for their own.
- 6 The morning shall awaken,
The shadows shall decay,
And each true-hearted servant
Shall shine as doth the day ;
- 7 There God, our King and Portion,
In fulness of His grace,
Shall we behold for ever
And worship face to face.

Bernard of Morlaix, 1150.

Trans. Jno. M. Neale, altered

"O Lord my God, Thou art become exceeding glorious ; Thou clothed with majesty and honor."

389

108 & 115.

- W**ORSHIP the King, all-glorious above ;
O gratefully sing His power and His love ;
Our Shield and Defender, the Ancient of days,
Pavilioned in splendor, and girded with praise.
- 2 O tell of His might, O sing of His grace,
Whose robe is the light, whose canopy space ;
His chariots of wrath the deep thunder-clouds form,
And dark is His path on the wings of the storm.
 - 3 Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail,
In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail ;
Thy mercies how tender, how firm to the end,
Our Maker, Defender, Redeemer, and Friend.

- 4 O measureless Might ! ineffable Love !
While angels delight to hymn Thee above,
The humbler creation, though feeble their lays,
With true adoration shall sing to Thy praise.

Robert Grant, 1839, altered.

"The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them."

390

C. M.

- T**O Zion's hill I lift mine eyes,
From thence expecting aid ;
From Zion's hill, and Zion's God,
Who heaven and earth has made.
- Thou, then, my soul in safety rest,
Thy Guardian will not sleep ;
His watchful care that Israel guards,
Will Thee in safety keep.
- 3 Sheltered beneath th' Almighty's wings,
Thou shalt securely rest ;
Where neither sun nor moon shall thee
By day or night molest.
- 4 At home, abroad, in peace, in war,
Thy God shall thee defend ;
Conduct thee through life's pilgrimage,
Safe to thy journey's end.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

TWENTY-SECOND SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"There remaineth therefore a rest for the people of God."

391

C. P. M.

- T**HERE is a dwelling-place above ;
Thither to meet the God of love,
The poor in spirit go ;
There is a paradise of rest ;
For contrite hearts and souls distress
Its streams of comfort flow.
- 2 There is a voice to mercy true ;
To them who mercy's path pursue
That voice shall bliss impart ;
There is a sight from man concealed ;
That sight, the face of God revealed,
Shall bless the pure in heart.

- 3 There is a name in heaven bestowed ;
 That name, which hails them sons of God,
 The friends of peace shall know ;
 There is a kingdom in the sky,
 Where they shall reign with God on high,
 Who serve Him here below.

Richard Mant.

*"That we may not seek our rest in this mortal state, but inward
 long after that which is far better, to be with Christ in heaven."*

392

C. M.

- O JESUS, Thou the Beauty art
 Of angel-worlds above ;
 Thy name is music to the heart,
 Inflaming it with love.
- 2 Celestial sweetness unalloyed !
 Who eat Thee, hunger still ;
 Who drink of Thee still feel a void,
 Which nought but Thou can fill.
- 3 O most sweet Jesus, hear the sighs
 Which unto Thee we send ;
 To Thee our inmost spirit cries,
 To Thee our prayers ascend.
- 4 Abide with us, and let Thy light
 Shine, Lord, on every heart ;
 Dispel the darkness of our night,
 And joy to all impart.
- 5 Jesus, our Love and Joy, to Thee
 The Virgin's holy Son
 All might and praise and glory be
 While endless ages run.

*Bernard of Clairvaux, 114
 Trans. E. Caswall, altered*

*"I forgave thee all that debt : shouldst not thou also have had
 compassion on thy fellow-servant ?"*

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

393

- L ORD of glory ! Thou hast bought us.
 With Thy life-blood as the price,
 Never grudging, for the lost ones,
 That tremendous sacrifice ;
 And, with that, hast freely given
 Blessings, countless as the sand,
 To th' unthankful and the evil
 With Thine own unsparing hand.

- 2 Grant us hearts, dear Lord ! to yield Thee
Gladly, freely, of Thine own ;
With the sunshine of Thy goodness,
Melt our thankless hearts of stone ;
Till our cold and selfish natures,
Warmed by Thee, at length believe,
That more happy, and more blessed,
'Tis to give than to receive.
- 3 Wondrous honor hast Thou given
To our humblest charity,
In Thine own mysterious sentence,—
“ Ye have done it unto Me : ”
Give us faith, to trust Thee boldly,
Hope, to stay our souls on Thee :
But, Oh !— best of all Thy graces—
Give us Thine own charity.

Alderson, 1868.

“ And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more. ”

394

L. M.

JESUS, most merciful and kind,
Beloved and loving, both combined ;
Jesus, Thou good and gracious One !
Of Mary and of God, the Son.

- 2 Who can conceive, or who record,
What bliss it is to love Thee, Lord !
To dwell in humble faith with Thee,
Is boundless, full felicity.
- 3 Let saints below and saints above,
Show forth Thy faithful, endless love ;
And know the joy Thy people see,
Who suffer and who weep with Thee.
- 4 Infinite Majesty above !
Our Hope, our Life, our Joy and Love ;
Thy fulness, Jesus, let us see,
And evermore abide in Thee.
- 5 Thus, seeing and enjoying Thee,
In earth and heaven our joy shall be ;
And grateful praise to Thee be given,
Through all the blissful life of heaven !

"The Lord our Righteousness."

395

C. M.

WE, in ourselves, unrighteous are;
With sorrow we confess
Our great and grievous sins to Thee,
The Lord our Righteousness.

- 2 Not to Thine angels, nor to saints
Do we our prayer address;
We fly to Thee, and only Thee,
The Lord our Righteousness.
- 3 Thou, Christ, the great Jehovah art,
The Fount of holiness;
And, God with us, Thou art become
The Lord our Righteousness.
- 4 O wash us with Thy blood, and clothe
With Thy pure spotless dress;
O hide us in Thyself, and be
The Lord our Righteousness.
- 5 Make us by grace to be in deed
What we in word profess;
O make us like unto Thyself,
The Lord our Righteousness.
- 6 Pour on us plenteous showers of grace,
Increase our fruitfulness,
That we may yield Thine own to Thee,
The Lord our Righteousness,
- 7 So, in Thy glorious image rais'd,
May we Thy mercy bless;
And sing for ever praise to Thee,
The Lord our Righteousness.

Christopher Wordsworth

*"In all these things we are more than conquerors through
Him that loved us."*

396

C. M.

MY God, the Spring of all my joys,
The Life of my delights,
The Glory of my brightest days,
And Comfort of my nights!

- 2 In darkest shades, if He appear,
My dawning is begun ;
He is my soul's sweet Morning Star,
And He my rising Sun.
- 3 The opening heavens around me shine,
With beams of sacred bliss,
While Jesus shows His heart is mine,
And whispers—I am His.
- 4 My soul would leave this heavy clay,
At that transporting word ;
Run up with joy the shining way,
T' embrace my dearest Lord.
- 5 Fearless of hell and ghastly death,
I'd break through every foe ;
The wings of love, and arms of faith
Should bear me conqueror through.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

TWENTY-THIRD SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.

"Render unto God, the things that are God's."

L. M.

397

- B**EFORE Jehovah's awful throne,
Ye nations, bow with sacred joy ;
Know that the Lord is God alone ;
He can create, and He destroy.
- 2 His sov'reign power, without our aid,
Made us of clay, and form'd us men ;
And when, like wand'ring sheep we strayed,
He brought us to His fold again.
 - 3 We are His people, we His care,
Our souls, and all our mortal frame :
What lasting honors shall we rear,
Almighty Maker ! to Thy name ?
 - 4 We'll crowd Thy gates with thankful songs,
High as the heav'ns our voices raise ;
And earth, with her ten thousand tongues,
Shall fill Thy courts with sounding praise.
 - 5 Wide as the world is Thy command,
Vast as eternity Thy love ;
Firm as a rock Thy truth shall stand,
When rolling years shall cease to move.

Isaac Watts, 1719, altered.

"Heaven and earth are full of the majesty of Thy glory."

398

8s & 7s.

ROUND the Lord in glory seated,
Cherubim and Seraphim
Filled His temple, and repeated
Each to each th' alternate hymn.

- 2 "Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with its fulness stored :
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord !"
- 3 Heaven is still with glory ringing,
Earth takes up the angels' cry,
"Holy, Holy, Holy," singing,
"Lord of Hosts, the Lord most high !"
- 4 With His seraph-train before Him,
With His holy church below,
Thus conspire we to adore Him,
Bid we thus our anthem flow :
- 5 "Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with its fulness stored :
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord !"

Richard Ma

"For our conversation is in heaven."

399

C. M.

O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem !
When shall I come to thee ?
When shall my sorrows have an end,
Thy joys when shall I see ?

- 2 Jerusalem the city is
Of God our King alone ;
The Lamb of God, its light and bliss,
Sits on His glorious throne.
- 3 O happy harbor of God's saints !
O sweet and pleasant soil !
In thee no sorrow may be found,
No grief, no care, no toil.
- 4 No dimming clouds o'ershadow thee,
No dull nor darksome night !
But every soul shines as the sun,
For God Himself gives light.

- 5 Jerusalem ! God's dwelling-place !
 I love and long to see ;
 O that my sorrows had an end,
 That I might dwell in thee.
- 6 Thy walls are made of precious stones,
 Thy bulwarks diamond-square ;
 Thy gates are made of orient pearl,
 O God ! if I were there !
- 7 With cherubim and seraphim,
 And holy souls of men,
 To sing Thy praise, O God of hosts,
 For ever, and amen !

*Francis Baker, 1616.
 Altered by David Dickson, 1649.*

"They desire a better country, that is, an heavenly."

10

7s & 6s.

- FOR thee, O dear, dear country !
 Mine eyes their vigils keep ;
 For very love, beholding
 Thy happy name, they weep.
- 2 The mention of thy glory
 Is unction to the breast,
 And medicine in sickness,
 And love, and life, and rest.
- 3 O one, O only mansion !
 O Paradise of joy !
 Where tears are ever banished,
 And smiles have no alloy ;
- 4 The Lamb is all thy splendor ;
 The Crucified thy praise ;
 His laud and benediction
 Thy ransomed people raise.
- 5 With jasper glow thy bulwarks,
 Thy streets with emeralds blaze ;
 The sardius and the topaz
 Unite in thee their rays ;
- 6 Thine ageless walls are bonded
 With amethyst unpriced ;
 The saints build up its fabric,
 The corner-stone is Christ.

7 Thou hast no shore, fair ocean !
 Thou hast no time, bright day !
 Dear fountain of refreshment
 'To pilgrims far away !

8 Upon the Rock of Ages
 They raise thy holy tower ;
 Thine is the victor's laurel,
 And thine the golden dower.

*Bernard of Morlaix, 1150.
 Trans. Jno. M. Neale, altered*

*"From whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord
 Jesus Christ."*

C. M.

401

FAIR vision ! how thy distant gleam
 Brightens time's saddest hue :
 Far fairer than the fairest dream,
 And yet how strangely true ;

2 With thee in view, how poor appear
 The world's most winning smiles :
 Vain is the Tempter's subtlest snare,
 And vain hell's varied wiles.

3 Then welcome toil and care and pain,
 And welcome sorrow too :
 All toil is rest, all grief is gain,
 With such a prize in view.

4 Come crown and throne, come robe and palm,
 Burst forth, glad stream of peace :
 Come, holy city of the Lamb !
 Rise, Sun of Righteousness !

5 When shall the clouds that veil thy rays
 For ever be withdrawn ?
 Why dost thou tarry, day of days ?
 When shall thy gladness dawn ?

Horatius Bonar

*"That we may pass through the world as pilgrims and strangers,
 looking for and hastening unto the Second Advent of the Lord
 Jesus."*

L. M.

402

TIS gone—the sacred day is o'er,
 And we must leave its rest awhile ;
 Oh ! may our waiting hearts once more
 Be gladden'd with the Master's smile.

- 2 So shall this love our spirits raise,
While at the cross we kneel in prayer ;
Dear Saviour, Thine be all the praise
If we have left our burdens there.
- 3 Spirit of holiness and power !
Spirit of truth and love divine !
Thy presence cheers this closing hour ;
Still dwell with us for we are Thine.
- 4 For the pure manna of Thy word,
And streams of life so richly given ;
As pilgrims here, we bless Thee, Lord !
But wait the perfect rest of heaven.
- 5 Sweet hope ! a few more changing days
And weary cares our faith shall try ;
Then for the songs of nobler praise,
The ceaseless Sabbath of the sky.

Alfred Rooker.

FOURTH SUNDAY BEFORE ADVENT.

"Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits."

03

S. M.

- M**Y soul, repeat His praise
Whose mercies are so great,
Whose anger is so slow to rise,
So ready to abate.
- 2 High as the heavens are rais'd
Above the ground we tread,
So far the riches of His grace
Our highest thoughts exceed.
 - 3 His power subdues our sins ;
And His forgiving love,
Far as the east is from the west,
Doth all our guilt remove.
 - 4 The pity of the Lord
To those that fear His name,
Is such as tender parents feel ;
He knows our feeble frame.
 - 5 Our days are as the grass,
Or like the morning flower ;
If one sharp blast sweep o'er the field,
It withers in an hour.

- 6 But Thy compassions, Lord,
To endless years endure,
And children's children ever find
Thy words of promise sure.

Isaac Watts, 1711

"Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness."

404

C. M.

PLUNGED in a gulf of dark despair
We wretched sinners lay,
Without one cheerful beam of hope,
Or spark of glimm'ring day.

- 2 With pitying eyes, the Prince of Grace
Beheld our helpless grief;
He saw, and oh! amazing love!
He ran to our relief.

- 3 Down from the shining seats above
With joyful haste He fled;
Entered the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.

- 4 Oh! for this love, let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break,
And all harmonious human tongues
The Saviour's praises speak!

- 5 Angels, assist our mighty joys;
Strike all your harps of gold!
But, when you raise your highest notes,
His love can ne'er be told.

Isaac Watts, 1701

"Looking unto Jesus, the Author and Finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him, endured the cross."

405

8s, 7s, & 4s.

HOLY Saviour, we adore Thee!
Seated on the throne of God;
All heaven's hosts bow down before Thee,
And we sing Thy praise aloud.
Thou art worthy!
We were ransomed by Thy blood.

- 2 Saviour, though the world despised Thee,
Though Thou here wast crucified,
Yet the Father's glory raised Thee,
Lord of all creation wide;
Thou art worthy!
We shall live, for Thou hast died.

- 3 And though here on earth rejected,
 'Tis but fellowship with Thee ;
 What besides could be expected,
 Than like Thee, our Lord, to be ?
 Thou art worthy !
 Thou from earth hast set us free.
- 4 Haste the day of Thy returning,
 With Thy ransomed Church to reign ;
 Then shall end our days of mourning ;
 We shall sing with rapture then,
 "Thou art worthy !"
 Come, Lord Jesus, come. Amen.

Samuel P. Tregelles.

*' Knowing that if our earthly house of this tabernacle be dissolved
 we have a building of God.'*

106

8s, 6s, 8s, 6s, 6s, 6s, 6s.

- O** PARADISE, O Paradise,
 Who doth not crave for rest ?
 Who would not seek the happy land,
 Where they that loved are blest ?
 Where loyal hearts and true
 Stand ever in the light,
 All rapture through and through,
 In God's most holy sight.
- 2 O Paradise, O Paradise,
 The world is growing old ;
 Who would not be at rest and free
 Where love is never cold ?
 Where loyal hearts and true, &c.
- 3 O Paradise, O Paradise,
 'Tis weary waiting here ;
 I long to be where Jesus is,
 To feel, to see Him near ;
 Where loyal hearts and true, &c.
- 4 O Paradise, O Paradise,
 I want to sin no more ;
 I want to be as pure on earth,
 As on thy spotless shore ;
 Where loyal hearts and true, &c.
- 5 O Paradise, O Paradise,
 I greatly long to see
 The special place my dearest Lord
 Is destining for me ;
 Where loyal hearts and true, &c.

- 6 O Paradise, O Paradise,
 I feel 'twill not be long ;
 Patience ! I almost think I hear
 Faint fragments of thy song ;
 Where loyal hearts and true
 Stand ever in the light,
 All rapture through and through,
 In God's most holy sight.

Frederick W. Faber, 1849.

*"Strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power,
 unto all patience and long-suffering with joyfulness."*

407

S. M.

- YOUR harps, ye trembling saints,
 Down from the willows take ;
 Loud to the praise of Love divine,
 Bid every string awake.
- 2 Though in a foreign land,
 We are not far from home ;
 And nearer to our house above,
 We every moment come.
- 3 His grace will to the end
 Stronger and brighter shine ;
 Nor present things, nor things to come,
 Shall quench the spark divine.
- 4 Soon shall our doubts and fears
 Subside at His control ;
 His loving-kindness shall break through
 The midnight of the soul.
- 5 Wait, till the shadows flee ;
 Wait thine appointed hour ;
 Wait, till the Bridegroom of thy soul
 Reveal His love with power.
- 6 The time of love will come,
 When thou shalt clearly see,
 Not only that He shed His blood,
 But that it flowed for thee !

Augustus M. Toplady, 1772.

"Give place, for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth."

408

108.

WE need Thee, Saviour ! when dear eyes are closing,
 When on the cheek the shadow lieth strong,
 When the soft lines are set in that reposing
 That never mother cradled with a song.

- 2 Then *most* we need the gentle Human Feeling
That throbs with all our sorrows and our fears,
And that great Love Divine its light revealing
In short bright flashes through a mist of tears.
- 3 Then most we need the Voice that while it weepeth
Yet hath a solemn undertone that saith—
“Weep not, thy darling is not dead, but sleepeth;
Only believe, for I have conquered death.”
- 4 Then most we need the thoughts of Resurrection,
Not the life here, 'mid pain, and sin, and woe,
But ever in the fulness of perfection,
To walk with Him in robes as white as snow.
- 5 Didst Thou not enter in when that cold sleeper
Lay still, with pulseless heart and leaden eyes,
Put calmly forth each loud tumultuous weeper,
And take her by the hand and bid her rise?
- 6 Come to us, Saviour! in our lone dejection,
Speak calmly to our wild and helpless grief,
Bring us the hopes and thoughts of Resurrection,
Bring us the comfort of a true Belief.
- 7 Come! with that Human Voice that breaks in weeping,
Come! with that awful Tenderness Divine,
Come! tell us that they are not dead but sleeping,
But gone before to Thee, for they are Thine.

Cecil Frances Alexander.

THIRD SUNDAY BEFORE ADVENT.

“So shall also the coming of the Son of Man be.”

L. M.

109

- T**HE Lord will come—the earth shall quake,
The hills their fixed seat forsake;
And, withering from the vault of night,
The stars withdraw their feeble light.
- 2 The Lord will come,—but not the same
As once in lowly form He came,
A silent Lamb to slaughter led,
The bruised, the suffering and the dead.
 - 3 The Lord will come,—a dreadful form,
With wreath of flame, and robe of storm,
On cherub-wings and wings of wind,
Appointed Judge of humankind.

4 Can this be He, who wont to stray
A pilgrim on the world's highway,—
By power oppressed, and mocked by pride?
O God! is this the Crucified?

5 Go, tyrants! to the rocks complain,
Go, seek the mountain's cleft in vain;
But faith, victorious o'er the tomb,
Shall sing for joy,—“The Lord is come!”

Reginald Heber, 1811.

*“Even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring
with Him.”*

410

L. M.

WE sing His love, who once was slain,
Who soon o'er death revived again,
That all His saints through Him might have
Eternal conquests o'er the grave

2 The saints who now with Jesus sleep,
His own almighty power shall keep,
Till dawns the bright illustrious day,
When death itself shall die away.

3 How loud shall our glad voices sing,
When Christ His risen saints shall bring
From beds of dust, and silent clay,
To realms of everlasting day!

4 When Jesus we in glory meet,
Our utmost joys shall be complete;
When landed on that heavenly shore,
Death and the curse will be no more.

5 Hasten, dear Lord! the glorious day,
And this delightful scene display,
When all Thy saints from death shall rise
Raptured in bliss beyond the skies.

Rowland Hill, 1796.

*“Who hast promised to bring up again from the dead the
bodies of them which sleep in Jesus.”*

411

L. M.

A SLEEP in Jesus! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep,
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes!

- 2 Asleep in Jesus ! Oh ! how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet,
With holy confidence to sing—
That death hath lost his venom'd sting !
- 3 Asleep in Jesus ! peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely blest ;
No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour
That manifests the Saviour's power.
- 4 Asleep in Jesus ! Oh ! for me
May such a blissful refuge be !
Securely shall my ashes lie,
Waiting the summons from on high.
- 5 Asleep in Jesus ! far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be ;
But thine is still a blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep.

Margaret Mackay, 1832.

"Make us to be numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting."

412

108, 5 lines.

- O UR year of grace is wearing to its close,
Its autumn-storms are low'ring from the sky :
Shine on us with Thy light, O God most high :
Abide with us where'er our pathway goes,—
Our Guide in toil, our Guardian in repose.
- 2 All through the months hath beamed Thy cheering light,
From Bethl'hem's Day-star waxing ever on :
Through every cloud Thy blessed Sun hath shone :
Earth may be dark to them that walk by sight,
But for Thy Church the day is always bright.
- 3 Light us in life, that we may see Thy will,
The track Thine hand hath ordered for our way :
Light us, when shadows gather o'er our day :
Shine on us in that passage lone and chill,
And then our darkness with Thy glory fill.
- 4 Praise be to God from earth's remotest coast,
From lands and seas, and each created race :
Praise from the worlds His hand hath launched in space :
Praise from the Church, and from the heavenly host :
Praise to the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Henry Alford, 1867.

"And so shall we ever be with the Lord."

413

C. M.

- J**ERUSALEM! my happy home!
 Name ever dear to me!
 When shall my labors have an end,
 In joy, and peace, and thee?
- 2 When shall these eyes thy heaven-built walls
 And pearly gates behold?
 Thy bulwarks, with salvation strong,
 And streets of shining gold?
- 3 O when, thou city of my God,
 Shall I thy courts ascend,
 Where congregations ne'er break up,
 And Sabbaths have no end?
- 4 There happier bowers than Eden's bloom,
 Nor sin, nor sorrow know;
 Blest seats! through rude and stormy scenes,
 I onward press to you.
- 5 Why should I shrink at pain and woe,
 Or feel at death dismay?
 I've Canaan's goodly land in view,
 And realms of endless day.
- 6 Apostles, martyrs, prophets there,
 Around my Saviour stand;
 And soon my friends in Christ below
 Will join the glorious band.
- 7 Jerusalem! my happy home!
 My soul still pants for thee;
 Then shall my labors have an end,
 When I thy joys shall see.

*Francis Baker, 1611
 Altered by Dickson & others*

SECOND SUNDAY BEFORE ADVENT.

*"When the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with
 mighty angels, in flaming fire taking vengeance on them
 that know not God."*

414

8s, 3 lines.

DAY of vengeance without morrow!
 Earth shall end in flame and sorrow,
 As from saint and seer we borrow.

- 2 Ah ! what terror is impending,
When the Judge is seen descending,
And each secret vail is rending.
- 3 To the throne, the trumpet sounding,
Through the sepulchres resounding,
Summons all, with voice astounding.
- 4 Death and nature, mazed, are quaking,
When, the grave's long slumber breaking,
Man to judgment is awaking.
- 5 On the written Volume's pages,
Life is shown in all its stages—
Judgment-record of past ages !
- 6 Sits the Judge, the raised arrainging,
Darkest mysteries explaining,
Nothing unavenged remaining.
- 7 What shall I then say, unfriended,
By no advocate attended,
When the just are scarce defended ?
- 8 King of majesty tremendous,
By Thy saving grace defend us ;
Fount of pity ! safety send us.
- 9 Holy Jesus, meek, forbearing,
For my sins the death-cross wearing,
Save me, in that day, despairing.
- 10 Worn and weary Thou hast sought me ;
By Thy cross and passion bought me ;
Spare the hope Thy labors brought me.
- 11 Righteous Judge of retribution,
Give, O give me absolution
Ere the day of dissolution.
- 12 As a guilty culprit groaning,
Flushed my face, my errors owning,
Hear, O God, my spirit's moaning.
- 13 Thou to Mary gav'st remission,
Heardst the dying thief's petition,
Bad'st me hope in my contrition.
- 14 In my prayers no grace discerning,
Yet on me Thy favor turning,
Save my soul from endless burning.

- 15 Give me, when Thy sheep confiding
Thou art from the goats dividing,
On Thy right a place abiding.
- 16 When the wicked are confounded,
And by bitter flames surrounded,
Be my joyful pardon sounded!
- 17 Prostrate, all my guilt discerning,
Heart as though to ashes turning,
Save, O save me from the burning.
- 18 Day of weeping, when from ashes
Man shall rise 'mid lightning flashes,
Guilty, trembling with contrition,
Save him, Father, from perdition!

*Thomas of Celano, 123
Trans.: John A. Dix.*

"When the Son of Man shall come in His glory."

S. M.

415

- THE Son of Man shall come
With angel hosts around,
'Mid darkening sun and falling stars,
And trumpet's solemn sound.
- 2 Awake, ye slumbering souls,
It is no time for rest;
He comes, as comes the lightning flash
Shining from east to west.
- 3 Thy servants, Lord, prepare
For that tremendous day;
Fill every heart with watchful care,
And stir us up to pray.
- 4 Help us to wait the hour
In toil and holy fear,
When, manifested with Thy saints,
Thou shalt again appear.
- 5 Then, when the wailing earth
Thy sign in heaven shall see,
Thou shalt send forth Thine angel band
To gather us to Thee.

H. W. Beadon

"Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom."

8s & 7s.

416

- L O, the day of Christ's appearing,
Day of life, and day of light,
Day when death itself shall perish,
Day which ne'er shall set in night.

- 2 Steadily that day is coming,
When the just shall find their rest,
When the wicked cease from troubling,
And the patient reign most blest.
- 3 Oh, how past all utterance happy,
Sweet, and joyful, will it be !
When they who, unseen, have loved Him,
Jesus face to face shall see.
- 4 Blessed, then, earth's patient mourners,
Who for Him have toiled and died ;
Called to share with Him His glory,
With Him ever to abide.
- 5 What will be the bliss and rapture
None can dream and none can tell,
There to reign among the angels,
In that heavenly home to dwell.
- 6 To those realms, just Judge, Oh, call us ;
Deign to open that blest gate ;
Thou, whom seeking, looking, longing,
We with eager joy await. *Elizabeth Charles.*

"When He shall come to be glorified in His saints."

7

7s.

- CHRIST will come and not delay,
And His glory will display,
To reward the suffering just,
Who in Him have placed their trust.
- 2 O how happy ! O how sweet !
When those souls shall Jesus meet,
Whom in life they truly loved,
And His faithful servants proved.
- 3 Happy those who mourned and wept,
And their souls in patience kept ;
Those to whom the world gave pain
Now in endless bliss shall reign.
- 4 There shall dwell no grief, nor fear ;
None shall ever shed a tear ;
Nor shall want, nor age, nor care,
Nor defeat be ever there.
- 5 None the rapture can conceive,
Nor the perfect joy believe
In heaven's glory to remain,
And with angels ever reign.

- 6 To that realm Thy children call,
O Thou righteous Judge of all ;
Thee we seek, on Thee rely,
Thee implore with frequent cry.

Trans. F. C. Husenbeth.

*" Gather not our souls with sinners, but make us to be numbered
with Thy saints."*

418

7s, 3 lines.

- L**ORD, in this Thy mercy's day,
Ere from us it pass away,
On our knees we fall and pray.
- 2 Holy Jesus, grant us tears,
Fill us with heart-searching fears,
Ere that day of doom appears.
- 3 Lord, on us Thy Spirit pour,
Kneeling lowly at the door,
Ere it close for evermore.
- 4 By Thy night of agony,
By Thy supplicating cry,
By Thy willingness to die,
- 5 By Thy tears of bitter woe
For Jerusalem below,
Let us not Thy love forego.
- 6 Judge and Saviour of our race,
Grant us, when we see Thy face,
With Thy ransomed ones a place.

Isaac Williams.

SUNDAY BEFORE ADVENT.

" Behold the Bridegroom cometh ; go ye out to meet Him."

419

7s & 6s, 8 lines.

REJOICE, all ye believers !
And let your lights appear ;
The evening is advancing,
And darker night is near ;
The Bridegroom is arising,
And soon He draweth nigh ;
Up ! pray, and watch, and wrestle ;
At midnight comes the cry.

- 2 The watchers on the mountain
 Proclaim the Bridegroom near;
 Go meet Him as He cometh,
 With hallelujahs clear;
 The marriage-feast is waiting,
 The gates wide open stand;
 Up! up! ye heirs of glory!
 The Bridegroom is at hand.
- 3 Ye saints! who here in patience
 Your cross and sufferings bore,
 Shall live and reign forever,
 Where sorrow is no more;
 Around the throne of glory,
 The Lamb ye shall behold,
 In triumph cast before Him
 Your diadems of gold.
- 4 Our Hope and Expectation,
 O Jesus! now appear;
 Arise, Thou Sun so longed for,
 O'er this benighted sphere:
 With hearts and hands uplifted,
 We plead, O Lord! to see
 The day of earth's redemption,
 That brings us unto Thee.

Laurentius Laurenti, 1700.

Trans. Jane Borthwick, 1853.

'And He that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new.'

7s, 8 lines.

20

- H**ARK!—the song of jubilee,
 Loud as mighty thunders roar,
 Or the fulness of the sea,
 When it breaks upon the shore;
 "Hallelujah! for the Lord
 God omnipotent shall reign!"
 Hallelujah! let the word
 Echo round the earth and main.
- 2 Hallelujah!—hark!—the sound,
 From the depths unto the skies,
 Wakes, above, beneath, around,
 All creation's harmonies:
 See Jehovah's banners furled!
 Sheathed His sword! He speaks—'tis done,
 And the kingdoms of this world
 Are the kingdoms of His Son.

- 3 He shall reign from pole to pole
 With illimitable sway ;
 He shall reign, when, like a scroll,
 Yonder heavens have passed away ;
 Then the end ;—beneath His rod,
 Man's last enemy shall fall ;
 Hallelujah !—Christ is God,
 God in Christ, is all in all. *James Montgomery, 1819*

"Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth."

421

7s & 6s.

- JERUSALEM the golden !
 With milk and honey blest ;
 Beneath Thy contemplation
 Sink heart and voice opprest.
- 2 I know not, Oh ! I know not
 What joys await us there,
 What radiancy of glory,
 What bliss beyond compare.
- 3 They stand, those halls of Zion,
 All jubilant with song,
 And bright with many an angel,
 And all the martyr-throng :
- 4 The Prince is ever in them,
 The daylight is serene ;
 The pastures of the blessed
 Are decked in glorious sheen.
- 5 There is the throne of David ;
 And there, from care released,
 The shout of them that triumph,
 The song of them that feast ;
- 6 And they, who with their Leader
 Have conquered in the fight,
 For ever and for ever
 Are clad in robes of white.

Bernard of Morlaix, 1150.

Trans. Jno. M. Neale, 1851, altered.

"Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness."

422

7s & 6s, 8 lines.

THE world is very evil,
 The times are waxing late,
 Be sober and keep vigil,
 The Judge is at the gate ;

The Judge who comes in mercy,
 The Judge who comes with might,
 Who comes to end the evil,
 Who comes to crown the right.

- 2 Arise, arise, good Christian,
 Let right to wrong succeed ;
 Let penitential sorrow
 To heavenly gladness lead ;
 To light that has no evening,
 That knows no moon nor sun,
 The light so new and golden,
 The light that is but one.
- 3 O home of fadeless splendor,
 Of flowers that fear no thorn,
 Where they shall dwell as children
 Who here as exiles mourn ;
 'Midst power that knows no limit,
 Where wisdom has no bound,
 The Beatific Vision
 Shall glad the saints around.
- 4 O happy, holy portion,
 Refection for the blest,
 True vision of true beauty,
 True cure of the distress :
 Strive, man, to win that glory ;
 Toil, man, to gain that light,
 Send hope before to grasp it,
 Till hope be lost in sight.
- 5 O sweet and blessed country,
 The home of God's elect !
 O sweet and blessed country,
 That eager hearts expect !
 Jesus, in mercy bring us
 To that dear land of rest ;
 Who art, with God the Father,
 And Spirit, ever blest.

*Bernard of Morlaix, 1150.
 Trans. Jno. M. Neale, 1852, altered.*

*'Watch, therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour when
 the Son of Man cometh.'*

123

S. M. 8 lines.

THOU Judge of quick and dead,
 Before whose bar severe,

With holy joy, or guilty dread,
 We all shall soon appear ;
 Oh ! teach us to prepare
 For that tremendous day :
 And fill us now with watchful care,
 And stir us up to pray.

2 To pray, and wait the hour,
 That awful hour unknown ;
 When, robed in majesty and power,
 Thou shalt from heaven come down,
 Th' immortal Son of Man,
 To judge the human race,
 With all Thy Father's dazzling train,
 With all Thy glorious grace.

3 To temper earthly joys,
 To waken duteous fears,
 For ever let the Archangel's voice
 Be sounding in our ears
 The solemn midnight cry,
 " Arise ! The Judge is come ;
 Ye saints, go meet Him in the sky,
 Ye sinners, wait your doom."

4 Oh ! may we thus be found,
 Obedient to His word,
 Still listening for the trumpet's sound,
 And looking for our Lord :
 Oh ! may we thus insure
 Our lot among the blest,
 And watch a moment, to secure
 An everlasting rest.

Charles Wesley, 1740, alter.

THE HOLY COMMUNION.

" For My flesh is meat indeed, and My blood is drink indee

424

7s, 6 lines.

BREAD of heaven ! on Thee we feed,
 For Thy flesh is meat indeed ;
 Ever may our souls be fed
 With this true and living Bread :
 Day by day with strength supplied
 Through the life of Him that died.

- 2 Vine of heaven! Thy blood supplies
 This blest cup of sacrifice:
 Lord, Thy wounds our healing give;
 To Thy cross we look and live:
 Jesus, may we ever be
 Grafted, rooted, built in Thee.

Josiah Conder, 1836.

"This is My body which is given for you."

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

:25

IN the name of God the Father,
 In the name of God the Son,
 In the name of God the Spirit,
 One in Three, and Three in One;
 In the name which highest angels
 Speak not ere they veil their face,
 Crying—Holy! Holy! Holy!
 Come we to this sacred place.

- 2 Here in figure represented,
 See the Passion once again,
 Here behold the Lamb most Holy
 As for our redemption slain;
 Here the Saviour's body broken,
 Here the blood which Jesus shed,
 Mystic food of life eternal,
 See for our refreshment spread.
- 3 Here shall highest praise be offered,
 Here shall meekest prayers be poured,
 Here with body, soul, and spirit
 God incarnate be adored.
 Holy Jesus! for Thy coming
 May Thy love our hearts prepare:
 Thine we fain would have them wholly,
 Enter, Lord, and tarry there.

J. W. Hewett, 1867.

*"He that eateth My flesh, and drinketh My blood, dwelleth
 in Me and I in him."*

:26

8s, 6s, 8s, 6s, 8s, 8s.

LORD, when before Thy throne we meet,
 Thy goodness to adore,
 From heaven, th' eternal mercy-seat,
 On us Thy blessing pour,
 And make our inmost souls to be
 A habitation meet for Thee!

- 2 The Body for our ransom given ;
 The blood in mercy shed ;
 With this immortal food from heaven,
 Lord ! let our souls be fed !
 And, as we round Thy table kneel,
 Help us Thy quickening grace to feel !
- 3 Be Thou, O Holy Spirit, nigh !
 Accept the humble prayer,
 The contrite soul's repentant sigh,
 The sinner's heartfelt tear !
 And let our adoration rise,
 A fragrant incense, to the skies.

"Come, for all things are now ready."

C. M.

427

O GOD, unseen, yet ever near,
 Thy presence may we feel ;
 And thus inspired with holy fear,
 Before Thine altar kneel.

- 2 Here may Thy faithful people know
 The blessings of Thy love ;
 The streams that through the desert flow ;
 The manna from above.
- 3 We come, obedient to Thy word,
 To feast on heavenly food ;
 Our meat, the Body of the Lord ;
 Our drink, His precious Blood.
- 4 Thus would we all Thy words obey ;
 For we, O God, are Thine ;
 And go rejoicing on our way,
 Renewed with strength divine.

Edward Osler,

"This is My blood of the New Testament which is shed for :

428

L. M.

TO Jesus, our exalted Lord,
 Dear name, by heaven and earth adored
 Fain would our hearts and voices raise
 A cheerful song of sacred praise.

- 2 But all the notes which mortals know
 Are weak, and languishing, and low ;
 Far, far above our mortal songs,
 The theme demands immortal tongues.

- 3 Yet, while around His board we meet,
And worship at His glorious feet,
Oh ! let our warm affections move,
In glad returns of grateful love.
- 4 Let faith our feeble senses aid,
To see Thy wondrous love displayed,
Thy broken flesh, Thy bleeding veins,
Thy dreadful agonizing pains.
- 5 Let humble, penitential woe,
With painful, pleasing anguish, flow ;
And Thy forgiving smiles impart
Life, hope, and joy to every heart.

Anne Steele, 1760.

*is was manifested the love of God toward us, because that
God sent His only begotten Son into the world, that
we might live through Him."*

C. M.

- H**ERE at Thy table, Lord ! we meet,
To feed on food divine ;
Thy body is the bread we eat,
Thy precious blood the wine.
- 2 He that prepares this rich repast,
Himself comes down, and dies ;
And then invites us thus to feast
Upon the sacrifice.
 - 3 Sure, there was never love so free,
Dear Saviour ! so divine ;
Well Thou may'st claim that heart of me,
Which owes so much to Thine.
 - 4 Yes, Thou shalt surely have my heart,
My soul, my strength, my all ;
With life itself I'll freely part,
My Jesus ! at Thy call.

Samuel Stennett, 1787.

so eateth My flesh and drinketh My blood hath eternal life."

L. M.

- B**ODY of Jesus, oh, sweet food !
Blood of my Saviour, precious blood !
On these Thy gifts, Eternal Priest !
Grant Thou my soul in faith to feast.

- 2 Weary and faint I thirst and pine
For Thee, my Bread, for Thee, my Wine,
Till strengthened, as Elijah trod,
I journey to the mount of God.
- 3 There, clad in white, with crown and palm,
At the great Supper of the Lamb,
Be mine, with all Thy saints to rest,
Like him that leaned upon Thy breast.
- 4 Saviour ! till then, I fain would know
That feast above by this below ;
This bread of life, this wondrous food,
Thy body and Thy precious blood.

Arthur C. Cox.

"The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?"

431

S. M.

JESUS invites His saints
To meet around His board ;
Here pardon'd rebels sit, and hold
Communion with their Lord.

- 2 For food He gives His flesh ;
He bids us drink His blood :
Amazing favor, matchless grace,
Of our descending God !
- 3 This holy bread and wine
Maintain our fainting breath,
By union with our living Lord,
And int'rest in His death.
- 4 Our heavenly Father calls
Christ and His members one ;
We, the young children of His love,
And He, the first-born Son.
- 5 We are but several parts
Of the same broken Bread,
One body with its several limbs,
But Jesus is the Head.
- 6 Let all our powers be joined,
His glorious name to raise ;
Pleasure and love fill every mind,
And every voice be praise.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

HOLY BAPTISM

According to the words of Christ as recorded in the Gospels
 and the teaching of the Holy Scriptures.

32

PALM-SUNDAY, EASTER-SUNDAY, AND
 IN THE MONTH OF MAY,
 WASHINGTON, D.C., MAY 1, 1876.
 LORD IS THINE OURSelves WE WOULD.

- 2 Thou the sacrifice receive
 Humility offered through Thy Son:
 Quicken us in Him to live
 Lord, in us Thy will be done.
- 3 By the beloved beloved Son,
 By the precious blood which
 Seal and make us worthy Thine:
 Wash, and keep us pure from sin.
- 4 Called to bear the Christian name,
 May our vows and life accord,
 And our every deed proclaim
 "Holiness unto the Lord!"

Edward Osier, 1876.

'He shall gather the lambs in His arms and carry them in His bosom.'

33

6s & 4s.

- S**HEPHERD of tender youth!
 Guiding in love and truth,
 Through devious ways;
 Christ, our triumphant King!
 We come Thy name to sing,
 And here our children bring,
 To shout Thy praise.
- 2 Thou art our holy Lord!
 The all-subduing Word,
 Healer of strife!
 Thou didst Thyself abase,
 That from sin's deep disgrace
 Thou mightest save our race,
 And give us life!
 - 3 Thou art the great High Priest!
 Thou hast prepared the feast
 Of heavenly love;

While in our mortal pain,
None calls on Thee in vain,
Help Thou dost not disdain,—
Help from above.

- 4 Ever be Thou our Guide,
Our Shepherd and our Pride,
Our Staff and Song !
Jesus ! Thou Christ of God !
By Thy perennial Word
Lead us where Thou hast trod,
Make our faith strong.

- 5 So now, and till we die,
Sound we Thy praises high,
And joyful sing !
Let all the holy throng,
Who to Thy Church belong,
Unite and swell the song

To Christ our King ! *Clement of Alexandria, 20*
Trans. H. M. Dexter.

"Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God."

German Choral.

434

BLESSED Jesus, here we stand,
Met to do as Thou hast spoken ;
And this child, at Thy command,
Now we bring to Thee, in token
That to Thee it here is given ;
For of such shall be Thy heaven.

- 2 Yes, Thy warning voice is plain,
And we fain would keep it duly.

"He who is not born again,
Heart and life renewing truly,
Born of water and the Spirit,
Will My kingdom ne'er inherit."

- 3 Therefore hasten we to Thee ;
Take the pledge we bring, O take it !
Let us here Thy glory see,
And in tender pity make it
Now Thy child, and leave it never,—
Thine on earth and Thine for ever.

- 4 Make it, Lord, Thy member now ;
Shepherd, take Thy lamb, and feed it ;
Prince of Peace, its peace be Thou ;
Way of life, to heaven lead it ;

Vine, this branch may nothing sever,
Be it graft in Thee for ever.

- 5 Now upon Thy heart it lies !
What our hearts so dearly treasure ;
Heavenward lead our burdened sighs,
Pour Thy blessing without measure ;
Write the name we now have given,—
Write it in the book of heaven.

*Benjamin Schmolk, 1704.
Trans. Catherine Winkworth, 1858.*

CONFIRMATION.

*"Strengthen them through the Holy Ghost, the Comforter,
and daily increase in them the manifold gifts
of Thy grace."*

L. M.

35

- COME, ever-blessed Spirit, come,
And make Thy servants' hearts Thy home :
Thus consecrated, Lord, to Thee
May each a living temple be !
- 2 Enrich that temple's holy shrine
With sevenfold gifts of grace divine :
With wisdom, light, and knowledge bless,
Strength, counsel, fear, and godliness !
- 3 O Trinity in Unity,
One only God in Persons Three,
In whom, through whom, by whom we live,
In Thee we praise and glory give !
- 4 O grant us so to use Thy grace,
That we may see Thy glorious face,
And ever, with the heavenly host,
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Christopher Wordsworth.

MARRIAGE.

*"O Lord, bless them both, and grant them to inherit Thine
everlasting kingdom."*

S. M.

36

HOW welcome was the call,
And sweet the festal lay,
When Jesus deigned in Cana's hall
To bless the marriage day.

- 2 And happy was the Bride,
And glad the Bridegroom's heart,
For He who tarried at their side
Bade grief and ill depart.
- 3 O Lord of life and love,
Come Thou again to-day ;
And bring a blessing from above
That ne'er shall pass away.
- 4 O bless, as erst of old,
The Bridegroom and the Bride ;
Bless with the holier stream that flowed
Forth from Thy pierced side.
- 5 Before Thine altar-throne
This mercy we implore ;
As Thou dost knit them, Lord, in one,
So bless them evermore.

Henry W. Baker, 1861.

*"God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Ghost,
bless, preserve, and keep you."*

437

7s & 6s.

- T**HE voice that breathed o'er Eden,
That earliest wedding day,
The primal marriage blessing,
It hath not passed away :
- 2 Still in the pure espousal
Of Christian man and maid
The holy Three are with us,
The threefold grace is said.
 - 3 Be present, awful Father,
To give away this Bride,
As Eve Thou gav'st to Adam
Out of his own pierced side !
 - 4 Be present, Son Eternal,
To join their loving hands,
As Thou didst bind two natures
In Thine eternal bands ;
 - 5 Be present, Holy Spirit,
To bless them as they kneel,
As Thou for Christ, the Bridegroom,
His Spouse the Church, doth seal.

- 6 O spread Thy pure wing o'er them,
 Let no ill power find place,
 When onward to Thine altar
 The hallowed path they trace.
- 7 To cast their crowns before Thee,
 In perfect sacrifice,
 Till to the home of gladness
 With Christ's own Bride they rise.

John Keble, 1857.

ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF MINISTERS.

"Let Thy priests be clothed with righteousness."

38

L. M.

- L ORD, pour Thy Spirit from on high,
 And Thine ordained servants bless;
 Graces and gifts to each supply,
 And clothe Thy priests with righteousness.
- 2 Within Thy temple when they stand,
 To teach the truth as taught by Thee,
 Saviour, like stars in Thy right hand,
 Let all Thy Church's pastors be.
- 3 Wisdom, and zeal, and love impart,
 Firmness and meekness from above,
 To bear Thy people in their heart
 And love the souls whom Thou dost love.
- 4 To love, and pray, and never faint,
 By day and night their guard to keep,
 To warn the sinner, form the saint,
 To feed Thy lambs, and tend Thy sheep.
- 5 So, when their work is finished here,
 They may in hope their charge resign;
 So, when their Master shall appear,
 They may with crowns of glory shine.

James Montgomery.

"Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning."

39

S. M.

Y E servants of the Lord!
 Each in his office wait,
 Observant of His heavenly word,
 And watchful at His gate.

- 2 Let all your lamps be bright,
And trim the golden flame ;
Gird up your loins as in His sight,
For awful is His name.
- 3 Watch ! 'tis your Lord's command ;
And, while we speak, He's near :
Mark the first signal of His hand,
And ready all appear.
- 4 O happy servant he,
In such a posture found !
He shall his Lord with rapture see,
And be with honor crowned.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

"A watchful guardian over Thy fold and a follower of the true Shepherd who giveth His life for the sheep."

440

C. M.

- L**ORD, Thine appointed servants bless,
That they may faithful be,
To preach the truth in righteousness,
And sinners win to Thee.
- 2 Uphold them by Almighty power,
Thy strength divine impart,
And, in each dark and trying hour,
Cheer Thou their fainting heart.
 - 3 In holy watchfulness and prayer,
O keep them near Thy side ;
May they with loving zeal declare
A Saviour crucified.
 - 4 Great Shepherd of the sheep, draw near,
Thy Spirit now be given ;
That they who preach, and those who hear,
May sing Thy praise in heaven.

"Send down the Holy Ghost upon Thy servant."

441

6s & 4s.

O HOLY Lord, our God,
By heavenly hosts adored,
Hear us, we pray :
To Thee the cherubim,
Angels and Seraphim,
Unceasing praises bring—
Their homage pay.

- 2 Here give Thy word success ;
 And this Thy servant bless ;
 His labors own ;
 And while the sinners' Friend
 His life and words commend,
 Thy Holy Spirit send,
 And make Him known.
- 3 May every passing year
 More happy still appear
 Than this glad day ;
 With numbers fill the place,
 Adorn Thy saints with grace ;
 Thy truth may all embrace,
 O Lord, we pray.

ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF EL- DERS AND DEACONS.

"Let every fruit of the Spirit appear and abound in them."

442

C. M.

FATHER of mercies ! condescend
 To hear our fervent prayer,
 While these our brethren we commend
 To Thy paternal care.

- 2 Before them set an open door ;
 Their various efforts bless ;
 On them Thy Holy Spirit pour,
 And crown them with success.
- 3 Endow them with a heavenly mind ;
 Supply their every need ;
 Make them in spirit meek, resigned,
 But bold in word and deed.
- 4 In every tempting, trying hour,
 Uphold them by Thy grace,
 And guard them by Thy mighty power,
 Till they shall end their race.

Thomas Morell, 1818, altered.

THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

"Whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die."

443

S. M.

IT is not death to die,—
 To leave this weary road,

And, midst the brotherhood on high,
To be at home with God.

- 2 It is not death to close
The eye long dimmed by tears,
And wake, in glorious repose
To spend eternal years.
- 3 It is not death to fling
Aside this sinful dust,
And rise, on strong exulting wing,
To live among the just.
- 4 Jesus, Thou Prince of life !
Thy chosen cannot die ;
Like Thee, they conquer in the strife,
To reign with Thee on high.

George W. Bethune, 184

*"Behold I show you a mystery : we shall not all sleep, but
shall all be changed."*

444

C. M.

AS Jesus died, and rose again
Victorious from the dead,
So His disciples rise, and reign
With their triumphant Head.

- 2 The time draws nigh, when, from the clouds,
Christ shall with shouts descend ;
And the last trumpet's awful voice
The heavens and earth shall rend.
- 3 Then they who live shall changed be,
And they who sleep shall wake ;
The graves shall yield their ancient charge,
And earth's foundations shake.
- 4 The saints of God, from death set free,
With joy shall mount on high ;
The heavenly host, with praises loud,
Shall meet them in the sky.
- 5 Together to their Father's house,
With joyful hearts, they go ;
And dwell forever with the Lord,
Beyond the reach of woe.

Michael Bruce, 171

"Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust."

45

I IS.

THE things of the earth, in the earth let us lay,
The ashes with ashes, the dust with the clay:
But lift up the heart, and the eye, and the love,
O lift up the soul to the regions above!

- 2 Since He, the Immortal, hath entered the gate,
So too shall we mortals, or sooner or late:
Then stand we on Christ; let us mark Him ascend,
For His is the glory and life without end.
- 3 On earth with His own ones, the Giver of good,
Bestowing His blessing, a little while stood:
Now nothing can part us, nor distance, nor foes,
For lo! He is with us, and who can oppose?
- 4 So, Lord, we commit this our *brother* to Thee,
Whose body is dead, but whose spirit is free:
We know that thro' grace, when our life here is done,
We live still in Thee, and forever in one.
- 5 All glory to Thee, Father, Spirit, and Son,
Who Three art in Person, in substance but One,
In whom we have victory over the grave,
Who lovest Thy people to pardon and save.

From the Greek.

Trans. Jno. M. Neale, 1864, altered.

SERVICE AT SEA.

"So He bringeth them unto their desired haven."

46

L. M.

ALMIGHTY Father, hear our cry,
As o'er the trackless deep we roam;
Be Thou our haven always nigh,
On homeless waters Thou our home!

- 2 O Jesus, Saviour, at whose voice
The tempest sank to perfect rest,
Bid Thou the mourner's heart rejoice,
And cleanse and calm the troubled breast.
- 3 O Holy Ghost, beneath whose power
The ocean woke to life and light,
Command Thy blessing in this hour,
Thy fostering warmth, Thy quickening might.

- 4 Thee, God, the Holy Trinity,
 We love, we worship, we adore;
 Our refuge on time's changeful sea,
 Our joy on heaven's eternal shore.

E. H. Bickersteth.

"He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still."

447

C. M.

- O** LORD, be with us when we sail
 Upon the lonely deep,
 Our guard when on the silent deck
 The midnight watch we keep.
- 2 We need not fear, though all around
 'Mid rising winds we hear
 The multitude of waters surge:
 For Thou, O God, art near.
- 3 The calm, the breeze, the gale, the storm,
 That pass from land to land,
 All, all are Thine, are held within
 The hollow of Thine hand.
- 4 If duty calls from threatened strife
 To guard our native shore,
 And shot and shell are answering
 The booming cannon's roar;
- 5 Be Thou the mainguard of our host,
 Till war and dangers cease,
 Defend the right, put up the sword,
 And through the world make peace.
- 6 To Thee the Father, Thee the Son,
 Whom earth and sky adore,
 And Spirit, moving o'er the deep,
 Be praise for evermore.

"When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee."

448

7s, 6s, 8 lines.

THE ocean hath no danger
 For those whose prayers are made
 To Him, who in a manger
 A helpless Babe was laid;
 Who, born to tribulation,
 And every human ill,
 Yet, Lord of His creation,
 The wildest waves can still.

- 2 If fierce the tempest round us,
 And white the angry deep;
 Yet He, when lost who found us,
 Can still His treasure keep:
 Nor wind nor wave can harm us,
 Though hope itself grow dim,
 No tempest need alarm us,
 If peace we seek in Him.
- 3 Though life itself be waning,
 And waves shall o'er us sweep,
 The wild winds' sad complaining
 Shall lull us still to sleep:
 For as a gentle slumber
 E'en death itself shall prove
 To those, whom Christ doth number,
 As worthy of His love.
- 4 Then, Holy Jesus, hear us,
 And keep us free from harm;
 Have pity, Lord, and bear us
 On Thy supporting arm:
 Should storm or calm befall us,
 Whate'er our lot may be,
 When all is o'er, then call us
 Home, Saviour, home to Thee.

Godfrey Thring.

"God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble."

149

S. M.

- O** THOU who didst prepare
 The ocean's sounding deep,
 And bid the gath'ring waters there
 In mighty concourse sweep:
- 2 Toss'd in our reeling bark
 On this tumultuous sea,
 Thy wondrous ways, O Lord, we mark,
 And lift our hearts to Thee.
- 3 Borne on the stormy wave,
 In measured sweep we go,
 Nor dread th' unfathomable grave
 That ever yawns below.
- 4 Jesus is nigh who trod
 Of old that foaming spray,
 Whose billows own'd th' Incarnate God,
 And died in calm away.

- 5 Tho' swells the threat'ning tide
 Mounting to heaven above,
 We know in whom our souls confide
 And fearless trust His love.
- 6 Snatch'd from a darker deep,
 And waves of wilder foam,
 Thou, Lord, our trusting souls shalt keep,
 And waft them safely home.
- 7 Home where no tempests sound,
 Nor angry waters roar,
 Nor troublous billows heave around
 'Th' eternal, peaceful shore.

Tonna.

"He bowed the heavens also, and came down, and darkness was under Him."

C. M.

450

- THE Lord descended from above,
 And bowed the heavens most high,
 And underneath His feet He cast
 The darkness of the sky.
- 2 On cherub and on cherubim
 Full royally He rode ;
 And on the wings of mighty winds
 Came flying all abroad.
- 3 And like a den most dark He made
 His hidden secret place ;
 With waters black and airy clouds
 Encompassèd He was.
- 4 He sat serene upon the floods,
 Their fury to restrain ;
 And He, as sovereign Lord and King,
 For evermore shall reign.

Thomas Sternhold, 1549.

THE LAYING OF A CORNER-STONE.

"The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box tree together, to beautify the place of My sanctuary."

L. M.

451

O LORD of hosts, whose glory fills
 The bounds of the eternal hills,
 And yet vouchsafes, in Christian lands,
 To dwell in temples made with hands:

- 2 Grant that we, who here to-day
Rejoicing this foundation lay,
May be in very deed Thine own,
Built on the precious Corner-stone.
- 3 Endue the creatures with Thy grace,
That shall adorn Thy dwelling-place;
The beauty of the oak and pine,
The gold and silver, they are Thine.
- 4 To Thee they all pertain; to Thee
The treasures of the earth and sea;
And when we bring them to Thy throne,
We render, Lord, to Thee Thine own.
- 5 The architects endue with skill:
The hands that work preserve from ill;
May all who build this house to Thee,
Built in Thy heavenly Temple be.
- 6 Both now and ever, Lord, protect
The temple of Thine own elect;
Be Thou in them, and they in Thee,
O ever blessed Trinity.

John M. Neale.

*"That Thine eyes may be open towards this house night and day,
even toward the place of which Thou hast said, 'My name
shall be there.'"*

152

L. M.

- T**HIS stone to Thee in faith we lay,
We build the temple, Lord, to Thee.
Thine eye be open night and day
To guard this house and sanctuary.
- 2 Here, when Thy people seek Thy face,
And dying sinners pray to live,
Hear Thou in heaven, Thy dwelling-place,
And when Thou hearest, O forgive.
 - 3 Here, when Thy messengers proclaim
The blessed gospel of Thy Son,
Still by the power of His great name
Be mighty signs and wonders done.
 - 4 Hosanna! to their heavenly King,
When children's voices raise that song,
Hosanna! let their angels sing
And heaven with earth the strain prolong.

- 5 But will, indeed, Jehovah deign
 Here to abide, no transient guest ?
 Here will the world's Redeemer reign ?
 And here the Holy Spirit rest ?
- 6 That glory never hence depart ?
 Yet choose not, Lord, this house alone :
 Thy kingdom come to every heart,
 In every bosom fix Thy throne.

James Montgomery.

THE CONSECRATION OF A CHURCH.

*"The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellin
 of Jacob."*

453

C. M.

- O** GOD, who lovest to abide,
 In Zion's chosen gate,
 More than the thousand tents beside,
 Where Israel's faithful wait ;
- 2 Accept our works, and hear our vows,
 Unworthy though we be ;
 And look in mercy on the House
 We dedicate to Thee.
- 3 Here answer Thou, as Thou art wont,
 Thy people when they pray ;
 Here in the waters of Thy font
 Let sin be washed away.
- 4 Here set Thy Confirmation's seal
 For ghostly strength and good ;
 Here give Thy people, as they kneel,
 Their Saviour's Flesh and Blood.
- 5 If after sin they seek Thy face,
 And by Thy precepts live,
 Hear Thou in heaven Thy dwelling-place,
 And when Thou hear'st, forgive !
- 6 If there be famine in the land,
 Or pestilence, or foe,
 Stretch out from heaven Thy strong right hand,
 When here Thy flock fall low.

7 Bless those, O Lord, and hear their cry,
That raised Thy Temple here :
That in Thy House beyond the sky,
With joy they may appear !

8 All worship be to God alone ;
Praise to the Father be,
To Christ, the precious Corner-stone,
And Holy Ghost, to Thee.

John M. Neale.

"Jesus Christ Himself being the chief Corner-stone."

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

54

CHRIST is made the sure Foundation,
And the precious Corner-stone,
Who, the two-fold walls surmounting,
Bind them closely into one :
Holy Zion's help for ever,
And her confidence alone.

2 All that dedicated City
Dearly loved by God on high,
In exultant jubilation
Pours perpetual melody ;
God the One, and God the Trinal,
Singing everlastingly.

3 To this temple, where we call Thee,
Come, O Lord of Hosts, to-day !
With Thy wonted loving-kindness
Hear Thy people as they pray ;
And Thy fullest benediction
Shed within its walls for aye.

4 Here vouchsafe to all Thy servants
What they supplicate to gain :
Here to have and hold for ever
Those good things their prayers obtain ;
And hereafter in Thy glory
With Thy blessed ones to reign.

5 Laud and honor to the Father ;
Laud and honor to the Son ;
Laud and honor to the Spirit ;
Ever Three and ever One :
Consubstantial, Coeternal,
While unending ages run.

Latin Hymn.

Trans. John M. Neale, 1851.

"Behold the tabernacle of God is with men."

455

155.

- W**HEN the Architect Almighty fashion'd had the heaven
and earth,
Temple of the glorious Godhead, angels shouted at their birth;
Morning stars in holy concert sang a joyful Jubilee,
And the whole creation chanted, Hallelujah, Lord to Thee!
- 2 In a moving Tabernacle, Thou, O Lord, didst deign to dwell,
In the darkness and the stillness of the holy oracle;
In the awful cloud was shrouded, in the fire Thy presence shone,
In the consecrated Temple of the royal Solomon.
 - 3 God in human flesh appearing, shricing man with Deity,
And presented in the Temple did of old vouchsafe to be;
In the Temple holy Jesus as a Child and Teacher sate;
And the Feast of Dedication God with us did celebrate.
 - 4 Look from heaven, and shine upon us with the lustre of Thy face,
Send on us the Pentecostal benedictions of Thy grace;
Ever present and propitious to the eye of faith appear
In the worship of the Temple which to Thee to-day we rear.
 - 5 Here, O Lord, an earthly temple to Thy name we dedicate,
And we pray Thee with Thy Holy Spirit us to consecrate;
Consecrate us to be temples of the Blessed Three in One,
Founded on Apostles, Prophets, Jesus Christ the Corner-stone.
 - 6 So when all our earthly temples are dissolvèd in the dust,
May we at Thy Resurrection rise in glory with the just,
When the heavenly city shining, and adornèd as a Bride
For her Husband, in His glory shall be ever glorified.
 - 7 When that holy City gleaming with its jewels, pearls, and gold,
Shall descend, and in its portals all the risen saints enfold;
May we in its light eternal sing with all the heavenly host
'Glory be to God the Father, to the Son and Holy Ghost.'

Christopher Wordsworth.

THE CONSECRATION OF A BURIAL GROUND.

*"For the hour is coming in the which all that are in the graves
shall hear His voice, and come forth."*

456

C. M.

THE trump shall sound, and in the clouds
The Lord shall be reveal'd,
And every grave shall open'd be,
And every tomb unseal'd.

- 2 Christ will transform His risen saints
With power and love divine;
Their bodies will in heavenly light
Like to His body shine.
- 3 Call'd forth to meet their coming Lord,
And caught up in the air,
They will to heaven be borne, and dwell
With Him for ever there.
- 4 O therefore bless the Lord of life,
Who pluck'd from Death his sting,
And will His people through the grave
To joys immortal bring.
- 5 Lord, give us grace to die to sin,
And rise to life renewed;
That we may rise to endless life
In Thy similitude.
- 6 Glory to Father, and to Son,
Who died that we may live,
And quickening Spirit, ever blest,
Eternal glory give.

C. Wordsworth.

THANKSGIVING.

*"Enter into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His
courts with praise."*

L. M.

157

ALL people, that on earth do dwell !
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice ;
Him serve with fear, His praise forth tell ;
Come ye before Him, and rejoice.

- 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed :
Without our aid He did us make ;
We are His flock, He doth us feed,
And for His sheep He doth us take.
- 3 Oh, enter then His gates with praise,
Approach with joy His courts unto ;
Praise, laud, and bless His name always,
For it is seemly so to do.

- 4 For why? The Lord our God is good,
 His mercy is forever sure ;
 His truth at all times firmly stood,
 And shall from age to age endure.

John Hopkins, or Wm. Kethe, about 1562.

"Make a joyful noise unto the Lord all ye lands."

458

SING Alleluia forth in duteous praise,
 O citizens of heaven ; and sweetly raise
 An endless Alleluia.

- 2 Ye next, who stand before th' Eternal Light,
 In hymning choirs re-echo to the height
 An endless Alleluia.
- 3 The Holy City shall take up your strain,
 And with glad songs resounding wake again
 An endless Alleluia.
- 4 In blissful antiphons ye thus rejoice
 To render to the Lord with thankful voice
 An endless Alleluia.
- 5 Ye who have gained at length your palms in bliss,
 Victorious ones, your chant shall still be this,
 An endless Alleluia.
- 6 There, in one grand acclaim, for ever ring
 The strains which tell the honor of your king
 An endless Alleluia.
- 7 This is the rest for weary ones brought back,
 This is the food and drink which none shall lack,
 An endless Alleluia.
- 8 While Thee, by whom were all things made, we praise
 For ever, and tell out in sweetest lays
 An endless Alleluia.
- 9 Almighty Christ, to Thee our voices sing
 Glory for evermore ; to Thee we bring
 An endless Alleluia.

*From the Latin.
 Trans. Jno. Ellerie*

"And on His head were many crowns."

S. M. 8 lines.

459

CROWN Him with many crowns,
 The Lamb upon His throne ;
 Hark how the heavenly anthem drowns
 All music but its own ;

With His most precious Blood
 From sin He set us free;
 We hail Him as our matchless King
 Through all eternity.

2 Crown Him, the virgin's Son
 The God Incarnate born,
 Whose arm those crimson trophies won,
 Which now His brow adorn :
 Fruit of the mystic Rose,
 As of that Rose the Stem ;
 The Root whence mercy ever flows,
 The Babe of Bethlehem.

3 Crown Him, the Lord of Love :
 Behold His hands and side,
 Rich wounds, yet visible above
 In beauty glorified ;
 No angel in the sky
 Can fully bear that sight,
 But downward bends his burning eye
 At mysteries so bright.

4 Crown Him, the Lord of Peace :
 Whose power a sceptre sways
 From pole to pole, that wars may cease,
 And all be prayer and praise :
 His reign shall know no end,
 And round His piercèd feet
 Fair flowers of Paradise extend
 Their fragrance ever sweet.

5 Crown Him the Lord of years,
 The Potentate of time,
 Creator of the rolling spheres,
 Ineffably sublime ;
 Glassed in a sea of light,
 Whose everlasting waves
 Reflect His form,—the Infinite—
 Who lives, and loves, and saves.

6 Crown Him the Lord of heaven,
 One with the Father known,
 One with the Spirit through Him given
 From yonder glorious throne !
 To Thee be endless praise,
 For Thou for us hast died :

Be Thou, O Lord, through endless days
 Adored and magnified.

Matthew Bridges.

"Bless the Lord, O my soul."

German Choral.

460

NOW thank we all our God,
With hearts, and hands, and voices,
Who wondrous things hath done,
In whom His world rejoices ;
Who from our mother's arms
Hath blessed us on our way
With countless gifts of love,
And still is ours to-day.

2 O may this bounteous God
Through all our life be near us,
With ever joyful hearts
And blessed peace to cheer us ;
And keep us in His grace,
And guide us when perplexed,
And free us from all ills
In this world and the next.

3 All praise and thanks to God
The Father now be given,
The Son, and Him who reigns
With them in highest heaven,
The One eternal God,
Whom heaven and earth adore ;
For thus it was, is now,
And shall be evermore.

*Martin Rinckart, 1644.
Trans. Catherine Winkworth, 1861*

*"All thy works praise Thee, O Lord ; and Thy saints
give thanks unto Thee."*

461

75, 6 lines.

PRAISE to God, immortal praise.
For the love that crowns our days ;
Bounteous Source of every joy,
Let Thy praise our tongues employ :
All to Thee, O God, we owe,
Source whence all our blessings flow.

2 All the blessings of the fields,
All the stores the garden yields,
Flocks that whiten all the plain,
Yellow sheaves of ripened grain :
Lord, for these our souls shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.

3 Clouds that drop their fattening dews,
Suns that genial warmth diffuse
All the plenty summer pours,
Autumn's rich, o'erflowing stores :
Lord, for these our souls shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.

4 Peace, prosperity, and health,
Private bliss, and public wealth,
Knowledge with its gladdening streams,
Pure religion's holier beams ;
Lord, for these our souls shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.

Anna L. Barbauld, 1772.

*"It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord, and to sing
praises unto Thy name, O most High."*

462

German Choral.

PRAISE to the Lord ! He is King over all the creation !
Praise to the Lord ! O my soul, as the God of salvation !
Join in the song—
Psaltery and harp, roll along
Praise in your solemn vibration.

2 Praise to the Lord ! Who in glorious majesty reigning,
Bearth Thee upward, on wings like the eagles sustaining—
Thee to uphold,
Arms of His mercy enfold—
Faithful 'mid all Thy complaining.

3 Praise to the Lord ! Who with honor and blessing hath
crowned thee,
Pouring His gifts out of heaven like showers around thee ;
Think of it too,
What the Almighty can do—
How by His love He hath bound thee.

4 Praise to the Lord ! and let all that is in me adore Him :
All that hath breath sing, with Abraham's children before
Him—
He is our light,
Fountain of glory and might,
Come, let us kneel and adore Him !

*Joachim Neander.
Trans. Thomas C. Porter.*

NATIONAL THANKSGIVING.

"O let the nations be glad and sing for joy, for Thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth."

463

H. M.

- B**EFORE the Lord we bow,
 The God who reigns above,
 And rules the world below,
 Boundless in power and love:
 Our thanks we bring in joy and praise,
 Our hearts we raise to heaven's high King.
- 2 The nation Thou hast blessed
 May well Thy love declare,
 From foes and fears at rest,
 Protected by Thy care;
 For this fair land, for this bright day,
 Our thanks we pay,—gifts of Thy hand.
- 3 May every mountain height,
 Each vale and forest green,
 Shine in Thy Word's pure light,
 And its rich fruits be seen;
 May every tongue be tuned to praise,
 And join to raise a grateful song.
- 4 Earth! hear thy Maker's voice,
 Thy great Redeemer own;
 Believe, obey, rejoice,
 And worship Him alone;
 Cast down thy pride, thy sin deplore,
 And bow before the Crucified.
- 5 And when in power He comes,
 Oh! may our native land,
 From all its rending tombs,
 Send forth a glorious band,
 A countless throng, ever to sing,
 To heav'n's high King, salvation's song.

Francis Scott Key, 1832, altered.

"Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord."

464

6s & 4s.

GOD bless our native land!
 Firm may she ever stand,
 Through storm and night;

When the wild tempests rave,
 Ruler of winds and wave!
 Do Thou our country save,
 By Thy great might.

- 2 For her our prayer shall rise
 To God above the skies;
 On Him we wait;
 Thou who art ever nigh,
 Guardian with watchful eye!
 To Thee aloud we cry,—
 God save the State!

John S. Dwight, 1844.

MISSIONS.

"Freely ye have received, freely give."

7s & 6s, 8 lines.

65

FROM Greenland's icy mountains,
 From India's coral strand,
 Where Afric's sunny fountains
 Roll down their golden sand;
 From many an ancient river,
 From many a palmy plain,
 They call us to deliver
 Their land from error's chain.

- 2 What though the spicy breezes
 Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,
 Though every prospect pleases,
 And only man is vile;
 In vain with lavish kindness
 The gifts of God are strown,
 The heathen in his blindness
 Bows down to wood and stone.
- 3 Can we whose souls are lighted
 With wisdom from on high,
 Can we to men benighted
 The lamp of life deny?
 Salvation! oh, salvation!
 The joyful sound proclaim,
 Till each remotest nation
 Has learned Messiah's name.

- 4 Waft, waft, ye winds, His story,
 And you, ye waters, roll,
 Till like a sea of glory
 It spreads from pole to pole ;
 Till o'er our ransomed nature
 The Lamb for sinners slain,
 Redeemer, King, Creator,
 In bliss returns to reign.

Reginald Heber, 1819.

"So shall He sprinkle many nations."

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

466

- S AVIOUR ! sprinkle many nations,
 Fruitful let Thy sorrows be ;
 By Thy pains and consolations,
 Draw the Gentiles unto Thee.
 Of Thy cross the wondrous story,
 Be it to the Gentiles told ;
 Let them see Thee in Thy glory
 And Thy mercy manifold.
- 2 Far and wide, though all unknowing,
 Pants for Thee each mortal breast ;
 Human tears for Thee are flowing,
 Human hearts in Thee would rest.
 Thirsting as for dews of even,
 As the new-mown grass for rain ;
 Thee they seek, as God of heaven,
 Thee as Man for sinners slain.
- 3 Saviour, lo ! the isles are waiting,
 Stretched the hand, and strained the sight,
 For Thy Spirit, new creating,
 Love's pure flame and wisdom's light :
 Give the word, and of the preacher
 Speed the foot and touch the tongue ;
 Till on earth by every creature
 Glory to the Lamb be sung.

Arthur Cleveland Coxe, 1851.

"And He shall set up an ensign for the nations."

L. M.

467

- U PLIFT the banner ! Let it float
 Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide ;
 The sun shall light its shining folds,
 The Cross, on which the Saviour died.

- 2 Uplift the banner ! Angels bend
In anxious silence o'er the sign,
And vainly seek to comprehend
The wonder of the love divine.
- 3 Uplift the banner ! Heathen lands
Shall see from far the glorious sight,
And nations, gathering at the call,
Their spirits kindle in its light.
- 4 Uplift the banner ! Let it float
Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide ;
Our glory only in the Cross,
Our only hope the Crucified.
- 5 Uplift the banner ! Wide and high
Sea-ward and sky-ward let it shine :
Nor skill, nor might, nor merit ours ;
We conquer only in that sign.

George W. Doane.

*"That Thy way may be known upon earth ; Thy saving health
among all nations."*

468

7s.

- H**ASTEN, Lord the glorious time,
When, beneath Messiah's sway,
Every nation, every clime,
Shall the gospel call obey.
- 2 Mightiest kings His power shall own,
Heathen tribes His name adore ;
Satan and his host, o'erthrown,
Bound in chains shall hurt no more.
 - 3 Then shall war and tumults cease,
Then be banished grief and pain ;
Righteousness and joy and peace
Undisturbed shall ever reign.
 - 4 Bless we, then, our gracious Lord,
Ever praise His glorious name ;
All His mighty acts record,
All His wondrous love proclaim.

Harriet Auber, 1829.

MORNING.

"My mouth shall daily speak of Thy righteousness and salvation."

469

C. M.

A GAIN the Lord of life and light
Awakes the kindling ray,

Unseals the eyelids of the morn,
And pours increasing day.

- 2 Oh! what a night was that, which wrapt
The heathen world in gloom!
Oh! what a Sun, which broke this day
Triumphant from the tomb!
- 3 Ten thousand mortal lips shall join
To hail this welcome morn,
Which scatters blessings from its wings
To nations yet unborn.
- 4 The powers of darkness leagued in vain
To bind His soul in death;
He shook their kingdom, when He fell,
With His expiring breath.
- 5 Exalted high at God's right hand,
The Lord of all below,
Through Him is pardoning love dispensed,
And boundless blessings flow.
- 6 And still for erring, guilty, man
A Brother's pity flows;
And still His bleeding heart is touched
With memory of our woes.
- 7 To Thee, our Saviour, and our King,
Glad homage we will give,
And stand prepared like Thee to die,
That we with Thee may live!

Anna L. Barbauld, 1772.

"The sun shall be no more thy light by day; but the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light."

8s & 7s, 8 lines.

470

BRIGHTNESS of the Father's glory:
Of His light essential ray;
Light of life, all light enshrining;
Day, illumining the day:
Jesus, Sun divine, upon us
With perpetual brilliance gleam;
Fill our hearts, each sense enlighten,
With the Spirit's hallowing beam.

- 2 Thee we pray, too, Holy Father,
Fount of life, and Source of grace,
By the cleansing of Thy Spirit
Taint of sin from us efface:

- In each strong resolve be with us,
 And the Tempter's rage subdue;
 Turn to good each sad misfortune;
 Be our guide in all we do.
- 3 Rule our inmost thought and action;
 Grant us heavenly purity,
 Faith that glows with holy fervor,
 Incorrupt simplicity.
 Feed us with the Bread from heaven,
 And that drink that cannot cloy;
 Comfort us in all our weakness
 With the Spirit's holy joy.
- 4 Thus shall speed the day in gladness,
 Modesty like dawn shall glow,
 Faith shall shine as light at noon-day,
 And the soul no night shall know.
 Praise and glory to the Father,
 Praise and glory to the Son,
 Praise and glory to the Spirit,
 Ever Three and ever One.

Ambrose, 340-397.

Trans. W. S. Copeland, altered.

"Awake, thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead."

171

L. M.

- A** WAKE, my soul, and with the sun
 Thy daily stage of duty run;
 Shake off dull sloth, and early rise
 To pay thy morning sacrifice.
- 2 Redeem thy misspent moments past,
 And live this day as if thy last;
 Thy talents to improve take care,
 For the great day thyself prepare.
- 3 Let all thy converse be sincere,
 Thy conscience like the noon-day clear:
 Think how all-seeing God thy ways,
 And all thy secret thoughts surveys.
- 4 Awake, lift up thyself, my heart,
 And with the angels bear thy part,
 Who all night long unwearied sing
 High glory to th' eternal King.

- 5 All praise to Thee, who safe hast kept
And hast refreshed me whilst I slept ;
Grant, Lord, when I from death shall wake,
I may of endless life partake.
- 6 Lord, I my vows to Thee renew ;
Disperse my sins as morning dew :
Guard my first springs of thought and will,
And with Thyself my spirit fill.
- 7 Direct, control, suggest this day
All I design, or do, or say ;
That all my powers with all their might
In Thy sole glory may unite.

Thomas Ken, 1697.

" Gott des Himmels und der Erden."

German Choral.

472

- GOD who madest earth and heav'n,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Who the day and night hast given ;
Sun and moon and starry host,
All things wake at Thy command,
Held in being by Thy hand.
- 2 God, I thank Thee ! in Thy keeping
Safely have I slumber'd here ;
Thou hast guarded me while sleeping,
From all danger, pain, and fear :
And the cunning of my foe
Hath not wrought my overthrow.
- 3 Let the night of sin, that shrouded
All my life, with this depart ;
Shine on me with beams unclouded.
Jesus ! In Thy loving heart
Is my help and hope alone,
For the evil I have done.
- 4 Help me as the morn is breaking,
In the spirit to arise,
So from careless sloth awaking
'That when o'er the aged skies
Shall the morn of Doom appear,
I may see it free from fear.
- 5 Lead me and forsake me never,
Guide my wand'rings by Thy Word ;

As Thou hast been, be Thou ever
 My Defence, my Refuge, Lord.
 Never safe except with Thee,
 Thou my faithful Guardian be !

6 O my God, I now commend me
 Wholly to Thy mighty hand ;
 All the powers that Thou dost lend me
 Let me use at Thy command ;
 Thou my boast, my strength divine,
 Keep me with Thee, I am Thine.

7 Thus afresh with each new morning
 Save me from the power of sin,
 Hourly let me feel Thy warning,
 Ruling, prompting me within,
 Till my final rest be come,
 And Thine angel bear me home.

Henry Albert, 1644.
Trans. Catherine Winkworth

"For a day in Thy courts is better than a thousand."

473

7s, 6 lines.

SAFELY through another week,
 God has brought us on our way ;
 Let us now a blessing seek,
 Waiting in His courts to-day :
 Day of all the week the best,
 Emblem of eternal rest.

2 While we pray for pard'ning grace,
 Through the dear Redeemer's name,
 Show Thy reconcilèd face,
 Take away our sin and shame ;
 From our worldly cares set free,
 May we rest, this day, in Thee.

3 Here we come Thy name to praise ;
 May we feel Thy presence near :
 May Thy glory meet our eyes,
 While we in Thy house appear :
 Here afford us, Lord ! a taste
 Of our everlasting feast.

4 May Thy Gospel's joyful sound
 Conquer sinners, comfort saints ;

Make the fruits of grace abound,
 Bring relief for all complaints:
 Thus may all our Sabbaths prove,
 Till we join the Church above.

John Newton, 1779, altered.

"To show forth Thy loving-kindness in the morning, and Thy faithfulness every night."

L. M.

474

MY God ! how endless is Thy love !
 Thy gifts are every evening new ;
 And morning mercies from above
 Gently distill, like early dew.

- 2 Thou spread'st the curtains of the night,
 Great Guardian of my sleeping hours !
 Thy sovereign word restores the light,
 And quickens all my drowsy powers.
- 3 I yield my powers to Thy command ;
 To Thee I consecrate my days ;
 Perpetual blessings, from Thy hand,
 Demand perpetual songs of praise.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

"In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy paths."

475

7s.

AS the sun doth daily rise
 Bright'ning all the morning skies,
 So to Thee with one accord
 Lift we up our hearts, O Lord !

- 2 Day by day provide us food,
 For from Thee come all things good ;
 Strength unto our souls afford
 From Thy living Bread, O Lord !
- 3 Be our Guard in sin and strife ;
 Be the Leader of our life ;
 Lest like sheep we stray abroad,
 Stay our wayward feet, O Lord !
- 4 Quickened by the Spirit's grace,
 All Thy holy will to trace,
 While we daily search Thy Word,
 Wisdom true impart, O Lord !
- 5 When the sun withdraws his light ;
 When we seek our beds at night,
 Thou, by sleepless hosts adored,
 Hear the prayer of faith, O Lord !

6 When the hours are dark and drear,
When the Tempter lurketh near,
By Thy strength'ning grace outpoured,
Save the tempted ones, O Lord!

7 Praise we with the heavenly host,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost;
Thee would we with one accord
Praise and magnify, O Lord!

*King Alfred, 900.
Trans. Earl Nelson, 1864.*

But let us who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breast-plate of faith and love."

6 L. M.

NOW with the rising, golden dawn,
Let us, the children of the day,
Cast off the darkness which so long
Has led our guilty souls astray.

2 O may the morn so pure, so clear,
Its own sweet calm in us instill;
A guileless mind, a heart sincere,
Simplicity of word and will.

3 And ever, as the day glides by,
May we the busy senses rein;
Keep guard upon the hand and eye,
Nor let the body suffer stain.

4 Grant us a body pure within;
A wakeful heart, a ready will;
That no dark deed nor cherished sin,
The fervor of the soul may chill.

5 Fill Thou our souls, Redeemer true!
With Thy most pure, celestial ray;
So may we walk in safety through
All the temptations of this day.

6 Upon our fainting souls distill
The grace of Thy celestial dew;
Let no fresh snare to sin beguile,
No former sin revive anew.

7 Grant us the grace, for love of Thee,
To scorn all vanities below;
Faith to detect each falsity;
And knowledge Thee alone to know.

*Latin Hymn.
Trans. E. Caswall.*

"Bow down Thine ear to me, and deliver me speedily."

477

C. M.

O GOD, bow down Thine ear on earth,
And hear Thy children's cry,
And fill our weak and throbbing hearts
With blessings from on high.

- 2 Forsake us not, O loving Lord,
But hear us while we pray;
And, Jesus, when at last we die,
Wipe all our tears away.
- 3 O Jesus, there is naught to fear.
If Thou the blessing give;
Keep us from every danger free,
And guard us, while we live.
- 4 Give us a heart to love Thee, Lord;
And Thine Almighty Son,
And may we love the Holy Ghost
While this short life we run.

F. H. (aetat. X.)

EVENING.

*"He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: He that keepeth thee
will not slumber."*

478

L. M.

O LIGHT of life, O Saviour dear,
Before we sleep, bow down Thine ear;
Through day and dark, o'er land and sea,
We have no other hope but Thee.

- 2 Oft from Thy royal road we part,
Lost in the mazes of the heart;
Our lamps put out, our course forgot,
We seek for God, and find Him not.
- 3 What sudden sunbeams cheer our sight!
What dawning risen upon the night!
Thou giv'st Thyself to us, and we
Find Guide and Path and all in Thee.
- 4 Through day and darkness, Saviour dear,
Abide with us more nearly near;
Till on Thy face we lift our eyes,
The Sun of God's own Paradise.

- 5 Praise God, our Maker and our Friend !
 Praise Him through time, till time shall end !
 Till psalm and song His Name adore
 Through Heaven's great day of Evermore.

Francis T. Palgrave.

"There is sprung up a light for the righteous."

179

L. M.

- O** BLEST Creator, God most High,
 Great Ruler of the starry sky,
 Who, robing day with beauteous light,
 Hast clothed in soft repose the night.
- 2 That sleep may wearied limbs restore,
 And fit for toil and use once more ;
 May gently soothe the careworn breast,
 And lull our anxious griefs to rest ;
- 3 We thank Thee for the day that's gone ;
 We pray Thee, now the night comes on :
 O help us sinners as we raise
 To Thee our votive hymn of praise.
- 4 To Thee our hearts their music bring,
 To Thee our lips in concord sing ;
 To Thee our rapt affections soar,
 And Thee our chastened souls adore.
- 5 Lord, when the parting beams of day
 In evening's shadows fade away,
 Let faith no wildering darkness know,
 But night with faith's own splendor grow.

J. D. Chambers.

"Under His wings shalt thou trust."

180

L. M.

- A** LL praise to Thee, my God this night,
 For all the blessings of the light ;
 Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
 Beneath Thine own almighty wings.
- 2 Forgive me, Lord, for Thy dear Son,
 The ill that I this day have done ;
 That with the world, myself, and Thee,
 I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread
 The grave as little as my bed ;
 To die, that this vile body may
 Rise glorious at the awful day.

- 4 O may my soul on Thee repose,
And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close;
Sleep that shall me more vigorous make
To serve my God when I awake.
- 5 When in the night I sleepless lie,
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply;
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,
No power of darkness me molest.
- 6 O when shall I in endless day
For ever chase dark sleep away,
And praise with the angelic choir
Incessant sing, and never tire.

Thomas Ken, 1697.

*"And at even, when the sun did set, they brought unto Him
that were diseased."*

481

L. M.

- A**T even ere the sun was set,
The sick, O Lord, around Thee lay:
Oh! in what divers pains they met!
Oh! with what joy they went away!
- 2 Once more 'tis eventide, and we
Oppressed with various ills, draw near:
What if Thy form we cannot see?
We know and feel that Thou art here.
- 3 O Saviour Christ, our woes dispel:
For some are sick, and some are sad,
And some have never loved Thee well,
And some have lost the love they had.
- 4 And some have found the world is vain,
Yet from the world they break not free;
And some have friends who give them pain,
Yet have not sought a friend in Thee.
- 5 And none, O Lord, have perfect rest,
For none are wholly free from sin;
And they, who fain would love Thee best,
Are conscious most of wrong within.
- 6 O Saviour Christ, Thou too art Man,
Thou hast been troubled, tempted, tried;
Thy kind but searching glance can scan
The very wounds that shame would hide.

- 7 Thy touch has still its ancient power ;
 No word from Thee can fruitless fall ;
 Hear in this solemn evening hour,
 And in Thy mercy heal us all.

H. Twells.

"Even the night shall be light about me."

32

L. M.

SUN of my soul, Thou Saviour dear,
 It is not night if Thou be near ;
 O may no earth-born cloud arise
 To hide Thee from Thy servant's eyes !

- 2 When the soft dews of kindly sleep
 My wearied eyelids gently steep,
 Be my last thought, how sweet to rest,
 For ever on my Saviour's breast.
- 3 Abide with me from morn to eve,
 For without Thee I cannot live ;
 Abide with me when night is nigh,
 For without Thee I dare not die.
- 4 If some poor wandering child of Thine
 Have spurned to-day the voice divine,
 Now, Lord, the gracious work begin ;
 Let him no more lie down in sin.
- 5 Watch by the sick ; enrich the poor
 With blessings from Thy boundless store ;
 Be every mourner's sleep to-night,
 Like infant's slumbers, pure and light.
- 6 Come near and bless us when we wake,
 Ere through the world our way we take ;
 Till in the ocean of Thy love
 We lose ourselves in heaven above.

John Keble, 1827.

"The darkness and light to Thee are both alike."

33

10s, 6 lines.

THE day is gently sinking to a close,
 Fainter and yet more faint the sunlight glows ;
 O Brightness of Thy Father's glory, Thou,
 Eternal Light of Light, be with us now ;
 Where Thou art present, darkness cannot be :
 Midnight is glorious noon, O Lord, with Thee.

- 2 Our changeful lives are ebbing to an end,
Onward to darkness and to death we tend ;
O Conqueror of the grave, be Thou our Guide,
Be Thou our Light in death's dark eventide ;
Then in our mortal hour will be no gloom,
No sting in death, no terror in the tomb.
- 3 Thou, who in darkness walking didst appear
Upon the waves, and Thy disciples cheer,
Come, Lord, in lonesome days, when storms assail,
And earthly hopes and human succors fail :
When all is dark, may we behold Thee nigh,
And hear Thy voice, "Fear not, for it is I."
- 4 The weary world is mouldering to decay,
Its glories wane, its pageants fade away ;
In that last sunset, when the stars shall fall,
May we arise, awakened by Thy call,
With Thee, O Lord, forever to abide
In that blest day which has no eventide.

Christopher Wordsworth

"Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night."

184

8s & 7s.

- A**ND now the day is past and gone,
Holy God, we bow to Thee !
Again, as nightly shades come on,
To Thy sheltering side we flee.
- 2 For all the ills this day hath done
Let our bitter sorrow plead ;
And keep us from the wicked One,
When ourselves we cannot heed.
 - 3 Rav'ning, he prowls Thy fold around,
In his watchful circuitings ;
Father ! this night let us be found
Under the shadow of Thy wings.
 - 4 O ! when shall that Thy day have come,
Day ne'er sinking to the West ;
That country and that holy home
Where no foe shall break our rest !
 - 5 Now to the Father and the Son,
We our feeble voice would raise ;
With Holy Spirit, joined in One,
And, from age to age would praise !

*Latin Hym
Trans*

*'I will lay me down in peace and sleep, for Thou Lord, only
makest me dwell in safety.'*

35

German Choral.

QUIETLY rest the woods and dales,
Silence round the earth prevails,
The world is all asleep ;
Thou, my soul in thought arise,
Seek thy Father in the skies,
And holy vigils with Him keep.

- 2 Sun, where hidest thou thy light ?
Art thou driven hence by night,
Thy dark and ancient foe ?
Go ! another Sun is mine,
Jesus comes with light divine
To cheer my pilgrimage below.
- 3 Now that the day has passed away,
Golden stars in bright array
Bespangle the blue sky ;
Bright and clear, so would I stand,
When I hear my Lord's command
To leave this earth and upward fly.
- 4 Now this body seeks for rest,
From its vestments all-undrest,
Types of mortality.
Christ shall give me soon to wear,
Garments beautiful and fair,—
White robes of glorious majesty.
- 5 Head, and feet, and hands once more,
Joy to think of labor o'er,
And night with gladness see.
Oh, my heart, thou too shalt know
Rest from all thy toil below,
And from earth's turmoil soon be free.
- 6 Weary limbs, now rest ye here,
Safe from danger and from fear,
Seek slumber on this bed ;
Deeper rest ere long to share,
Other hands shall soon prepare
My narrow couch among the dead.
- 7 While mine eyes I gently close,
Stealing o'er me soft repose,

Who shall my Guardian be ?
 Soul and body now I leave—
 And Thou wilt the trust receive,
 O Israel's Watchman ! unto Thee.

- 8 O my friends, from you this day
 May all ill have fled away,
 No danger near have come ;
 Now, my God, these dear ones keep,
 Give to Thy beloved sleep,
 And angels send to guard their home.

Paul Gerhardt.
Trans. Jane Borthwick.

" The Lord shall give His people the blessing of peace."

486

105.

- S**AVIOUR, again to Thy dear Name we raise
 With one accord our parting hymn of praise ;
 Once more we bless Thee ere our worship cease,
 Then, lowly kneeling, wait Thy word of peace.
- 2 Grant us Thy peace upon our homeward way ;
 With Thee begun, with Thee shall end the day ;
 Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame,
 That in this house have called upon Thy name.
- 3 Grant us Thy peace, Lord, thro' the coming night,
 Turn Thou for us its darkness into light ;
 From harm and danger keep Thy children free,
 For dark and light are both alike to Thee.
- 4 Grant us Thy peace throughout our earthly life,
 Our Balm in sorrow, and our Peace in strife ;
 Then, when Thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,
 Call us, O Lord, to Thine eternal peace.

John Ellerton.

DOXOLOGIES.

L. M.

PRAISE God from Whom all blessings flow;
 Praise Him all creatures here below;
 Praise Him above, ye heavenly host:
 Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

L. M.

TO God the Father, God the Son,
 And God the Spirit, Three in One,
 Be honor, praise, and glory given,
 By all on earth and all in heaven;
 As was through ages heretofore,
 Is now, and shall be evermore.

L. M.

TO Father, Son and Holy Ghost,
 The God whom heaven and earth adore,
 Be glory, as it was of old,
 Is now, and shall be evermore.

C. M.

LET God the Father, and the Son,
 And Spirit be adored,
 Where there are works to make Him known,
 Or saints to love the Lord.

C. M.

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 The God whom we adore
 Be glory, as it was, is now,
 And shall be evermore.

6

S. M.

TO the eternal Three,
 In will and essence one;
 To Father, Son, and Spirit be
 Coequal honors done.

7

S. M.

JESUS, our risen Lord,
 We praise Thee, and adore,
 Who art with God the Father one,
 And Spirit evermore.

8

7s.

SING we to our God above,
Praise eternal as His love;
Praise Him, all ye heavenly host,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

9

7s.

PRAISE the name of God most high,
Praise Him all below the sky,
Praise Him all ye heavenly host,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost;
As through countless ages past,
Evermore His praise shall last.

10

8s & 7s.

HONOR, glory, might, dominion,
To the Father and the Son,
With the everlasting Spirit,
While eternal ages run.

11

8s & 7s.

LORD, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with its fulness stored:
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, Holy, Holy Lord!

12

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

GLORY to our God, and honor;
Highest He above all height;
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,
One in praise, and one in might;
Might and praise enduring ever,
In the changeless realms of light.

13

8s & 7s, 6 lines.

TO the everlasting Father,
To the everlasting Son,
To the coeternal Spirit,
Undivided Three in One,
Honor, praise, dominion, blessing,
Now and evermore be done.

14

8s, 7s & 4s.

GLORY be to God the Father,
Glory to th' eternal Son;
Sound aloud the Spirit's praises;
Join the elders round the throne.
Hallelujah,
Hail the glorious Three in One.

15

H. M.

TO God, the only wise,
The one immortal King,
Let Alleluias rise
From ev'ry living thing;
Let earth and heaven, with all their host,
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

16

L. P. M.

NOW to the great and sacred Three,
The Father, Son, and Spirit, be
Eternal power and glory giv'n,
Through all the worlds where God is known
By all the angels near the throne,
And all the saints in earth and heav'n.

17

C. P. M.

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
The God, whom heaven's triumphant host,
And saints on earth adore;
Be glory as in ages past,
And now it is, and so shall last,
When time shall be no more.

18

7s & 6s. *Iambic.*

PRAISE be to God the Father;
Praise be to God the Son;
And praise to God the Spirit,
The glorious Three in One;
With all the hosts of heaven,
We worship and adore,
Thy Triune name most holy,
Now and forevermore.

19

7s & 6s. *Trochaic.*

FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One God whom we adore,
Join we with the heav'nly host,
To praise Thee evermore;
Live, by heaven and earth adored,
Three in One, One in Three,
Holy, holy, holy Lord,
All glory be to Thee.

20

6s & 4s.

TO God, the Father, Son
And Spirit, Three in One,

"Bow down Thine ear to me, and deliver me speedily."

477

C. M.

O GOD, bow down Thine ear on earth,
And hear Thy children's cry,
And fill our weak and throbbing hearts
With blessings from on high.

- 2 Forsake us not, O loving Lord,
But hear us while we pray;
And, Jesus, when at last we die,
Wipe all our tears away.
- 3 O Jesus, there is naught to fear.
If Thou the blessing give;
Keep us from every danger free,
And guard us, while we live.
- 4 Give us a heart to love Thee, Lord;
And Thine Almighty Son,
And may we love the Holy Ghost
While this short life we run.

F. H. (aetat. X.)

EVENING.

*"He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: He that keepeth thee
will not slumber."*

478

L. M.

O LIGHT of life, O Saviour dear,
Before we sleep, bow down Thine ear;
Through day and dark, o'er land and sea,
We have no other hope but Thee.

- 2 Oft from Thy royal road we part,
Lost in the mazes of the heart;
Our lamps put out, our course forgot,
We seek for God, and find Him not.
- 3 What sudden sunbeams cheer our sight!
What dawning risen upon the night!
Thou giv'st Thyself to us, and we
Find Guide and Path and all in Thee.
- 4 Through day and darkness, Saviour dear,
Abide with us more nearly near;
Till on Thy face we lift our eyes,
The Sun of God's own Paradise.

- 5 Praise God, our Maker and our Friend !
 Praise Him through time, till time shall end !
 Till psalm and song His Name adore
 Through Heaven's great day of Evermore.

Francis T. Palgrave.

"There is sprung up a light for the righteous."

179

L. M.

- O** BLEST Creator, God most High,
 Great Ruler of the starry sky,
 Who, robing day with beauteous light,
 Hast clothed in soft repose the night.
- 2 That sleep may wearied limbs restore,
 And fit for toil and use once more ;
 May gently soothe the careworn breast,
 And lull our anxious griefs to rest ;
- 3 We thank Thee for the day that's gone ;
 We pray Thee, now the night comes on :
 O help us sinners as we raise
 To Thee our votive hymn of praise.
- 4 To Thee our hearts their music bring,
 To Thee our lips in concord sing ;
 To Thee our rapt affections soar,
 And Thee our chastened souls adore.
- 5 Lord, when the parting beams of day
 In evening's shadows fade away,
 Let faith no wildering darkness know,
 But night with faith's own splendor grow.

J. D. Chambers.

"Under His wings shalt thou trust."

180

L. M.

- A** LL praise to Thee, my God this night,
 For all the blessings of the light ;
 Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
 Beneath Thine own almighty wings.
- 2 Forgive me, Lord, for Thy dear Son,
 The ill that I this day have done ;
 That with the world, myself, and Thee,
 I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread
 The grave as little as my bed ;
 To die, that this vile body may
 Rise glorious at the awful day.

	HYMNS.
HOLY BAPTISM	432-434
CONFIRMATION.....	435
MARRIAGE.....	436-437
ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF MINISTERS..	438-441
ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF ELDERS AND DEACONS..	442
BURIAL OF THE DEAD	443-445
SERVICE AT SEA.....	446-450
LAYING OF A CORNER STONE.....	451-452
CONSECRATION OF A CHURCH.....	453-455
CONSECRATION OF A BURIAL GROUND..	456
THANKSGIVING	457-462
NATIONAL THANKSGIVING.....	463-464
MISSIONS.....	465-468
MORNING	469-477
EVENING	478-486

INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

A.

Abide among us with Thy grace.....	76
Abide with me; fast falls the eventide...	203
"A'vide with us;" the shades of eve.....	204
Again the Lord of life and light.....	469
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed.....	104
Alas, dear Lord, what law then hast	
Thou broken.....	170
Alleluia, sing to Jesus.....	200
Alleluia, song of sweetness.....	99
All hail the power of Jesus' name.....	205
All people that on earth do dwell.....	457
All praise to Thee, my God, this night..	480
All praise to Thee, O Lord.....	73
All that I was—my sin, my guilt.....	334
Almighty Father, hear our cry.....	446
A mighty God, Thy word is cast.....	107
Always with us, always with us.....	222
Amidst a world of hopes and fears.....	283
And now the day is past and gone.....	484
An exile for the faith.....	37
As Jesus died, and rose again.....	444
Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep.....	411
As the sun doth daily rise.....	475
A strong tower is the Lord our God.....	137
As with gladness men of old.....	62
At even ere the sun was set.....	481
At the Lamb's high feast we sing.....	194
Awake and sing the song.....	360
Awake, glad soul! awake! awake!.....	191
Awake my soul and with the sun.....	471
Awake my soul, stretch every nerve.....	101

B.

Before Jehovah's awful throne.....	397
Before the Lord we bow.....	463
Behold me here, in grief draw near.....	135
Behold the glories of the Lamb.....	242
Behold! the grace appears.....	44
Behold the sin-atoning Lamb.....	164
Behold what wondrous grace.....	98
Behold where in a mortal form.....	347
Beyond the glittering, starry skies.....	252
Blessed are the sons of God.....	317
Blessed Jesus, here we stand.....	434
Blest are the pure in heart.....	47
Blest be the tie that binds.....	279
Body of Jesus, Oh sweet food.....	430
Bread of heaven, on Thee we feed.....	424
Brief life is here our portion.....	388
Brightest and best of the sons of the	
morning.....	59
Brightness of the Father's glory.....	470
Brought to the font with holy care.....	306
By the angel's word of love.....	67
By the blood that flowed from Thee.....	184
By the first bright Easter-Day.....	261

C.

Calm they sit with closed door.....	207
Captain of Israel's host, and Guide.....	320
Children of the heavenly King.....	383
Christ above all glory seated.....	243
Christ is made the sure Foundation.....	454
Christ the Lord is risen to-day.....	193
Christ, whose glory fills the sky.....	66
Christ will come and not delay.....	417
Cleft are the rocks, the earth doth quake.	172
Come, ever-blessed Spirit, come.....	435

HYMN.

Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove...	265
Come, Holy Spirit, come Let.....	254
Come, Holy Spirit, come With.....	351
Come, Holy Spirit, from above.....	255
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove!	264
Come, kingdom of our God.....	15
Come let us join our cheerful songs.....	165
Come, O Creator, Spirit blest.....	322
Come, quickly come, dread Judge of all..	19
Come sound His praise abroad.....	337
Come, Thou Redeemer of the Earth.....	22
Come we that love the Lord.....	371
Come ye disconsolate, where'er ye lan-	
guish.....	149
Commit thou all thy griefs.....	352
Crown Him with many crowns.....	459

HYMN.

D.

Day of vengeance without morrow.....	414
Dearest of all the names above.....	345
Dear Father, to Thy mercy-seat.....	136
Dear Lord! I give my heart to Thee.....	331
Dear Refuge of my weary soul.....	138
Dear Saviour, we are Thine.....	301
Did Christ o'er sinners weep?.....	326
Down from the mountain, Jesus came...	78
Draw nigh, all ye faithful.....	89

E.

Eternal Beam of light divine.....	134
Eternal Word! God's true and only	
Son.....	55

F.

Fair vision! how thy distant gleam.....	401
Faith is the brightest evidence.....	148
Far beyond all comprehension.....	118
Father, blessing every seed-time.....	230
Father of eternal grace.....	288
Father of lights! to Thee we pray.....	224
Father of mercies! condescend.....	442
Father of mercies, send, Thy grace.....	276
Father! our hearts we lift.....	45
Father, Son, and Spirit hear.....	365
Father, 'tis Thine each day to yield.....	353
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss.....	312
Fierce raged the storm of wind.....	84
Fierce raged the tempest o'er the deep..	85
Forever here my rest shall be.....	183
Forever with the Lord.....	221
For thee, O dear, dear country.....	400
Forth from the dark and stormy sky.....	82
Forth to the land of promise bound.....	321
For Thy mercy and Thy grace.....	56
For Thy true servants, Lord.....	35
Forty days and forty nights.....	125
From all Thy saints in warfare.....	34
From Greenland's icy mountains.....	465

G.

Give us, O Lord, the eye of faith.....	289
Glorious things of thee are spoken.....	354
Glory and laud and honor.....	159
Glory be to Jesus.....	179
Glory, glory to our King.....	244
Glory to Thee, O Lord.....	41
God bless our native land.....	464
God bless the calm and holy cheer.....	6

HYMN.		HYMN.	
God in His earthly temples lays.....	70	Jesus lives, no longer now.....	198
God moves in a mysterious way.....	16	Jesus, Lord, we kneel before Thee.....	141
God, my Supporter and my Hope.....	146	Jesus, Lord, we look to Thee.....	299
God of all power, and truth, and grace..	307	Jesus, Lover of my soul.....	155
God of mercy, God of grace.....	90	Jesus, Master of the feast.....	266
God, who madest earth and heaven.....	472	Jesus, most merciful and kind.....	394
Gracious Spirit! Love divine.....	257	Jesus, my eternal Trust.....	208
Granted is the Saviour's prayer.....	259	Jesus, my Lord, how rich Thy grace....	233
Great God, what do I see and hear.....	11	Jesus, my Lord, my God, my All.....	378
Great Prophet of my God.....	213	Jesus, my Lord, 'tis sweet to rest.....	228
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah.....	109	Jesus, my Shepherd, let me share.....	215
H.		Jesus, o'er the grave victorious.....	234
Hail, Jesus! Israel's Hope and Light!..	1	Jesus, our Lord, who tempted wast.....	124
Hail the day that sees Him rise.....	235	Jesus, Refuge of the weary.....	117
Hail! Thou long-expected Jesus.....	43	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun.....	65
Hail! Thou Source of every blessing....	10	Jesus, the Author of our life.....	186
Hail to the Lord's anointed.....	61	Jesus, the Shepherd of the sheep.....	21
Hallelujah! Hallelujah!.....	197	Jesus, the very thought of Thee.....	367
Hark! a thrilling voice proclaiming.....	17	Jesus, Thou art my righteousness.....	377
Hark the glad sound! the Saviour		Jesus, Thou joy of loving hearts.....	313
comes!.....	13	Jesus, Thy blood and righteousness.....	163
Hark! the herald angels sing.....	24	Jesus, Thy boundless love to me.....	114
Hark! the song of jubilee.....	420	Jesus, Thy Church with longing eyes... 23	
Hark, the voice of love and mercy.....	171	Jesus, to Thy cross I hasten.....	142
Hark, through the courts of heaven.....	285	Jesus, we sing Thy matchless grace....	359
Hark! what mean those holy voices....	26	Jesus, who hath gone before us.....	227
Hasten, Lord, the glorious time.....	468	Jesus, with all Thy saints above.....	154
Health of the weak to make them		Join all the glorious names.....	370
strong.....	290	Joy to the world, the Lord is come.....	14
He lives, the great Redeemer lives.....	212	Just as I am—without one plea.....	139
Here at Thy table, Lord! we meet.....	429	L.	
Here, O my Lord, I see Thee face to face	380	Lead kindly light, amid the encircling	
Here on earth, where foes surround us..	385	gloom.....	324
High let us swell our tuneful notes.....	31	Let me be with Thee where 'Thou art... 217	
Holy and reverend is the name.....	335	Let saints below in concert sing.....	358
Holy Ghost! dispel our sadness.....	349	Let us adore th' eternal Word.....	281
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord.....	269	Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates....	229
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty	267	Light of the lonely pilgrim's heart.....	295
Holy Saviour, we adore Thee.....	405	Light of those whose dreary dwelling... 9	
Hosanna, raise the pealing hymn.....	158	Light's abode, celestial Salem.....	358
Hosanna to the living Lord!.....	8	Lo! from the desert home.....	18
Hosanna to the Prince of light.....	209	Lo! He comes, with clouds descending.. 8	
Hosanna to the royal Son.....	69	Lo, the day of Christ's appearing.....	416
How beauteous are their feet.....	343	Look, ye saints! the sight is glorious... 241	
How oft, alas! this wretched heart.....	103	Lord, as to Thy dear cross we flee.....	300
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds... 53		Lord, I am vile, conceiv'd in sin.....	133
How welcome was the call.....	436	Lord, in this Thy mercy's day.....	418
I.		Lord, in Thy kingdom there shall be... 278	
If Christ is mine, then all is mine.....	231	Lord! in Thy name Thy servants plead.. 229	
I love Thee, O most gracious Lord.....	145	Lord! let my heart still turn to Thee... 373	
I love Thy kingdom, Lord.....	302	Lord, like the publican I stand.....	333
In all our wanderings here below.....	321	Lord of glory! Thou hast bought us... 393	
In His temple now behold Him.....	46	Lord of life, whose words have taught	
In the name of God the Father.....	425	us.....	115
I thirst, Thou wounded Lamb of God... 110		Lord of the hearts of men.....	116
It is not death to die.....	443	Lord of the worlds above.....	49
I will love Thee—all my treasure.....	147	Lord, once afar removed from Thee.... 348	
J.		Lord, pour Thy Spirit from on high... 458	
Jerusalem, my happy home.....	413	Lord, Thine appointed servants bless... 440	
Jerusalem, the golden.....	421	Lord, when before Thy throne we meet.. 426	
Jesus! and shall it ever be!.....	112	Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise	
Jesus, exalted far on high.....	363	Thee.....	336
Jesus, I live to Thee.....	304	Love divine, all loves excelling.....	97
Jesus, I love Thy charming name.....	50	M.	
Jesus, I my cross have taken.....	291	Majestic sweetness sits enthroned.....	378
Jesus invites His saints.....	431	Master, Lord, to Thee we cry.....	247
Jesus lives and so shall I.....	192	May we Thy precepts, Lord, fulfil.....	286
		Mighty Saviour, gracious King.....	290
		Moses from Sinai brings the law.....	339

HYMN.		HYMN.	
My dear Redeemer and my Lord.....	341	O loving Jesus, for us crucified.....	305
My faith looks up to Thee.....	292	O Master it is good to be.....	95
My God, how endless is Thy love.....	474	O Mother dear, Jerusalem.....	399
My God, how wonderful Thou art.....	282	Once more, O Lord, Thy sign shall be.....	7
My God! permit my tongue.....	319	One sole baptismal sign.....	364
My God, the Spring of all my joys.....	396	On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry.....	12
My Hope, my All, my Saviour Thou.....	287	On the fount of life eternal.....	293
My Saviour, my Almighty Friend.....	315	O Paradise, O Paradise.....	406
My sins, my sins, my Saviour.....	122	O sacred Head now wounded.....	173
My soul repeat His praise.....	403	O Saviour, who at Nain's gate.....	357
My spirit on Thy care.....	303	O Saviour, who for man hast trod.....	238
N.		O Spirit of the living God.....	263
Nearer, my God, to Thee.....	128	O Thou, at whose divine command.....	106
No more, my God! I boast no more.....	308	O Thou, descended from above.....	274
No more sadness now, nor fasting.....	32	O Thou eternal Victim slain.....	156
Not all the blood of beasts.....	153	O Thou from whom all goodness flows.....	127
Not by the martyr's death alone.....	40	O Thou Majesty divine.....	177
Not by Thy mighty hand.....	89	O Thou, pure Light of souls in need.....	162
Not in anything we do.....	108	O Thou, the Lord and Life of those.....	310
Not to the terrors of the Lord.....	338	O Thou, to whose all-searching sight.....	381
Now, in a song of grateful praise.....	342	O Thou, who didst prepare.....	449
Now may He, who, from the dead.....	214	O Thou, who gav'st Thy servant grace.....	38
Now, my soul, thy voice upraising.....	175	O Thou, who makest souls to shine.....	350
Now thank we all our God.....	460	O Thou, who once on Tabor's hill.....	94
Now the Church's song of gladness.....	102	O Thou, who through this holy week.....	180
Now with the rising golden dawn.....	476	Our blest Redeemer, ere He breathed.....	223
O.		Our God is love; and all His saints.....	272
O blessed Lord! the earth is Thine.....	143	Our heavenly Father calls.....	277
O blest Creator, God most high.....	479	Our Lord is risen from the dead.....	236
O Bread to pilgrims given.....	314	Our year of grace is wearing to its	
O Christ, Redeemer of our race.....	30	close.....	412
O Christ, Thou glorious King, we own.....	369	O very God of very God.....	20
O come, O come Emmanuel.....	3	O worship the King.....	389
O come, loud anthems let us sing.....	42	P.	
O'er the distant mountains breaking.....	4	Pardon'd through redeeming grace.....	432
O for a heart to praise my God.....	332	Past is her day of grace.....	327
O for a sweet inspiring ray.....	251	Plunged in a gulf of dark despair.....	404
O for a thousand tongues to sing.....	80	Praise to God, immortal praise.....	461
O Fount of good, to own Thy love.....	275	Praise to Thee, O Lord most holy.....	36
O God, bow down Thine ear on earth.....	477	Praise to the Lord! He is king over all.....	462
O God unseen, yet ever near.....	427	Q.	
O God, our help in ages past.....	384	Quietly rest the woods and dales.....	485
O God, who lovest to abide.....	453	R.	
O Guardian of the Church divine.....	297	Redeem'd from guilt, redeem'd from	
Oh! I could I speak the matchless worth.....	340	fears.....	375
O help us! ord, each hour of need.....	130	Rejoice all ye believers.....	419
O Holy Ghost, Thy heavenly dew.....	258	Rejoice! the Lord is King.....	219
O holy, holy, holy Lord.....	266	Resting from His work to-day.....	185
O Holy Lord, our God.....	441	Rest of the weary! Thou.....	188
O Holy Spirit, come.....	328	Rest, weary Son of God; and I with	
Oh, what, if we are Christ's.....	294	Thine.....	187
Oh! who like Thee, so calm, so bright.....	366	Rock of ages, cleft for me.....	132
O Jesus, God and Man.....	71	Ride on, ride on in majesty.....	157
O Jesus, in Thy torture.....	178	Round the Lord in glory seated.....	398
O Jesus, King most wonderful.....	75	S.	
O Jesus! Lord of heavenly grace.....	246	Safely through another week.....	473
O Jesus, our salvation.....	140	Salvation! O the joyful sound.....	83
O Jesus, Saviour of the lost.....	376	Saved by Thy blood, the Red Sea	
O Jesus, Thou the Beauty art.....	392	pass'd.....	218
O Jesus, who art gone before.....	248	Saviour, again to Thy dear Name we	
O Lamb of God, who bleeding.....	174	raise.....	486
O Light of life, O Saviour dear.....	478	Saviour! sprinkle many nations.....	460
O Lord, be with us when we sail.....	447	Saviour, when in dust to Thee.....	119
O Lord, how joyful 'tis to see.....	92	See now fulfilled what God decreed.....	60
O Lord of health and life, what tongue		See the Conqueror mounts in triumph.....	237
can tell.....	79	See what unbounded zeal and love.....	161
O Lord of hosts whose glory fills.....	451	Send us Thy showers of grace, that we	
O Lord refresh Thy flock.....	325	Shepherd of tender youth.....	433
O Lord, the wilderness to me.....	109		
O Love divine, how sweet Thou art.....	39		

[Handwritten signature]

13
8

"Bow down Thine ear to me, and deliver me speedily."

477

C. M.

O GOD, bow down Thine ear on earth,
And hear Thy children's cry,
And fill our weak and throbbing hearts
With blessings from on high.

- 2 Forsake us not, O loving Lord,
But hear us while we pray;
And, Jesus, when at last we die,
Wipe all our tears away.
- 3 O Jesus, there is naught to fear.
If Thou the blessing give;
Keep us from every danger free,
And guard us, while we live.
- 4 Give us a heart to love Thee, Lord;
And Thine Almighty Son,
And may we love the Holy Ghost
While this short life we run.

F. H. (aetat.

EVENING.

*"He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: He that keepeth
will not slumber."*

478

L. M.

O LIGHT of life, O Saviour dear,
Before we sleep, bow down Thine ear;
Through day and dark, o'er land and sea,
We have no other hope but Thee.

- 2 Oft from Thy royal road we part,
Lost in the mazes of the heart;
Our lamps put out, our course forgot,
We seek for God, and find Him not.
- 3 What sudden sunbeams cheer our sight!
What dawning risen upon the night!
Thou giv'st Thyself to us, and we
Find Guide and Path and all in Thee.
- 4 Through day and darkness, Saviour dear,
Abide with us more nearly near;
Till on Thy face we lift our eyes,
The Sun of God's own Paradise.

DATE DUE

~~FEB 16 1997~~

~~Feb 16/98~~

MAY 03 2000

